Table of Contents

1. Intro
2. First day of school
3. Bonus
4. At marmalade
5. Halloween special
6. Halloween bonus
7. Dentist
8. Nightmares
9. School shooting
10. Nightmare gala
11. Growing in pains
12. Wounded scars
13. Princess Quinceanera
14. The bad guys in: Maraschino Ruby
15. Study date
16. Birthday surprise
17. School dance
18. Harrased
19. Horror movie nightmare
20. Libary
21. World travel
22. Kidnapped
23. The first heist
24. Anorexia
25. Sea voyage
26. Sea voyage: part 2
27. Cold and terrible day
28. Another bully story
29. Carnival
30. Piercing
31. Dealing with a Psycho karen
32. Antarctica
33. Sea voyage bonus
34. Earthquake

35. princess 5th birthday
36. Outland nature walk
37. The truth will set you free
38. Picking pumpkins
39. A day with princess
40. Panic in the parade
41. Old relative
42. Puberty
43. Children's party
44. Fitness training
45. Drugs
46. Winter vacation
47. Winter vacation pt 2
48. Overprotective
49. Powers
50. School dance of elementary
51. Kidnapped 3: return of the snatcher
52. Old torch
53. What's it worth
54. Girls night out
55. Fear
56. Inheritance
57. Inheritance
58. Obidience
59. Pregnancy
60. Gas leak
61. Gas leak: part 2
62. Gas leak: part 3
63. hospitalized
64. Hospitalized: part 2
65. Hospitalized: part 3
66. Through it all
67. Season 2: bring raising princess back
68. At all cost
69. Season 2: Intro
70. Princess stalker
71. More pictures of teenage princess
72. Driving lessons
73. Fur speed
74. Meet the bad guys

75. The Past Can Come to Haunt You part 2
76. Claudine's Coming Out
77. Little lies and alibis
78. MyStar-Lord
79. Princess and the Chickenpox
80. Princess and the Pimple
81. Party
82. Princess first crush
83. Awkward situation
84. drifting through the stars
85. Bitter sweet birthday 2
86. Bitter sweet birthday: final
87. Aftermath
88. The Great Fur Dye Debate
89. A night to remember
90. Team Claudtoria
91. Helping a friend
92. Trish's revenge
93. Princess first cotillion
94. Return of emberlynn
95. Struggling friend
96. Best Concert Ever
97. Chinese New Year at the Rue's
98. Like Father, Like Daughter
99. Once Upon a Girls Day
100. The morning after
101. The blood full moon
102. True Heart's Desire - Part 2
103. True Heart's Desire - Part 3
104. Operation: Matchmaker
105. First Panic Attack
106. First Panic Attack - Part 2
107. Final Chapter: First Panic Attack
108. The Secret of Zoey Del Vicchio
109. A Slumberparty to Remember
110. A Slumber Party to Remember - Part 2
111. The New Bad Boy of the School
112. True Beauty
113. Luck of the Brawl
114. Eddie + Princess = Forever

115. On the run
116. On the run: part 3
117. A date with the saber tooth tiger
118. Party
119. Eddie + Princess = Forever (Final Part)
120. Princess's Secret: Part Two
121. Princess secret: final
122. Dear Diary
123. Skillet concert
124. Dear Diary 2: Invasion of the Snoopers
125. Skillet concert part 2
126. Heartbroken Del Vicchio
127. Teacher's Pet - Part 2
128. Teacher's Pet - Part 3
129. Pep Rally Romance
130. Thr origin of a chesterfield
131. Father's day
132. The forbidden five
133. The forbidden five part 2
134. The forbidden five: the final showdown
135. Blast from the past
136. Girl Time

Intro

After the bad guys became good, they done their part, made a life safe with princess.

They got a new house to live in, they chose Thomas's mansion as it got rebuild and confiscated.

They added a few changes but after that it was perfect.

Wolf was in the living room couch taking a nap after a night of a car chase with robbers.

But as he was sleeping, princess was running and laughing when she noticed wolf sleeping.

She giggled, quietly walks up to him, climbs up and touching his ear causing it to flinched.

She ducks and laughs then she gets up and does the same thing with his other ear.

Then she touches his nose, he moves a bit and as she was slowly about to it again.

Wolf opens his eye a bit, smiling then he grabs her hand.

"AH" she screams laughing.

And he picks her up and putting her on his chest, they both laughed.

Then he looks up.

"Oh hey you get over here, what still afraid because I'm the big bad wolf, well that's ok this one isn't" he holds her up by her waist and shakers her as he does.

"But yeah we're all good now, ever since we became good guys life

has be perfect for us, we're loved instead of feared but life with princess couldn't be more then perfect, ever since she came into our life, she made our live perfect" he says as clips began to play with the bad guys playing with princess.

Princess was counting as she was playing hide and seek with piranha and webs.

"1.2.3" princess was counting as piranha and webs were laughing while they were watching her from a closet.

Then when she found them, they screamed and ran away, she chased them.

Then as shark was walking around, princess was laughing as she was putting stickers on the back of his clothes.

"I see you, you little trouble " he says as he stops and see her smiles at him, trying to hide from him.

"What you up to" he smiles.

"Nothing" she said as she runs when piranha walks by.

"Hey" shark says.

"Hey" piranha waves.

"She's just a little bundle of joy, she makes me happy whenever I get upset when snake teases me for the last push pop.

They both see her running in the hall.

"Yeah you missed out on a killer tea party" piranha says.

Then shark makes upset face, "WHAT" he asked piranha as he faces him.

Piranha just shrugs his shoulders then they walk.

"Yeah things have great for us" wolf continues to narrates.

Webs was sleeping on the couch when princess was putting makeup

on her, piranha was helping her as he laughs mischievously then she puts a pink bow on webs head, both laughing.

Then when she woke up, she heard them both realized what she was wearing, she panicked and got angry at piranha.

"PIRANHA" webs yelled then piranha ran and she jumped off the couch and ran after him, so much to princess's delight.

"She's even brought up a soft side to snake that non of us ever knew he had"

Wolf and the others were peeking through the door through princess's room as they saw snake tucking princess in bed and kissing her forehead.

"Goodnight princess" snake said.

"Night snake" princess says.

Everyone watched in awe as princess was snuggling with a bear to sleep.

"Yeah everything was great, we couldn't ask for a better life....until one day"

First day of school

[image] [image]

The bad guys were walking inside Diane's house as they were going to see princess.

When they saw her wearing a school uniform with a big pink bow on top of her head, carrying a large book.

They were on gazing, getting all sappy for how adorable looked.

"Aw, where are you going looking all cute like that" shark asked.

"To school" princess said.

"Oh that's-wait what" wolf said as he made a fearful look when he realized what she said.

"Says who" wolf says then everyone makes the same look.

"Diane" she points out to where Diane was approaching them.

"I just enrolled her yesterday" Diana rubs princess head but the bad guys looked unpleased, especially wolf.

"Diane, can I talk to you for minute" he takes her hand and leads her to the kitchen as the rest follow.

"Oh ok, make you get ready, marmalade should be here soon to pick you up" Diane tells princess as she runs upstairs.

"Ok" and as they got in the kitchen, things were about to get unpleasant.

"She's not going to school" wolf said.

"What? Why?" Diane asked.

"Look the guys and I talked and we all decided that-"

"Princess shouldn't be going school" snake interrupted.

"And why not" Diane crossed her arms.

"Because we don't think it's a good idea for princess to even attend school" snake said as he goes through the fridge.

"She needs to have a education" Diane says.

"No she doesn't, I didn't go to school and I turned out great" snake said.

"You turned out bad" Diane says.

"Yeah then I became good because of princess" snake said.

"Guys she's at the age where she needs to make friends" Diane says.

"She doesn't need friends when she's go us, we're the only friends she needs" snake hissed.

"Guys I don't think it's normal for a child to still be friends with criminals" Diane says.

"Ex-criminals!" Everyone yells.

"She's not going to school and that's final Diane" wolf yells at her, ending the fight.

Diane looked defeated then she remained calm.

"Fine then you can tell that she can't go and she was so excited to start her first day of school" Diane points to the living room.

He sees princess putting things in her pink backpack looking excited.

"Tell me you can look her eyes and say no" Diane guilted him.

Then wolf and others started to have second thoughts but unfortunately there was always that one strict and stubborn parent.

"Oh No, can't you see she's trying to guilt trip you" snake hissed

angry as he went to go tell princess that she can't go to school.

But Diane wouldn't give up, "she's is a big girl now, you can't baby her forever" Diane argues with snake.

"Oh yeah watch me"

But before he could tell her, "you can't keep her from having a education, this is what she wants"

"Are you sure this wasn't your idea to enroll her in school"

"You can ask her yourself, she was looking forward to starting her first day of school, please let her go"

Snake was about to hesitate when princess used her hypnotic cuteness on him, "please!!!!" She gives him puppy eyes.

"Ugh alright fine" snake finally gives in, "but just this once, if you don't like school, let us know and we'll pull you out okay" snake says to princess.

"Ok" princess said then there was a knock at the door.

"That must be marmalade, hurry now princess, you don't want to be late" Diane says.

Then princess picks up her backpack and waves bye to the bad guys.

"Bye" princess says.

"Bye" princess shark says.

"Have a good day at school" piranha says.

"Don't say hi to anyone you don't know" snake says.

Then Diane glares at snake then looks to see princess leaving.

She goes outside to wave bye to her again, "princess, see you after school"

Then she closes the door, feeling proud that the bad guys have finally let her go.

"I'm proud of you guys, letting princess go" but when she looks back, she saw that the bad guys were gone.

"Guys, guys?"

At the Los Angeles elementary school, the bad guys decided to make her hate the school so she won't go back anymore.

There were in the car, hiding behind a bush, they look to see princess getting out of the car and waving bye at marmalade and walking inside the school with the other kids.

"Oh ok guys time for operation: make princess don't like school so much she'll never come back again" wolf explained, "so here's the plan, shark you'll disguise as one of the teachers, piranha you'll pretend to be the lunch lady, webs see what you can find about this school any dark past or history, me and snake will infiltrate inside the vents keeping a close eye on her, we have to do everything in our power to show princess that school is bad, I hate to do this to here but it's for her one good" wolf finished.

Then as everyone takes place, wolf and snake were inside, crawling through the vents, they saw through the air vents, the first classroom princess was in.

they saw princess sitting in her desk, looking around the classroom as children were laughing and playing, Then a blonde lady came and everyone called down and took a seat.

"Okay attention class, we have a new student joining us"

As the teacher introduced princess, she gets up and stands in the middle of the classroom, doing a little curtsy.

"Everyone please welcome princess"

Everyone clapped for her, "I want you all to make her feel welcome"

Then a blonde girl raised her hand, "are you a real princess" she

asked.

"No" princess answered.

Then red hair girl, "do you live in a castle"

Then one by one kids started asking her questions.

"Is your dad a king"

"Do you have horse"

"Do you have a Prince Charming"

That last question angered snake.

"Whoa whoa ok one at a time" the teacher calmed the kids down.

"No princess isn't a real princess"

"Then why is your name princess" a ponytail girl asked.

"Because I am kind and princesses are kind and nice, I was given the name"

"I heard her dad is Thomas chesterfield who tried to hurt her" a brown hair boy says.

"Jacob" the teacher shouted.

"Oh no don't worry it's ok, but yes that is true but I'm not seeing him anymore, I got a new family"

"Yes her family is the bad guys"

Everyone gasped and smiled.

"Yeah their pretty okay but their the best and the only family I got"

Wolf smiles as he hears princess talking about them.

"Ok everyone, let's get ready to start class" the teacher says as princess takes a seat.

Then throughout the day, everyone dies their part, when princess got in her next class, shark came in wears blue suit, with a black mustache, carrying a suitcase.

"Hello everyone" he says in a deep tone.

"Please take your seat, my name is mr. Shar-men, mr. Sherman" through his phony disguise, princess didn't noticed him.

Then it became lunch, when princess took a seat by herself, wolf, snake and piranha watched as she ate alone.

When all of a sudden...

"Excuse me" she looks up to see a orange hair boy smiling at her.

"Can i seat with you" he asked.

"Sure" princess says then she had someone to talk to.

"Your the new student right" he asked.

"Yeah I'm princess"

" I heard your family is the bad guys"

Then soon she was surrounded by kids as they bomb boarded with questions about the bad guys.

"Can shark smile blood from miles away"

"Is it true that tarantulas can drink blood"

"Is wolf the real big bad wolf"

"Can snakes laid eggs"

"How many teeth does piranha had"

Then wolf and snake fell in the art room, trying to find a way to escape when they heard someone coming, they ran down the stairs but every turn they took was a dead end, then they hid in the janitor's closet.

"Ok we should be safe for now" snake said.

But wolf started to realize something, "snake what are we doing, we can't do this, princess can handle herself, she's doing ok, maybe it's best if we let her go to school"

Snake looks at his buddy and realizing his wrongdoings, he decided that it was finally time to let go of princess.

"Alright wolf I guess your right, I guess I was afraid that if princess went to school she would get outcasted because of her dad and she would stop spending time with us" snake said.

Then as the two open the door to leave, they both made a terrifying look when they saw princess crossing her arms with a angry frown and tapping her foot on the ground.

They smile nervously as wolf closes the door but princess walks up, opening the door.

"Don't even think about it" she says.

"Princess, hey" wolf said.

"What on earth do you think your doing" she says.

During the day, princess knew they were here when she saw their car.

With shark as class ended, "ok class I'll see you all later" shark watches as all the kids leave.

Then he was surprised when he saw princess was walking up to him.

"Oh hey princess what are you-"

Then she pulled off his fake mustache and he smiles nervously.

Then at lunch, webs was crawling on the wall when she slipped on a orange hair kids tray, pushing his orange.

The boy picks her up, webs panicked and she turns into a ball then as the boy was about to bite her.

"Can i trade you my pudding for your orange" princess saved her on time, as she asked.

"Sure" the boy smiles.

Then after they traded, webs swipes her forehead then she makes a shocking face when she sees princess frowning at her.

Then with piranha, he had an emergency, he was running to the bathroom, cause he was feeling nervous then there were times when he was almost caught, he was about to go off when he accidentally stumbles into the girls bathroom.

He unleashed a big green gas, the girls ran out of the room screaming, after he was done.

He opens the door to see princess staring at him, he smiles nervously then he shuts the door but princess steps in and opens the door.

Diane was then called, she rushes to the school and goes to the main office.

"Is princess ok" Diane asked.

"I don't know she's in the nurse's office" the attendant asked.

Then Diane goes to the nurse's office, "princess are you okay" she asked.

"Why don't you asked them" she points to the bad guys as she saw then all sitting down looking guilty, embarrassed and nervously smiling at Diane.

"What on earth were you thinking" princess asked.

"Look princess I-"wolf tries to explain.

"If you can't trust be then we have no trust"

"I know I-"

"Diane I thought you said you were going to talk to them"

"I know and don't worry I'll be sure they won't do this again"

" good now I don't want to see you guys for the rest of the day, not until school's over, go home now" princess marches out and heads back to class.

Later the bad guys were at Diane was she was giving them a talking to.

"What on earth where you guys thinking, spying on princess"

"Hey this is all your fault, you enrolled her in school without even consulting us" snake said.

"Ok guys look I know you're taking your jobs as her guardians seriously and I'm proud of that but you can't keep her away from the world, she can take care of herself, you guys taught her well" Diane said.

"Yeah and your right Diane, what we did was wrong and today princess was doing ok, we were just afraid that if she attend school she stop being that clingy little girl we used to know, but now we know she can handle herself, so she can attend school"

Diane saw how concerned wolf was and sat down next to him.

"I know but you need to know that she's growing up and that not all kids stay little forever, but there will be times when she needs you guys the most, you can all be there when she needs support"

This finally convinced the bad guys to finally let princess go to school.

It became time to pick up princess, they were in the limousine, they saw everyone picking up their kids.

Then they saw princess running to the car and hopping in.

They were all a bit nervous when she frowns at them.

"Ok so what have we lean today" she asked them.

"Never go into the girl's room" piranha says.

"Piranha!" Princess said.

"Alright alright" wolf holds his hands in defense, "it's never a good idea to spy and there are somethings you need to let go, we're sorry princess, we shouldn't have done that, we just wanted you to be safe but we know now that you can take care of yourself, we're going to let you go to school"

This made princess let go of her anger, "really" she says.

"As long as you promised that you'll be okay here" snake added.

"I promise" princess smiles, along with wolf and snake.

"So did you have a good day at school" shark asked as princess takes out her things.

"Well I made a new friend today" princess says.

"Really" webs says.

"Who" piranha asked.

She looks at the window and points out, oh there he is right now" she opens the window, hey Eddie"

It was the orange hair kid, he was stomping on the ground then when he saw princess, he waves back.

"That's Eddie"

Everyone looks through the window and smiles.

"Nice kid" snake said.

But then they were all shocked to see who the kid's parent was.

The kid ran into the arms of the chief of police, who know the chief had a kid.

she throws him up in the air, he laughs as she catches him and press their noses together.

But then he mouth's something to her and points to the bad guys.

Her face dropped when she and the bad guys stared at each other, jaws dropped, she carried her son and glares at them.

Then after she walks away, princess continues to wave at her friend the son of the chief of police.

Then as they drove away, snake frowned, "she's not being friends with him" he said.

"Well it's a start" Diane says as the bad guys will soon have to warm up to the idea of princess's new friend.

Bonus

How Diane enrolled princess in school

While the bad guys were stopping a robbery in process, marmalade was watching princess.

They were outside, when she noticed a group of kids laughing, they saw then running inside a building.

"Where are those kids going" she asked.

"Their going to school" marmalade says.

"What's a school" princess asked.

"A school is where people learn about stuff like places and other stuff" he explained.

"Oh, kids have to go to school too"

"Yeah so they can figure out what they want to do when they grow up, to have a future"

Then princess started to feel sad when she sees the other kids laughing.

"How come I can't go to school" she asked as Diane came in.

"That's a very good question" Diane says.

"I wish I could go to school, I want to make friends"

Diane saw how upset princess was, so she gets an idea.

The next day, she gave the bad guys a mission while she took princess to a school.

They walk inside, princess was looking around the school.

"What is this place" she asked.

"This is the school your going to go" Diane says.

Princess looks up at her with a excited place" really I'm going to go" but then she realized something, "wait what about wolf and the others, do they know"

"Oh don't worry about them, I'll tell 'em for you"

"Thanks Diane" princess says.

"Cone on let's go see the other classes"

At marmalade

[image]

And to those of you who been reading my bad guys stories, princess is British.

"Some days when we're busy, we leave princess at marmalade, he's been teaching her rights and wrongs"

At marmalade's compound, the bad guys were dropping princess off.

"Ok princess we'll be right back, you be a good girl and listen to marmalade ok" wolf says.

"Ok" princess says.

"And don't forget what do you do if your in trouble" snake says then princess pulls out a phone.

"I call you guys" she says.

"Very good princess" they all said as they walked off, waving bye.

Diane was a bit surprised, "you guys gave her a phone already"

"Yeah for emergency, you can never be too careful" snake says.

"Then when we came to pick her up"

They Can back to marmalade, where they saw marmalade walking out with princess.

"Hey princess we're you good for marmalade" wolf says.

"Oh she was wonderful today, we drew lots of pictures together, look what she draw"

He shows them a picture of them as stick figures smiling.

"Aw"

"so cute"

"how adorable"

They were all fond with the drawing.

"Looks like someone is going to be a artist" wolf says.

She takes out a handmade necklace and puts it around snake.

"Aw for me, how sweet, thanks kid"snake feeling adored by the gift, but wolf feels left out as he bends down.

"Hey don't I get a gift too" he says.

Then princess pulls a a flower pin made of paper and puts it on his shirt, he looks at it and smiles at princess.

"If you think that's cute, wait till you see this picture" marmalade takes out another picture as shark grabs the first picture.

"I'm keeping this one" shark says.

Then marmalade hands then another picture and as they looked at it, snake and wolf started to laugh.

"What? What's so funny" piranha asked and when he and webs looked at the picture, their faces dropped.

When they saw it was a picture of them kissing, piranha wearing a top hat and tuxedo and webs in a wedding dress with a pink heart surrounding them.

"What the-" piranha says then webs got angry at wolf and snake.

"Guys this isn't funny"

"Oh come on webs, I think you and piranha make a cute couple" wolf says as he and snake laugh harder.

"Princess is this how you seen in us" webs asked.

"Why would you do this" piranha says.

"Well everyday i see you guys fighting and snake says when a guy and a girl fight it means they like each other" princess says.

"What?" Webs says then she and piranha glares at snake as he laughs at them.

"SNAKE" they shouted at him.

"So when's the wedding" shark asked joining in on the laugh.

"Look princess, we don't like each other, I don't like him, he's a moron"

"Hey I don't like you either freak" piranha says as he was offended by her insults.

"Back off jerk" webs snapped back.

"Geek"

"Bully"

"Love of my life" wolf added.

"Yeah love of my life" piranha says as he smirks at her.

Then bud face dropped when he realized what he said, webs blushed.

"Uhh wait a minute"

They both realized they were tricked by wolf, "WOLF" they both yelled.

"AH he just admitted it"

The two then stormed off angrily as wolf and snake continues to laugh, when they head to the car.

"Oh yeah they like each other" princess says.

Then she takes shark's hand and waves bye to marmalade.

"Bye marmalade"

"Bye princess"

Halloween special

[image] [image]

It was Halloween the scariest time of the year to wear costumes, trick or treating, watching scary movies.

But for the bad guys it was a time when danger was near.

Princess was just 5 celebrating her first Halloween with the bad guys.

She was putting on her little red riding hood costume.

She came walking down the stairs, when everyone looked at her.

"Aw"

"How adorable"

"She looks so cute in her little red riding hood costume" webs says.

"Looks like someone is ready to go trick or treat" Diane says.

She then walks up to, "wanna go trick or treating with me wolf, you can be the big bad wolf" princess asked him.

"He was sitting on the couch watching a horror movie.

"Oh sorry princess but I don't do trick or treating"

"Aw but you promised me you would go with him" she frowned then she went to asked snake.

"How about you snake, you want to go trick or treat with me" she asked.

"Sorry kiddo but I don't do trick or treating" he says as he sits next to wolf.

"Aw" princess frowned even more then shark stand by her.

"Come on princess, I'll go with you" she walks up to him and takes his hand as they both go.

After they left, Diane frowned at wolf and snake.

"Why couldn't you go with her, she was looking forward to trick or treating with you" Diane says.

"So I just don't do trick or treating"

"You had promised her that you go take her trick or treating she was so excited about it, she's been talking about it all day, you're lucky shark took her and hopefully she's a understandable person, ok look I got to go, I got a meeting to go to, marmalade should be here soon"

She walks to the back door, passing by piranha and webs who were carving pumpkins.

"Ok see ya" piranha says.

It was 9:30 after watch hours of a horror movie marathon.

Shark came back, he kicks the door open with his foot, he was holding a big bag of candy while holding princess on his shoulders.

"Woo! We're back" he shuts the door as he steps inside and puts princess down"

"How'd you guys do" snake asked.

"We got a whole load" he dumps the candy on the floor

It was a large pile of big candy bars, everyone gathered around the confection loot.

"Nice" snake laughed.

"You should've seen her, she was great, she even did the face, show them the face baby" shark says as he nudged her shoulders.

Princess closes her eyes, "twick or tweat" she says as her eyes turn cute and pick, showing she used her hypnotic cuteness power.

"Aw" webs says.

"Just like we taught her, good job kid"

She then takes out a large candy bar and gives it to wolf.

"Here I save you one" princess says.

"Aw thank you baby"

Then piranha starts munching down the candy.

"Piranha" everyone yelled.

"Come on save some for princess" shark says.

Then princess gets an apple form the bag, "it's ok you guys can have it, I just want the apple"

Snake takes the apple, inspecting it, "now what kind of idiot gives apples as treats on Halloween"

"Maybe so people could put caramel on them, it is good for you"

He gives the apple back and princess goes into the kitchen, she sits on the table and as she was about to eat the apple.

Diane came back, "I'm back, is shark and princess back"

"Yeah they brought home a whole load too" snake says,

"Aw how nice" Diane sits next to wolf, "but still I wished you gone with her, she really wanted to go with you"

"Oh come on, she did okay"

Then suddenly, "OW" they heard princess screaming in pain.

"Princess!" Wolf says.

He and the guys ran in the kitchen to see princess holding her hand and crying.

Piranha, webs and shark gather around her, "hey what happened princess" snake asked.

"I cut myself on the apple" she continues to cry, shark picks her up, webs was on his shoulders.

They look at her hand to see a open cut on her finger and palm.

"Come on let's go wash that off" piranha says as he takes her to the sink.

"I need the first aid kit" webs asked.

"I got it!" Shark came in running, holding the first aid kit.

As the bad guys mend her scars, marmalade examines the apple and was shock to find something.

"There's blades in the apple" he says, everyone looks at him shocked.

"WHAT"

He turns the apple around to show then the blades, wolf grabs it carefully while looking at it.

"Where did you get this apple princess" wolf asked her.

"A nice old man was giving them" princess says as webs was wrapping a bandage on her hand.

"There all better" webs says.

"Do you know he lives" snake asked.

"No" princess says.

"I know where he is"

"We'll be right back, Diane you sent out a alert about throwing

away the apples, princess stay away from that apple.

After they left, piranha was holding her when, "I saw Eddie and his mom at the old man's house, he got a apple too"

This shocks Diane as she calls the chief.

"Hello" the chief says as she is going through a bag of candy. "Uh huh, uh huh" the chief says as she heard Diane talking to her then her face drops when she tells her about the apple.

"WHAT" she screams then she sees Eddie was about to eat the apple when she quickly smacks it out of his hand and carry him.

"Wolf and snake are going to find the man that sold the apples as we speak"

She then puts Eddie on the crack, he was dressed as a police officer like his mom, then she heads to the door.

"Ok I'm on my way right now" the chief hangs up, "Eddie I'll be right back, don't eat that apple"

"I Can have a pear" she asked.

"Yes" the chief says.

Then at a strange house, the bad guys finally arrived, "this is the place" shark says.

Wolf and snake walked up the stairs when they saw the chief driving her car in the driveway and marches up the doorstep.

"Chief what brings you here" wolf asked.

"Same reason your here, Eddie had a apple with a blade but is okay"

The chief was about to break the door down when snake and wolf stopped her.

"Hold on chief, we're take care of this, shark" wolf says as shark punches the door down and when the chief watches the bad guys

walking in, she smiles.

"Good ahead, make my job much easier"

Inside, the bad guys saw on a table a bowl of apples and another with blades.

Yep this was the place, then they head downstairs wheee they saw a 50 year old man carving pumpkins.

"Hey what are you doing in-"

Snake slammed the guy against the wall, causing him to get scared when wolf gets in his face.

"Are you the one that gives apples with blades in them"

"Well I um-l the man tried to explain.

"Thanks to you, a little girl was hurt today"

"It was just a joke" the man chuckles nervously.

"Oh you thought that was funny, well let's see if you find this funny" snake hissed.

Then a few minutes later, the house was surrounded by police, helicopters and reporters.

The old man was escorted by the chief as his face was bruised with a black eye, bloody nose and loose tooth.

"Tiffany Fluffit here, I'm here on the scene where tonight Halloween just got freaky when Diane reported that children were giving apples with blades, the chief is taking the man responsible as he was attacked by the bad guys who I just informed got angry when princess was the first attacked by the blades apple, I just give word from the police that is your child just received an apple throw it away, it has a deadly blade, this is Tiffany Fluffit, wishing you a happy Halloween"

Later that night the guys came back where marmalade threw the

dangerous apple away.

And they saw princess asleep with piranha and webs.

"Diane was right, we should have gone with her" snake says.

"Come on snake, we took the guy down and he's not going to put any more blades in any produce anymore"

Snake looks to see Shark picks up princess, how innocent she looked, had him worried more about her.

"Yeah I just your right"

Shark then takes her to bed.

"Cone on, let's get to bed, it's late" wolf says.

Halloween bonus

[image] [image]

9 years later, princess is 13 and still remembers that horrible night on Halloween.

Wolf was outside her room as he gets a flashback of princess's first Halloween.

"Ugh" he shakes the memory off, puts on a smile and enters her room.

She was laying on her bed, looking a bit down, she wore her usual school wear with black high knee boots.

"Hey princess, you ready to go trick or treat" he asked.

"I'm not going" she says.

"What? Come on" he sits on her bed next to her," you used to love trick or treating"

"When I was a kid, I'm thirteen now" princess says.

"Aw but don't you remember when you were little, you used to love dressing up in costumes, you were so excited to out and trick or treat, you looked so adorable in cute costumes"

"Wolf I haven't trick or treat since I was 10, I haven't gone trick or treating in four or three years, don't you think I'm too old to be doing this kind of stuff"

"Aw but your never to old for trick or treating and me and the guys picked out a nice costume for you"

She crosses her arms and looks at the window away from him.

Wolf sighed as she still remembered her first Halloween, she looks at her hand to see the scar from that first Halloween.

He then scoots in on closer to her, comforting her as he wraps his hand on her shoulder.

"Honey look I know you had a bad experience with apples on that one Halloween but remember" he shakes her leg making her look at him, "that man is gone now and he won't be hurting anymore children any time soon and the experience had taught us that we need to keep a closer eye on you and thanks to Diane, age made sure that a thing like that won't happen again that's why she got a machine that detects if there is anything dangerous in the candy"

Princess then remember how they always kept her safe.

"Don't you remember when you were little, you looked forward to it"

Reminding herself of her other Halloweens had made her smile.

"Come on do it for us baby"

Princess was about to hesitate when she saw a twinkle in wolf's eyes.

"Ok, alright I'll go but only just because of you guys" princess says.

Wolf then smiles and takes out a white box and puts it on her bed.

"Good, here we got this for you, be ready in ten" he leaves the room, shutting her door.

She looks at her costume and saw amazed by how beautiful it was.

Then downstairs, the bad guys were wearing masquerade suits with masked, they heard princess.

"Ok I'm ready"

They all looked up and were all getting tingling as they saw her in her costume.

She was going as a princess, she had white gloves on and wore her jewelry.

When she reached the bottom of the stairs, she looks at wolf smiling.

"How to I look" she asked but wolf was too distracted for how beautiful she looked, it reminded him of when she was five.

She starts to see that five her old adorable child he knew, "hey wolf wanna go trick or treating with me"

He then snapped out of it as he saw how grown she saw.

"You look amazing princess, come on let's go" he says and they all left to go trick or treating.

Dentist

[image]

The bad guys were relaxing in their mansion, piranha had got a new ball for princess to play with.

It was a soccer ball, he was playing ball in the house.

He was kicking it, it bounced, hitting the walls as he laughed, shark was joining him.

When the ball landed, piranha kicked it to shark, he then kicks it back to him, then piranha bounced it on his head, then he jumps and flip-kicks to the stairs and it hits the wall twice.

It nearly hit wolf when he walked down the stairs.

"Whoa guys, no playing ball In the house" wolf says as he heads over to the couch.

"Oh come on, what's the worst that could happen" piranha says as he kicks the ball one last time when he came at him, he kicked it so hard.

It left spots on the walls, breaking down pictures, Decor vases and as Diane came in, she saw the ball coming in hot and quickly closes the door to prevent herself from getting hit.

"Whoa" Diane screams and when the ball hits the door.

Princess came in humming, she was wearing a golden color school uniform outfit, brushing the hairs of a blonde doll.

When she saw the ball coming in at her and hitting her fully in the ball, knocking her on the floor.

"Ow" princess said in a calm voice.

Everyone made horrifying faces then they glared at piranha as he

smiles nervously.

"PIRANHA" webs yelled.

Then snake snapped at him, "WATCH IT YOU LITTLE SHRIMP"

"It was a accident" piranha acts in defense.

Wolf and Diane ran to princess while they heard snake yelling.

"I'll show you a accident"

"Princess" wolf called her, "princess are you okay"

After a moment of silence, she got up smiling, "I'm okay"

Both wolf and Diane were relived but then...

"My tooth came out" she shows them her tiny tooth.

"Aw that's nice princess" wolf say as he and Diane smile and her.

Then when they saw princess, smiling, their faces dropped when they saw that her tooth was chipped, it was broken.

"We got to take her to the dentist" wolf says as he and Diane looked at each other with panicked faces.

Later they arrived at the dentist, in the waiting room, princess felt nervous and scared as she looked around the room, she sees posters about taking of your teeth, brushing teeth, and eating healthy.

"I don't like the dentist" princess says as she grabs into wolf's arm.

"But you have to see the dentist, you got a broken tooth and if we don't get that fix, it's going to get worst" Diane says.

Princess whimpers as she holds on tighter to wolf's arm.

"No"

"Don't worry princess" wolf says, "the dentist is a friendly guy, think of him as...a tooth doctor, a doctor for your tooth"

"No" she buried her face deeper into his arm, then shark touched her shoulders.

"Don't worry princess the dentist is a very nice place, their not going to hurt you, they're just going to take a look at your teeth"

This comes princess down as she lets go and Lola at shark, this made wolf and Diane smile.

But then shark start to look scared, "but then again I hear that they pull your teeth and that it's really pain and there's the shots, the shots, THE SHOTS" he freaks out, causing princess to panicked even more as she holds on to wolf again.

"SHARK" Everyone shouted at him.

"You're not helping you big tuna" snake hissed at him.

"It's going to be okay princess, everything is going to be fine" Diane says.

Then a blonde nurse came in, "excuse me, princess we're ready for you"

Diane then gets up, standing next to the nurse, "come on princess, you ready" she asked but princess just grabs onto wolf's arm tighter.

"No"

"Come on princess, it's not really that bad" wolf says.

"No"

Wolf gets up and Diane tries to pull her off but princess was too strong, then snake wrapped his tail around princess waist and pulls her off successfully but she grabs on his chest, then piranha pulls her off and webs does the same and shark picks her up, pulling her off then she holds onto his arm.

He tries to shake her off then Diane and the nurse pull her off and carried her to the room.

She whined and when they saw her left, 5 seconds later she came screaming and hid underneath the waiting sofa.

"Princess wait" Diane says.

"Princess please come out" wolf asked.

"No"

Then snake slithered easily underneath to face her, "come on princess, it's really not that bad honey"

"No" she whimpered, then as he pulls out, webs crawled underneath to see how scared she was.

"Hey kid" webs says and princess looks up at her.

" I know the dentist is scary, I used to be afraid too, look"

She opens her mouth and princess looks to see her bucked teeth.

"What happened" princess asked.

"I had to much candy and my tooth started to hurt but I couldn't get fixed because I saw afraid to go to the dentist and now I lost my tooth, you see if you don't get your tooth fixed isn't going to get worst, don't let the same thing happen to you, don't be like me"

After hearing this, princess slowly crawls out and everyone smiles, she then walks up to the nurse.

"You ready now princess" the nurse asked.

She looks back at the bad guys to see them smiling at her, including webs.

Then she holds her hand out, "snake can you stay with me" she asked.

Snake smiles, "Sure kiddo" he slithers up to her and takes her hand.

Then he walks with her to the examine room, one hour past and they bad guys saw princess finally returning with snake.

She looks at them as smiles as she shows them the other part of her tooth, " I had my tooth pulled out"

The bad guys approach her, "that's good princess, see the dentist isn't a bad place" wolf says.

" yeah well when they said they had to pull my tooth out, I was a bit scared but then snake hold my hand and it didn't hurt that much, they even gave me a prize for being good" she shows them a big squishy tooth smiling.

"Well that's good princess so now when we come for your daily check up, you won't be afraid" wolf says when he bends down to her.

"I know" she takes his hand, "the dentist isn't such a really scary place"

But as they were heading out, they heard shark screaming.

"AH" they thought that if princess could stop being afraid of the dentist so can he.

Princess and wolf see He was panicking when the dentist was just trying to take a look at his teeth.

"Well for some people" princess says.

"Ah don't worry he'll be okay" wolf says.

"Ok piranha, did we learn anything today". Webs says as everyone were still mad at him for breaking princess's tooth in the first place.

"Isn't not a good idea to play soccer in the house" he scratches the back of his head and smiles nervously.

Then webs started a argument with him, "it was your fault in the first place"

"I said I Was sorry"

"No you didn't"

"Well I was too going to apologize"

"You were never going to apologize"

"Come on princess" Diane says, "let's go home so you can put your tooth under the pillow for the tooth fairy"

Shark Can out with a dizzy headache then they all walked home.

Nightmares

[image] [image]

There are certain times when princess has nightmares or when the bad guys have nightmares about princess.

It was nighttime at the bad guy's mansion, everyone was asleep...

Well except for one person, princess was having a hard time sleeping, she was struggling as she was tossing and turning, she was dreaming about her father, and she could still hear Thomas's evil laughter as he was experimenting on her.

10:00

"AH" she woke up, scared to go back to sleep, she gets out of bed and goes to sleep with the bad guys.

First, she sleeps with wolf, he was asleep on the couch after watching a movie marathon, she climbed on the couch and laid on his chest, he still sleeping, puts his hands on her then when she tried to sleep, she heard her dad laughing again.

11:15
"Ah" she woke up again and saw this wasn't helping, so she carefully climbed down without waking wolf, then she goes into snake's room, to see him resting in his hammock, she carefully climbed inside, snuggling next to him

He then wraps his tail around her and pulls her in for a hug, he opens one eye and smiles when he sees her sleeping, then he went back to sleep.

12:30

She started whimpering as she still dreamt about her dad again and woke up, she saw snake was still sleeping and carefully climbed out.

She walked into piranha's room, he was sleeping on an inflatable

bed, carefully walked on it, crawled underneath his cover, and cuddled in closer to him.

He turned in his sleep and wrapped his arm around her.

And as she slowly drifted off to sleep, she saw a haunting image of Thomas's face when he was attacking her.

1:15
She gasped as she woke up, breathing rapidly, pulling herself from piranha's arm.

She walked out and went straight into webs room, she crawled on her bed and laid next to webs who was sleeping on her belly, webs snoring helped her go to sleep.

2:40

then she woke up again as she dreamed about her dad grabbing her and pulling her underneath the bed.

"AH" her heart was racing fast as she saw webs turning.

She walked into shark's room, he was asleep on a sofa that he had put in his room, he was snoring pretty loudly, princess climbed onto of him and slept on his chest, he wrapped his arms around her and turned to the back side of the couch, holding on to her.

But no matter who she sleeps with, her nightmares keep coming back.

Around 3:00, she woke up, still shaking from the nightmare, she sees shark still asleep and holding her.

She crawls out and goes back to her room, she wraps herself around her blanket and scans around the room.

Refusing to go back to sleep, the next morning, 8:15.

Everyone woke up, shark yawned and stretched his arms.

"Good morning princess" he says.

Then webs got up and stretched her arms and legs.

"Ah, good morning kiddo"

Then snake smacked his lip, "good morning princess"

"Morning chica" piranha says as he gets up

Then finally wolf walks up, "good morning princess-" but then at the same time everyone saw that she was gone.

"Huh, princess" wolf says.

"Princess?" Shark says.

"Princess!" Snake called out to her.

Everyone then searches the house for her and found her finally asleep on her bed as she was before.

Everyone was amazed for what cute she was sleeping.

"Aw" webs says.

Snake, piranha and shark muttered about her sleeping.

"Come on guys, let's let her sleep" wolf says as they left, he shuts the door.

Then they very next day at school, princess was in class, wearing her in school uniform.

She was drawing a slender man style picture of her dad but with red eyes and snarling teeth attacking a drawing of her.

Eddie saw her drawing, "who's that" he asked.

"A bad man" she answered as she tears of the page throws it in the trash and draws another picture of him, Eddie was concerned for her.

But it wasn't long until the bad guys got involved, they came to pick

her up from marmalade's after helping Diane stopped a casino heist.

They went inside his compound, where they saw princess asleep on the Couch.

"Hey we're back" wolf says.

"Aw someone is asleep" Diane says

Then marmalade came in with a strange look on his face, he look worried about something.

"Hello bad guys"

"Hey was she good today" wolf asked.

"Yes that's the thing I wanted to talk to you about, we need to talk"

They all made worried looks as they followed him to a different room.

"Princess was been feeling a bit tired today, and today she drew these"

He takes out pictures and they were horrified to see they were horror graphics of Thomas taking form in different monsters and some were attacking princess and the bad guys in her dreams.

"Huh, hey is it me or those that look like Thomas" webs asked.

"It is Thomas" wolf says.

"Tell me has she been having trouble sleeping recently, any night terrors she's been having" marmalade asked.

"Well now do you mention it, she has been waking up in the middle of the night and going into our beds" shark says.

"Maybe you guys should talk to her about this or this could get worst"

Then he got call from his phone, he answered it, "hello" then the bad guys saw as he makes a worried look.

"It's the school, they want to come see us" he says as he puts his phone down and looks at the guys.

Only Diane and wolf came to princess school, they went to talk to her teacher.

A blonde lady was sitting on her desk looking worried.

"Princess hasn't been feeling herself recently, she's been drawing these in class"

She takes some papers and they saw it was more drawings of Thomas attacking princess, princess is cowering and crying.

"I'm just a little concern about her, I think you should probably talk to her about it"

Diane and wolf looked at each other with concern.

Then the next day, princess came home from school after marmalade dropped her off.

she went inside and saw everyone was in the living, waiting for her, sitting in circle.

"Hey sweetie, come over for a minute, we need to talk" wolf says.

This had princess worried, "am I in trouble" she asked.

Everyone immediately panicked, they didn't wanted to scare her.

"What oh no" wolf says then everyone tags along.

"no no no no"

"You're not in trouble princess, we just wanted to talk to you about something" wolf says as princess sits across from him and between shark and piranha as they smile softly at her.

"So professor marmalade tells us that you have trouble sleeping, mind telling us what's that all about" wolf says.

Princess then looks down in shame, away from her family.

"It's nothing" princess says.

This made snake and wolf concerned, then wolf bends down to her.

"Come on princess you can tell us, we're your family, you can tell us anything" wolf says this causing her to look up.

"So if something is bothering you, don't be afraid to tell us, you know that we care about you, so go on tell us what's wrong" wolf finished.

Having princess to finally speak, I had a nightmare about daddy"

This had everyone making worried looks a

"He was attacking you and the others and I'm afraid that he's going to get me"

Wolf then smiles as he grabs her shoulders, "cone on princess you know that man is nothing going to bother you anymore, not while we're around"

She looks up at him, "yeah And if does try to hurt you, we're attack him back" snake says as he clutches his tail into a fist.

This made her laugh, along with everyone else, then wolf looks back at her.

"You see princess, there's nothing for you to worry about, as long as we're around, no one is going to hurt you"

This made made princess as she knows she can trust the bad guys can always be there to protect her.

"I know wolf"

She presses her hand on top of his, he looks down and smiles.

"Now come on, let's go get some sleep" he picks her up and takes her to bed but this time princess was able to get a good nights sleep.

A few nights ago, wolf woke up from having nightmare.

"AH" he gasped as he was breathing rapidly, he had a nightmare that princess died from that fall from when she was a baby.

He went to go check on her, "princess, princess" but when he got to her room, he saw shake was already in there, watching her.

"Shh" he turns around and uses his tail as finger to shush wolf, "she's trying to sleep" snake whispered.

"What are you doing in here" wolf asked as snake looks back at princess.

"I wanted to see if she was ok" snake says.

"You had a nightmare about her too, didn't ya" wolf asked then snake turns around to face him, giving him the answers.

Then webs came in, "looks like I'm not the only one dreaming about princess" they both look to see her crawling from her vent.

Then shark came in, "you guys had a nightmare about princess too", he leaning against her doorway, coming in.

Then the four watched as princess was sleeping peacefully on her bed filled with stuffed animals.

"Sometimes I worry about her" wolf says as ge was talking to snake.

"I know I do too, I worry about her growing up" snake says.

"Do you ever think that Thomas would come back and take her"

"What? No Never, i would never think about that, that's never gonna happen, because Thomas is locked up for a really long time and even if that really does happen, we're not going to let him take princess away, you know why, because we're cunning, stronger, smarter and better parents then Thomas ever is, he won't be able to change that"

This gave wolf hope believing princess was ok, "I guess your right,

your right, we defeated Thomas before, we could do 10 more times" wolf says.

"You said it buddy"

Just then princess woke up, "would you all mind I'm trying to sleep" they all looked at her to see her with sleepy eyes.

Then they saw someone else was getting to from her sheets, it was piranha.

"Yeah we're trying to o sleep" he says.

Then the two went back to sleep, they were all shocked the smiled.

Then snake goes up to him, "what do you think you're doing" he asked piranha.

"I had trouble sleeping so I went to sleep with princess" piranha smirks as he knew this made shake mad.

"Well get out now, she's trying to sleep"

"Hmm na, I think I'm fine here" piranha says as snake snarls at him.

"Come snake let piranha be, let's go back to sleep now"

"Ugh alright fine" he muttered as he slithered out of the room angrily, then when everyone leaves, wolf was about to close the four when he saw princess turning and putting her hand around piranha.

He smiles as he thinks about princess being ok, that's all he ever wants to think about right now.

He closes the door, leaving princess to sleep peacefully.

School shooting

[image] [image]

Authors note: this chapter contains guns and school shooting, if you feel uncomfortable reading this chapter please skip and this chapter for the families of the Texas school shooting that happened yesterday

The bad guys were driving around town, finding some to do while they wait for princess to get out of school.

They were cruising, when they got a call from Diane.

"Hey Diane what's up" wolf asked.

She sounded urgent, "guys there's been a report that there's an active shooter at school"

"Ok where to" wolf asked in a calming voice.

"It's coming from princess's school" Diane says.

Then when they heard that princess was in danger, their faces dropped, wolf then speed off to princess school as fast as he can.

"We're on our way" wolf says.

"Come on can't this thing go any faster" snake asked.

"I'm going as fast as I can" wolf said.

When they arrived, they walked inside, unprepared for what to do and unarmed.

They saw in the hallway, it was dark and quiet, so they careful wandered around looking for princess.

"Princess" shark whispered as he looks in a locker.

"Princess!" Wolf says.

As they continued to wander, they bump into the chief who was wearing protective gear.

"Whoa" she turns around to face them.

"What are you guys going here"

"We're here to find princess, have you seen her" wolf asked.

"No i been trying to find Eddie, have you seen Eddie" the chief says.

The bad guys shook their gears and then Eddie poked his head out of the locked, they turned to see he was hiding in one of the lockers.

"Mom" Eddie says.

"Eddie!" The chief ran up to him, picks up up and smothers him in kisses and holds him closer to her chest.

"I need to get Eddie Somewhere safe, good luck finding princess" the chief says.

"Wait Eddie do you know where princess is" wolf asked.

He then points to the girl's bathroom that was behind them, "I saw her tan in the bathroom"

"Thanks" they ran into the restroom, "princess, princess" wolf callers out for her then they heard her crying and followed the sound to the end of the stall.

He opens the door to see her standing on top of the toilet.

She wore white shirt gloves with her uniform, she was terrified and emotional damaged.

"Wolf" she sobbed.

"It's okay princess, it's only us, no body's going to hurt you" wolf says as he reaches out to grab her.

"Are you okay baby" shark asked.

"Are you hurt" snake asked then she shook her head.

"Come on it's ok sweetie, we're going to get you out of here" webs says.

She jumps down and runs into wolf's arms, he hugs her and holds her.

"It's okay baby we're leaving" wolf says as they all run without getting shot at.

"What happened" webs asked.

"Well this morning Miss welling had a nervous breakdown and pulled out a gun and started shooting, she didn't hurt anyone yet, and I think I saw daddy in the library, he saw me so I ran in the bathroom" princess says.

Wolf and snake looked at each other, "so Thomas is behind this" wolf says and snake makes annoyed look.

"That figures"

"What about Eddie" princess asked.

"Don't worry he's with his mom" snake says.

"What about the other kids, there are kids still here and trapped trying to defend themselves" princess says.

"Later we have to save you first princess" snake says.

"Wolf please there are kids there with family, you can't leave them"

Wolf saw the sad twinkle in her eye and felt guilty about it.

"Ugh princess is right we have to save the kids here"

"What, ugh alright fine but we need to get princess home first" snake whined.

At the end of the entrance, they saw Diane, he runs up to her and hands princess over.

"Diane take princess, we're going to help save the other kids"

Diane nodded her head and took princess room.

Wolf had to distract Thomas while the others help the other kids escape.

Snake and webs barricade the doors to keep the snippets out while shark breaks a window helping the kids escape.

Piranha lead a group of kids with school supplies as weapons and takes down anyone with a gun whoever gets in the way.

Thomas and wolf were fighting in the auditorium, "WHERE'S PRINCESS" Thomas asked as he pinned wolf to the ground.

"She's gone somewhere safe, where you'll never find her" Wolf smirks at him.

Thomas glares at him and punches him, then he opens the door only to find the other bad guys smiling at him to see the floor was cover with his shooters laying unconscious on the floor.

"Going somewhere" shark says.

He back away, not wanting to go back to jail, he bumps into wolf to see him smirking, he pushes him away.

Then he rushes outside but only to find himself surrounded by s.c.u.m as the entire police force including the chief aiming their guns at him.

He looks back to see the bad guys blocking his entrance, and his chances of escape have gone to zero, so he surrenders.

"Tiffany Fluffit on the scene here" the camera shows the chief escorting Thomas to a truck, "there was an active shooter at the school today as the shooter was now identified as none other then Thomas chesterfield who asked a school teacher to help carry on his

plan, the children of the school were saved by the bad guys"

It also shows the bad guys getting clapped and cheered at by the parents and kids and the mad female red hair teaches was yelling while being arrested and escorted to the police car.

After saving the kids, it was time to go home, "well I think it's about time, we went back to princess, she's probably worried about us" wolf says.

"Yeah" snake agreed as they walked back to the car, "do you think this experience will traumatize her or affect her in the future.

But it did, some of the kids were traumatized from that active shooting, and some had to go to therapy, including princess.

8 years later, princess was 12 now in a new outfit.

She was a bit nervous as she and her family were waiting at the therapy center.

Then when her name was called, she got up, looking nervous around her family.

"It's going to be okay princess" wolf says as he grabs her shoulders.

"I don't need therapy guys, I'm fine"

"It's not a bad thing to talk about" wolf says then snake grabs her other shoulder.

"Everything will be fine honey I promise" snake says.

she saw how concerned he was and holds her hand up.

"Do you think you can come with me" she asked.

He smiles as he takes her hand in his tail and walks her to her therapist.

Princess has gone through some emotional stress moments but she was able to work it out with her family.

Nightmare gala

[image]

It was a night for los Angeles, the bad guys were getting ready for a big night.

The Los Angeles Museum of Fine Arts, was holding a charity gala to help school stop gun violence.

It was days after the school shooting after princess got therapy.

She became over it but the bad guys still worried that she still torn up about it, running away from her dad during the shooting.

But she agreed to never talk about it, the bad guys were getting dressed.

But tonight's gala was going to turn for the worst.

Wolf was in his room, adjusting his tie, he remembers that night with Thomas at that one gala where he and the guys were going to steal the golden dolphin.

He starts to have a flashback of the golden dolphin heist.

he bumps into Thomas

"Ah" wolf yelled.

"Hey watch where you were going" it was Thomas Chesterfield, wearing a black tuxedo.

Wolf made a panic look as he tries to act professionally.

"Oh mr. Chesterfield I am so sorry" he apologizes.

"Ugh it's not your fault I guess I'm still upset that the bad guys took my baby" he whined.

"So I heard" wolf puts on a fake sad face. "I do hope the baby is ok" he walks with Thomas down the stairs as he tries to steal his wallet.

" I hope so too, you could never be too precautions on who you meet" while Thomas spoke wolf successfully took his wallet.

Then he quickly hides it when Thomas turns around.

"But never the less I took some extreme measures to make sure they are finally caught"

"Well don't be too surprised if they commit another crime again" wolf chuckles.

"Well between you and me"

He leans wolf in and whispers into his ear as he saw Thomas smiling with a mischievous grin.

"I took extra security caution to make sure those bad guys are finally caught" this made wolf worried.

"Like what?" Wolf asked.

"Well let's just say I got a surprise in stored for them in case they ever come here and try to steal when my back is turned, I was true to my word when I said I would catch them and I keep my promises, by the end of this night, they'll be begging me for mercy"

Wolf's ears dropped in fear when Thomas rubbed his hands together.

Then Thomas saw he had his wallet.

"Oh good you found my wallet, thanks" Thomas takes the wallet while wolf was too distracted by Thomas's threat.

He pats his back and walks upstairs.

"Well thanks for the talk, that'll show those goons not to kidnapped the wrong daughter"

But he was snapped out of reality when he heard someone knocking

on his door.

"Ah, uhh come on in"

He turns to see it was snake, giving him a worried look.

"Hey you alright buddy" snake asked as he stand next besides to looking through the mirror.

"Oh yeah, I'm fine" wolf says

Then they looked into the mirror, they were both silent.

"Well tonight's the night" wolf chuckles and snake smiles.

"Yeah"

"Can't remember the last we ever been to a gala and haven't done a heist, do you remember when did that dolphin heist" wolf says.

"Oh yeah, who wouldn't forget" snake says.

Then the two started to have a flashback when they got caught

someone in the audience screamed: "IT'S THE BAD GUYS!"

"Arrest them!" The chief of police called out, pointing right to where Wolf and his crew were standing.

Then Thomas chesterfield saw and ran towards the commotion.

"Get them before they get away!" He yelled.

The Bad Guys froze as hundreds of guards surrounded them, ready with their batons. They were trapped, and there was no escape.

"They stole the Golden Dolphin!" the police chief growled, staring down each of the Bad Guys in turn.

"Come on," Wolf snapped, "You can't prove that." Just then, the Golden Dolphin slipped out the bottom of Shark's dress and clanked to the ground.

Shark looked down at the trophy, then up at the cops, then back down at the prize.

"my baby!" He screamed.

The police closed in on them, eager to keep the Bad Guys contained. They knew all too well just how easily the Bad Guys could slip out of a tight spot.

Thomas pushed his way through the gang if police officers.

"GIVE ME BACK MY GEM" he yelled.

"On your knees, Bad Guys, with your hands up!" the police chief ordered.

"Never," Snake hissed. "We're out of here."

Wolf grabbed his grabbing hook again he'd anchored to his pants. He shot it toward the ceiling, smirking about their clever escape plan.

"So long, suckers!" Wolf added, as everyone grabbed on to him.

But instead of carrying the guys up and to safety, like it did last time, the cable snagged the back of Wolf's pants and carried his pants up and away, leaving him mostly naked down below.

Wolfs grin slipped, and he covered his undies with his hands. "Well," he said awkwardly. "This just got weird."

They both stopped and smiled, "yeah those were so good times planning heist, well we better hurry now or we're going to be late" snake says as he exits the room, leaving wolf to think about a lot of things.

"Yeah"

When he walks downstairs seeing the others waiting on him, they were wearing all the same casual tuxedo.

"You guys ready" wolf asked.

"We're still waiting for princess" webs says

Then they heard Diane, "ok she's ready" she was on top of the stairs wearing the same pink dress she wore at the Good Samaritan awards.

Then she moved out of the way to show princess was wearing the most adorable pink gown.

When she walked down the stairs, everyone had their breath taken away for how cute she look.

"Aw" webs says.

"She's so cute" piranha squealed.

And snake was just going through the emotions, "look at her, she looks like a grown up, she's getting big" snake said, getting a worried wolf his attention.

Princess finally reached the bottom of the stairs meeting them.

"You always say that, whenever I put on a new dress," princess says, "let's go"

In the limousine to the gala, princess was looking around until she noticed giving her some looks.

"What's wrong," princess asked.

"Are you going to be fine princess" wolf finally said, "you because you know what happened at-"

"I told you I'm fine and I don't want to talk about it anymore," princess says.

Wolf dropped the question and smiles to see princess feeling okay about everything after the shooting.

"Let's not worry about that, let's just focus on tonight okay everyone"

Seeing her take charge was too adorable for them, "aww, she is just too cute" piranha squealed even more.

They then got out of the limousine and when they walked inside....

They saw people were staring at them but them clapped for them saving the kids from the school shooting.

It reminded them of that first gala heist, another flashback plays.

they hopped out, and Marmalade announced, "Friends, meet THE GOOD GUYS"

There was a long, silent pause before the crowd broke into applause.

But then that silence was replaced by cheering and clapping.

"Uh..." Snake said, weirded out by the appluse and attention. "This is different."

"Is this a prank?" Piranha asked.

"What's that sound?" Shark added, like screaming but not terrified."

Wolf spoke calmly to the gang, "alright guys, let's uhh...let's mingle.

Over time it took them to get used of being loved instead of feared.

Then people saw princess and they were all founded on how cute she looked.

Throughout the party, the bad guys were being thanks while people were taking pictures of princess's new dress.

Everything was going so well.....until.

Reporters started coming in, they were surrounding the strange as marmalade spoke through the microphone.

"Ok thank you everyone for coming, tonight is such a lovely night to celebrate, I like to thank you personally thank to everyone who donated enough money to help stop gun violence"

The crowd clapped, " but more importantly I like to thank the bad guys for coming and saving the kids, this city owes that to you"

Everyone then cheered as the spotlight shined at them, they waved.

"This night is truly all about them"

The bad guys felt great with cheering and clapping, then wolf stepped in.

"No need to think us, we were just doing it for princess" he points his hand out to princess and the light shined on her, she saw people clapping at her.

Then she was being crowded by the reporters, "excuse me princess, were did you get that dress from" a female reporter asked.

"Oh Diane got it for me"

"Any comments about the school shooting" another reporter asked.

"Uh I got no comment on that"

Then suddenly, they started bomb boarding her with questions.

"Were you scared"

"Did you see you dad"

"How did you feel about the attack"

"Were you shot"

The pressure was getting to her, she tries to answer but the flashing lights were blinding her and wolf and the others saw how scared she was getting.

"Whoa whoa ok one at a time please" Diane tried to help her but...

"How did your dad escape"

"Do you know how your dad escape"

"Did he threatened you"

"Is he coming back for you"

"How did you feel when he was the active shooter"

"Did you meet him at the shooting"

"How can you be related to him"

But suddenly she decided she has had enough, she whined as she tries to get away but the reporters were closing in on the her.

Her heart was beating fast in fear, breathing rapidly and then she fainted on the ground.

the bad guys saw how much distress she was in but when they saw her passed out from the peer pressure.

"Ok that's enough now, leave her alone"

They all ran and got in front of her, they blocked her from the reporters.

She then regained conscious and ran outside, the bad guys followed her as Diane and the police blocked the reporters.

"Princess, princess" wolf called for her and heard her crying.

Then he saw she was hiding behind the abstract sculpture crying, he slowly approached her and crouched down beside her.

"Princess are you ok" he asked.

She tilts her head up and looks up at him with tearful eyes.

"I want to go home" princess says then the bad guys looked at each other and agreed.

"Alright come on we'll go home" wolf says as he picks her up.

At home, they were in her home, she was still terrified about the questions and talk about her dad.

Wolf comfort her, he held her close as she was still crying.

"I'm sorry I ruined tonight guys" princess apologized.

"Oh hey it's not your fault" wolf says.

"Yeah the party was a disaster to begin with" snake added.

Then everyone agreed, it became awkward and silent.

"Are you going to be ok" wolf asked as he scratched the back of his head.

"I don't know, I just didn't wanted to talk about it anymore, I wanted to forget my dad but all those questions, I'm starting to worry, what if he comes back and hurts me again"

"That's never gonna happen, not when we're around"

This finally calms princess down, "don't you forget that princess, ok"

"Ok "princess says, "but to be on the safe side, I better keep seeing my therapist just in case"

"Ok" wolf says as he tucks her in bed.

"Ok Now you get some sleep princess"

"Night wolf"

"Night princess" he says.

"Night baby" shark says

"Night kiddo" webs says.

"Night chica" piranha says.

"Night princess" snake says.

As they all left, wolf looks back to see princess going to sleep.

Growing in pains

[image] [image] [image] [image]

This takes places after wolf and the bad guys are finally released from prison.

Wolf smiles when he sees princess after she called him puppy.

Seeing her for the first time again, she was wearing a new dress instead of that white and golden dress.

She was five, barely able to talk in complete sentence.

"Princess" wolf smiled.

"Puppy" princess says.

He and princess ran to each other, he bends down and they hug.

He gets up, keeping her In his embrace, not wanting to let her go again.

Then the bad guys joined in for a group hug, "princess" they all shouted.

They then let go, wolf puts her down, "did you miss us" wolf asked.

"Were you good" snake added.

She turns to him and presses her hand on his snout, he smiled as he loved being touched by her, he missed her smile.

"Home" princess says.

"That's right princess, we're home and we're not leaving again"

"So now what do we do" piranha asked.

the reality of their situation hit them again, then Diane interrupted.

"Well I don't know about you guys but I got a surprise for you"

"A surprise" piranha says.

"What is it" wolf asked.

They then were driven by Diane, "do you guys remember Thomas's mansion" Diane says.

"Yeah we exploded it, how can we forget" snake says.

"Well while you guys were serving time, it got rebuilt and confiscated and on sale"

They finally arrived to see the rebuilt mansion, the bad guys were amazed.

Then Diane handed them the keys, it's a fief from me and marmalade to help you guys get started on raising princess.

They walked inside and it was even amazing.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

There were five bedrooms for them, a large pool, a design kitchen, game room, their very own secret lair, a library, lots of bathrooms and a nice bed room for princess.

"This one is princess room" Diane opens the door.

"Hey look princess, a nice little room for you" wolf says as he puts her down, she walks inside, looks around the looks back at the bag guys jumping in excitement.

It made them smile, seeing her laugh with joy.

"We also got her a playroom to play with" she walks them to another room.

They saw a giant castle, the entire room was a princess themed, with lots of stuffed animals and toys.

Princess ran in laughing, looking around then she looks at the bad guys and pulls wolf's arm, forcing him inside.

"Ha ha, okay okay" I guess she likes it" wolf says.

"It's cute" snake says.

"Well since she is a princess, every princess deserves a castle" Diane says.

Shark, piranha and webs were helping her build with play blocks.

"Come on, we got work to do, marmalade will be here soon or keep a eye on her" Diane says then wolf and snake looked at each other with soft smiles.

"Go bad-" wolf says.

"Or go home" snake says.

They had good times with princess, raising her, they had lots of time in the playroom, tea parties, dress up, hide and seek"

But overtime, she got older and the playroom had to go.

7 years later, princess turned 11, she was packing her toys.

Snake nad piranha saw her as they were passing by.

"Hey what you doing princess"

She was wearing a gray uniform dress with black boots.

"I'm giving away my toys to some of the kids at the orphanage" princess says.

"But why" snake asked.

"Because I'm 11 now and don't you think I'm a bit too old for toys" princess says.

Then wolf comes in, taking a stuffed panda, "come on now princess, you're not too old to enjoy kids stuff" wolf says.

Princess smirks at him and takes the panda from him and puts it back in the box.

"Wolf it's time I grew up now and focused on other kids" princess carries the box downstairs to Diane.

Wolf, piranha and snake frowned, "seeing princess all grown up, makes me sad" snake says.

"I know snake, I want her to go back being that little girl we knew"

Just then they heard shark screaming: "AH"

they all follows him to where the playroom once was.

"What's wrong shark" wolf asked and he points at the empty playroom.

"Someone robbed princess's play room" shark screamed.

The castle was gone, all their was left was a tea cup, from her tea set.

"No one stole anything, I had Diane get ride of it" princess says.

Everyone was shocked, "but why, you loved this room" snake says.

"Snake I'm too old for play rooms, I'm a preteen now, I have to now focus on finding a career" princess says as she was holding up a book.

They all saw her walking to her room, piranha walks up to shark and shark looks down at the Rea cup and holds it up to his eyes.

"He used to have lots of parties in here" shark sob sadly.

"I hate it when kids grow up, they forgot about the things you used to do to them"

Four years later, princess was now fifteen, piranha was wandering around, until he saw the empty playroom, he frowned as it reminded him how he and princess used to play in there.

"She used love this place" snake overheard and frowns too.

"I wish, she could just stay as a little girl forever"

Shark overheard as he was leaning against the wall, holding the tea cup he kept.

Just then webs came in, "guys you need to face the facts, princess is growing up, there's nothing we can do to stop it" she started to get the blues too as she remembered when princess used to dress her up and puts makeup on her, she rubs her arm like she got punched.

Wolf came by, he noticed everyone looking down, he felt sadness too, until he turned to princess room, he opens her door slowly to see her sleeping peacefully.

She was wearing a light pink night gown.

When she turned, she was cuddling with a stuffed white tiger, it was old, but it made him smile or she her sleeping peacefully like that with a toy that was given by them.

He closes her door and faces them, "come on guys, sure princess has grown but she'll always be our little girl"

They all opened her door and smiles as they watched her sleeping.

Raising a kid was easy but when they had to raise a teenager, boy it was going to be hard for them.

But they were willing to go through it as a family.

Wounded scars

[image] [image] [image]

In there time in princess life when her dad would come back to hunt her.

the bad guys never thought that they might seem Thomas again.

They were just heading to marmalade's to pick up princess. Princess was now 14 years old.

They were making a joke about the chief as they headed inside.

Then, "hey princess ready to go" wolf asked but they saw that she was looking scared about something.

She looks up at them, they saw in her eyes, worried, then she looks down.

She was wearing a new uniform outfit.

"Princess? What's wrong" wolf asked as he approached her but when she wouldn't speak.

Diane came in, with the same look, wolf approached her.

"Diane what's wrong, is princess in trouble" wolf asked.

"Did someone mess with her, if so who was it" snake growled.

"Guys we need to talk" Diane says.

They were confused until when they turned around and saw the chief looking angry then usual.

Then they look back at Diane but what they were about to hear next would shocked them.

"It's Thomas....he wants to see princess" Diane says.

Everyone gasped then looked back at princess, a few minutes later wolf was arguing with Diane in the kitchen, princess could hear them while she was being comforted by the others.

Shark had wrapped his arm around her shoulders and rubs them, snake holds her hand with his tail, piranha patted her leg and webs rubs her other hand.

"No way she's not going" wolf says.

"Hey I don't want her to go either but Thomas won't stopped asking about her bad besides this could be good for her, to finally conquer her demons" Diane says.

"Why would she conquer her demons, when she could just lock the demon away"

"This is what's good for her"

"She just stopped having nightmares"

"If she doesn't see him, it could get worst"

"She's not going and that's final"

Just then princess came in, bursting through the doors.

"Stop it both of you, please" they both looked at her, "It's okay wolf, but I think it's best if I saw him" princess says.

"But princess-"

"I'll be fine, trust me"

After finally convincing the bad guys, they went to the the most high-security prison on Earth.

Once inside, they saw how distraught princess looked, passing by the cells holding bad criminals.

She shivers and wraps her arms around herself, "I remember when I hated going to this place, it still gives me nightmares coming here"

princess says.

Then wolf puts his hand on her shoulder, she looks over at him.

"Don't worry, it'll be over soon" wolf says.

But as they passed by the cells, she saw the convicts staring at her, smiling, then they reached out to grab her.

"Hey baby you looking for a fun time"

Webs saw the man and glares at him as she smacks his hand away.

"Hey back off pal, she a teen" webs yelled.

"That's even better" another inmate said as he reaches out to her, piranha glares and grabs his hand.

"Leave her alone creep" piranha says.

Then he saw another trying To touch her tail, she winced and that when piranha knew, he has had enough.

"Alright that it, hey let me in" piranha say as he asked the cops to let him in the cell so he could beat them up.

"I'll show you a good time, come here" piranha storms up to the inmate.

Princess felt creeped out, then shark puts his arm around her and pulls her closer to him, comforting her.

Then they finally stopped when they looked up at the center of hallway at the end, it was the interrogation room, princess looks back at the bad guys, looking a bit nervous, then she opens the door.

They sit down and they heard footsteps, they looked and saw Thomas, he was in chains and being escorted by the cops, he looks at them and glare, smiling sinisterly.

You're magnetic, magnetic

Pushin' and pullin' me
You're so magnetic, magnetic
I'm right where I want to be
Right where you wanted me

Then he sits down, across from princess, she felt like she was a little kid again.

"Well well well, if it isn't the big bad wolf and his team of delinquents" Thomas taunting them as he gets deadly glares at them.

He chuckles then he looks at princess, "ah princess is that you, my my why look at you have grown, you grown quite nicely actually, you're such a beautiful women" Thomas snickered cocky.

Then webs gets up at him, "hey watch it pal that's your daughter"

"Hello father" princess said while not showing him any fear.

"Why the long face, aren't you happy to see your father again"Thomas says then snake glares at him.

"Ex father remember, you lost your parental rights when you were pled guilty for trying to murder your daughter" snake growled at him.

"Oh and I supposed that makes you guys better parents" Thomas says.

"At least wolf's a better father then you will ever be" princess says.

"You Maybe his daughter now but your still mines, you came form my blood, you're just like me, in every way" Thomas threatened her.

"No I'm not" princess says.

"Oh contrary darling, you and I are exactly alike"

"I'm nothing like you" princess says.

"Face it princess you came from a long line of criminals, badness

runs in your blood"

Princess then started to get scared, "no"

"It's your fault, your mother died"

"No!"

"Your rotten to the core"

"No!"

The guys then saw how scared she was getting, "your turn im will come and when it does you'll be nothing more then criminal scum like me now, your bad just like me, and what's going to happen when your gown, will bad guys really stay good"

"Hey stop it" wolf says.

Princess got up, she was trembling and shaking from her father's words.

"I bet they regret giving up everything for you"

Wolf clutched his fist as he was getting ready to attack, but then princess got up to him, "you know nothing about them"

Just then, he put her in a chokehold, the bad guys were threatened when they saw Thomas was chocking princess.

"HEY LET HER GO" wolf yelled as he and snake grabs Thomas while shark and the others pulled princess away from him.

Then the chief came in, helping them, then Thomas finally let go, Diane helped princess up and shark held her tight.

"Alright that's it, your Done Thomas" the chief says.

Just then wolf punches him in his jaw, "AH" Thomas yelled as he fell down, he looks up to see wolf glaring at him.

"You do not touch my daughter like that" Wolf says.

"She's not even your real daughter" Thomas says

Princess overheard then she ran out of the hall, she could hear Thomas yelling.

"YOU CAN RUN ALL YOU WANT BUT YOU CAN'T ESCAPE FROM THE TRUTH" Thomas yelled.

Then wolf picks him up by his shirts, "if you hurt our daughter like that again, I'll find you and I'll hurt you myself" wolf growls as he throws Thomas across the room.

The chief picks him up and takes him back to his cell, then the bad guys go to get princess, they see her on the floor, hiding her face against the counter and crying.

"Princess!" Wolf says as he grabs her shoulders.

She looks back at them, "…..I want to go home now" princess sobbed.

"Okay come on, we'll go home now" wolf takes his jacket off and puts it over her, then shark and the others guild her to the car.

"Princess!" they heard Diane calling them.

They quickly put princess inside, while wolf goes to talk to Diane.

Princess felt scared when she heard wolf bad Diane arguing.

"I told you she didn't want to come and look what happened" wolf says.

"I didn't know this was going to happen" Diane says.

"Yeah you don't think" wolf snapped.

"You don't think either" Diane argues back.

"Well I know what's best for princess…..we getting princess out of school tomorrow, she's officially scared because of you"

"You can't do that" Diane says.

"I'm her dad, I know what's best for her" wolf says.

Diane tries to explain but wolf quickly gets inside and drives off, as Diane was banging on the window.

The next day, princess went back to Diane's to pack.

Diane was in the kitchen when she heard the door open.

"Princess" Diane says.

"Good morning Diane" princess looked upset.

"I was so worried that the bad guys wouldn't let you come back"

Diane follows her to her bedroom and saw her pack.

"I'm leaving, I'm staying with the bad guys for awhile"

Princess finished packing and headed downstairs, "they're agreed to get me out of school"

"Princess I can't let you do that, what about Eddie"

"I can't see him either but it's what's best, why did you let me go" princess starts to sobbed.

"I was just trying to help you"

"You called that helping, what's your idea of not help look like"

"Princess" Diane tries to reach out to hug her but then princess flinched.

"NO! Just stay away from me, I hate you, I don't want to see you again"

She ran to the door where snake and wolf were waiting for her, they both looked at Diane furiously.

Princess ran up to wolf, he place his hand around her while he was glaring at Diane.

Snake grabbed her bags and they walked her to the car.

After they left, Diane was hurt, she sat in the kitchen counter and she felt sorry for herself.

Meanwhile with the bad guys, princess thought about what happened, then she started to cry.

She was sitting in the back with shark, piranha and webs.

They noticed her crying, she fell on shark and cried in his chest, he wrapped his arm around her, rubbing her shoulders.

Webs rubs her arm, piranha felt sad for her and pressed his chin on her leg and rubs her leg.

Snake moves his tail up to her hand and squeezes it, wolf looks back, then he slides his hand on her head and rubs it, scratching behind her ear and rubbing circles on her face.

Then when they came home, princess just walked to her room, "I'm just going to go sleep ok guys" princess says.

"Ok" wolf says.

"Good night princess" shark says.

Then when she went up to her room, everyone looks at each other with worried looks.

After a week of sadness, princess kept herself isolated in her room, the bad guys do come in often to comfort her.

Then one day, they got a visit, from professor marmalade.

He walked inside and got to princess room, he gets up from her bed.

"Professor marmalade, what are you doing here"

"Well-" he climbs on her bed and sits next to her, "I heard what happened with you and your dad and when you stopped coming to class, I had to see you, princess I know your scared but just know

your dad is wrong, you're not going to turn like him, and shouldn't listen to what he says, you have a family that's much better he'll ever be"

This gives princess some hope as she looks to see him touching rubbing her leg.

"You have to end this, even if your scared, you always have wolf to protect you"

Marmalade waited then she got up, she went to see Diane, Diane was in the kitchen still sad.

When she heard a knock on her door, she opens it and was surprised to see it was princess.

"Princess?" She smiled a bit.

"Look I just wanted to apologize, I know you were just trying to help me and I should've yelled at you like that, so I'm sorry" princess apologize to her then she hugged her.

Diane was surprised then she hugs her back, then they let go.

"I want to see my dad again" princess says.

Diane went to see the chief about seeing Thomas, while princess went home to talk to the bad guys.

Meanwhile they were waiting for her, looking worried and when they heard her come inside.

They got princess, wolf was worried the most, "princess" he got up and walked to her.

"Where'd you go" wolf asked as he hugs her.

"I went for walk, I'm sorry"

"It's okay baby, just don't do that again okay" snake says.

"I went to apologize to Diane"

"What? Why?" Wolf asked as he was shocked as the others.

" I was being hard on her and she was just trying to help" princess says.

"Hey she deserved it" snake says.

"Look I been thinking and....I want to see my dad again" princess says.

Everyone makes shocked face, "what?" Wolf asked.

"oh no, no way, your not going" snake says.

"I have to end this, otherwise it'll get worst"

"I don't care, you're not going, I won't let him hurt you again" snake said.

"Snake i need to do this, I need closure" she then turns to wolf.

"It won't go away, it's not going to away until I deal with this" princess says.

"It's never go away" wolf says

"wolf please I need to do this"

Wolf say how determined she want to end the nightmare, "ugh ok fine" wolf says.

"No!" snake said.

"Thank you wolf" princess says as they all walked out, "ugh alright fine but if Thomas ever as so much touches you again, I will kill him" snake says.

They arrived inside then maximum security prison with Diane.

Wolf noticed princess was still looking a bit nervous, as she was cold wrapping her arms for warmth.

wolf had put his hand on her shoulder, "you ok" he asked, she turns

around giving him a soft smile.

"Yes I'm fine" princess says.

"You know if your feeling nervous, we can leave" wolf says making snake turn back.

"Good let's leave" snake says.

"It's ok i can handle it" princess says making snake turn back around.

"Ugh" he whined and as they continued walking.

Then suddenly there was a loud alarm and a sea of armed guards came racing everywhere.

Princess got frightened so shark grabbed her shoulders and pulls her closer to him.

Then they noticed the chief rushing to them, "chief what's going on" Diane asked.

"It's Thomas....he's escaped" the chief says, striking a fear in princess heart and shocking the bad guys.

"Ok we need to get princess out of here" wolf says.

The bad guys ran with princess, trying to leave when suddenly the lights went off.

"AH" they heard princess screamed and when the lights went back on, they saw princess was gone.

"Princess!" Wolf panicked as they looked around to find her.

Then they saw something that made them furious, Thomas had princess in a chokehold but this time he wasn't choking her,

"Let me go" princess yelled.

Then as the bad guys approach him, they saw him holding a gun close to princess face.

You're magnetic, magnetic
Pushin' and pullin' me
You're so magnetic, magnetic
I'm right where I want to be
Right where you wanted me
Magnetic, magnetic...

His and Thomas's eyes were glaring at each other.

You're magnetic, magnetic
Pushin' and pullin' me
You're so magnetic, magnetic
I'm right where I want to be
Right where you wanted me
Magnetic
Pushin' and pullin' me, o o o ohh
You're so magnetic ooo
I'm right where I want to be
Right where you wanted me

"LET HER GO" wolf howled.

"Or what you going to huff and puff and blow me away" Thomas threatened him.

They he was suddenly surrounded by a army of cops as they aimed their guns at him.

"Drop your weapons or I shoot her, DO IT NOW" Thomas demanded.

Wolf saw how distressed princess was In, "lower your weapons, do what he says" wolf says as he approached Thomas.

"Thomas just drop the gun and let go of princess, she didn't cause you any harm"

"Oh but she is, ever since she was born, she's been a burden, she's the reason why Carmella had to die, her would've been disappointed on her to see her being raised by a bunch of criminals and now-"

"Aah" wolf winced in pain, as Thomas hit him with his gun, he fell back.

"Ugh" he throws princess on the floor and he gets ready to shot her, "she must die"

Wolf, Snake and the others were shocked, then just as he was about to pull the trigger.

Princess kicks the gun out of his hand and punches him, knocking Thomas out.

"Ah" Thomas winced in pain, then princess gets up to him.

"No daddy, she would've been disappointed to see what terrible father you become and the bad guys are a better family then you'll ever be"

She rushes to wolf as he gets up, then they hugged.

"Are you okay" princess asked.

"I'm okay, I'm glad that you're ok, nice job punching him"

"Well I did learn from the best" she turns her head to see the others approaching them.

One week ago, after dealing with her dad, Thomas was sent back to his cell but with extra security watching him, princess decided to go back to school even though the bad guys didn't want her to go, Diane had helped her got back in.

The bad guys drove princess to school, everything was a bit Awkward on the drive to school.

"Well here we are back to school, must be excited" wolf says.

"You always say that whenever I go back to school" princess tease, they both smile a little and share a small laugh.

"Yeah" wolf says.

Then things got serious, "do you guys ever regret adopting me"

"What?" Wolf asked as he makes a panicked face.

"Now where did that came from" snake asked.

"Sorry I was just thinking" princess says.

"Well don't think, it's bad for you" snake says.

Wolf then noticed how serious this was for princess, "now I don't see why would you think that, princess your important to us, we wouldn't be here if it wasn't for you" he then cups her face and kisses her forehead.

"Just remember that your part of our life now and we would never go back to being bad, Thomas maybe your biological father but we're your real family, you know that right"

"I know" princess smiles softly.

"I love you honey" wolf says.

"I love you guys too" princess says as she and wolf continue to smile at each other.

Then the school bell ring, "well I better get going now" she grabs her bag and starts kissing everyone's cheek, except for webs.

"Goodbye wolf, goodbye piranha, goodbye shark, bye webs" princess hugs webs and cups snakes face and kisses his forehead, "good bye snake.

"Bye sweetie" snake says.

Then when she gets off, she waves back at the bad guys, they wave back and watch her walk inside.

"They grow up so fast" shark starts to weep.

"No your going to make me cry" piranha sobs.

"Oh grow up you two" webs gets annoyed, "princess is a big girl

now, she won't be needing us soon"

Wolf just continues smiling, "that's true but she'll always be our girl, come on we got work to do"

They then drive off.

Princess Quinceanera

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

This is a request from Syml123

It was just another day with the bad guys, but it was no ordinary day, today was princess birthday.

She was turning 15, but one of them decided that, they wanted to throw her a different kind of party.

It 5:am dawn, wolf was wandering in the halls, thinking about princess turning 15.

It was scary dealing with teenagers, you got prom, boys, dating then there's college.

But he didn't wanted to worry about that now, he goes to her door, he opens it slowly and quietly so he won't wake her up.

He smiles when he sees teenage princess sleeping peacefully, she was wearing a light pink night gown, snuggling with a stuffed white tiger.

He walks up quietly to her, and sits on her bed next to her, gently and quietly rubbing her back.

Then he shakes a little her to wake her up, "*psst hey morning princess*"

She groans as she wakes up, she looks up at him, "huh wolf it's five in the morning.

"Happy birthday baby" wolf says.

"But my birthday isn't until four more hours"

"I know but at this exact time is the time when you stumbled into our lives and completed us" wolf says.

"I thought it was Night when you first found me" she smiles.

Then he cups her face and kisses her forehead, "happy birthday princess"

"Thanks wolf" they both hugged then they let go so she could go back to sleep, "I'll see you later" he exits her room.

Later that morning, the bad guys were discussing on what they should do for princess's birthday.

Piranha looked nervous about something, "ok what should we do for princess and snake's birthday today" wolf says.

Which to snake, made him grumpy, "ugh look how many times do I have to tell you, I don't want to do Anything big for birthday, just make it about princess" snake said.

"Yeah well you know princess she won't celebrate her birthday without you so come on just do it for her" wolf says.

Then piranha stands up, "hey guys" they all paid their attention to him, "look I been thinking-" he scratches the back of his head nervously, "and -I want to throw princess a quinceanera"

"A What?" Wolf asked as the others looked at him confused.

Princess came downstairs, wearing her favorite outfit.

She overheard everything, "what's a quinceanera?" snake asked

Then she steps in, "a quinceanera is a "coming of age" party for young girls, and a social event that emphasizes the importance of family and society in the life of a young woman, it's kinda like a 15th birthday but It has cultural roots in Mexico and Southern Europe and is widely celebrated by girls throughout Latin America" princess says.

"Yeah that's exactly what it is" piranha says.

"But piranha, you know I'm not Latin right" princess reminded him.

"I know but I always wanted to do one, it's part of my culture, please princess do it for me"

She saw how he was eager he wanted to throw her a quinceanera.

"Ok" Princess says.

"Yes" piranha cheers.

"If....we do something for snake too" princess says.

"Oh yeah yeah sure sure, I got a lot of things to do"

So the quinceanera party was on, which means lots of traditions.

Piranha was getting everything ready, he was in a reception hall, he and some people professor marmalade hired to help, theme was going to be princess since princess is named princess, he decided to give her a princess theme.

Marmalade agreed to help, "there are so many traditions to do" piranha says.

"How many are there" Shark asked.

"Well there's the escort which means Eddie will have to be her date to escort her"

Snake and wolf frowned annoyed, "ugh of course he is" wolf groans.

"Those he really have to come" snake says.

"It is tradition" piranha says as he continues.

"There also the grand entrance, she'll arrive in marmalade's limousine with Eddie, the toast"

he holds up a champagne glass, "where one of us has to give a speech thank loved ones for their help in bringing the beautiful celebration together, It's also a chance to congratulate her-"

He starts to cry, "on her step into adulthood and remember on happy moments in her childhood".

So everyone starts to frown sadly as they think of all the cherishing and beautiful moments they had raising her.

"I hate when kids grown up, one minute your coming home to them and the next-" he didn't wanted to finish.

"Yeah-anyway" piranha puts the glass down and continues, "she has to change her shoes, then there's the father-daughter dance, then the candle ceremony-"

Wolf's ears lift up when the words father daughter dance hit him.

"The father daughter dance, now there's something in looking forward too" wolf says.

"Me too" snake says.

"So have you guys decided who's going to dance with her" piranha says.

"It's quite obvious-"wolf says.

"Yeah" snake agreed.

"It's me" they both said then they looked at each other confused.

"I'll let you guys work this out" piranha says.

"Snake it's quite obvious I'm going to dance with her"

"Nice try but I want to dance with her" snake says.

"Well at least I got arms" he waves his hands in front of snake.

"Oh yeah well at least she moves me the most" snake snapped.

"Does not" wolf argued.

"Does too" snake hissed.

As the two growled at each other, piranha walks over to a glass case containing a tiara.

"I'll be doing the most important job of all, I'll be the one doing the crowning ceremony"

Just then princess came in and looked around, "uhh piranha this is very lovey but don't you think this place is a bit much for just a few people that we know"

"Yeah well my family is coming" piranha says.

"Oh your family" princess asked surprisingly.

"Yes mostly brothers" he says.

"Oh how many brothers do you have" princess asked.

"Oh just about 900.543 siblings"

Princess makes a surprised face, webs touches his touches piranha's shoulders.

"Your family is coming" webs asked.

"Yeah" he turns around to face her, "did..did you tell them about us, about you going good"

He looked a bit nervous, "I told them about princess and me going good"

She just looked worried and upset at him, at the bad guys mansion.

There was a knock on the door, she opens it and sees a package on the floor.

She takes it inside and opens it, she gazed as she saw and pulled out the most beautiful gown she's ever seen.

Thrilled and amazed to see how lovely it looked.

"Ahh I see the dress has final came" piranha says as he approaches her.

"You brought me this dress"

"Actually no, it was a gift from my abuela, she made it"

"Wait how did she knew my size" princess asked as she puts the dress over her to see it was exactly her size.

"I told her"

"But how did you know my size"

"Well I am your father" he says, they both laugh softly.

"He's right you now"

They freaked when they heard a unfamiliar voice.

And behind them a piranha with a shaved haircut to the side and mustache jumps out of the box.

He was wearing the same outfit piranha was wearing.

And piranha saw him, he smiled, then five more piranha's with different haircuts and facial hair gathered around him and hugged.

Then they look at princess, "princess theses are some of my brothers, Mateo Antonio Diego Carlos Leo Julian".

Then there became more of them, "Julian Luis Lorenzo Dominic Eduardo Pedro Ricardo Leon
Dario Arturo Aloysius Nicolas and Luca, guys this is princess"

They all waved and said: "hi"

"What are you guys doing here so early" piranha asked.

"We thought we come early and help princess get ready for the picture" the piranha with the shaved haircut and mustache named Mateo says as he holds up a hairbrush and the rest hold up so hairstyle supplies and makeup.

"What picture?" Princess asked.

"Oh it's another tradition, you have to get ready to do a photoshoot so we could put in the reception hall" piranha says.

"Oh ok but don't those cost a lot" princess asked.

"Don't worry Eduardo is a photographer" piranha says as a slicked back hair piranha pulls out a camera.

"Well come on, we better get ready" Mateo says as he takes her hand and the rest allow her upstairs.

"Whoa! ok!" Princess says.

But before he does, when the others let, piranha grabs Mateo's shoulder.

"Oh hey is mom and dad coming" piranha asked.

"Oh yeah, they're coming later tonight, don't worry little bro"

It was almost time for the party, the bad guys were all at the reception hall, piranha's family and guest have arrived.

Piranha was checking to make sure everything was okay, webs was in charge of the DJ booth.

He goes to check on her, she has been ignoring him all day, she was going through the playlist on the laptop when piranha approached her.

"Hey, is everything ok" he asked.

"Yeah I got the playlist ready for the party, so we should be good to go" webs says as she was still avoiding to make any eye contact with him.

"You're still mad at me aren't you"

"I don't know, have you told your parents yet about me!" she snapped at him, and jumps off, he follows her as she tries to walk away from him.

"What do you want me to say" he asked her when bursting through two doors, snake and wolf were still arguing over who should dance with princess.

"I'm going to be the one to dance with princess, weather you like it or not, so there's nothing you can do to stop me" snake hissed at wolf.

"Oh I think I can" wolf says as he grabs him.

Then the two were roughhousing as piranha was still arguing with webs.

"I just don't see why you can't just tell your family about us" webs yelled.

"I told you, I'll tell them well they feel ready for the choices I made"

"If can't tell them, then I'm not sure if this relationship can work" she says in a calm but sorrow tone.

"Don't say that webs" piranha started to get hurt when shark gets between snake and wolf pulling them apart.

"Guys break it up, it's princess birthday for gosh sake, just put it away" shark says.

"Thus isn't over" wolf yelled.

"Same here" snake says.

Then the two walked away from each other as webs covered her arms around herself, turned away from piranha.

"If you won't tell them, then I can't be with you"

"Webs-" piranha reaches out to her but she crawls away from him, wiping away her tears.

After everyone leaves, shark was left alone, feeling scared.

Later that night it was time for the party, the bad guys pretend to act like the fight never happened when the reception hall was filled with piranhas and guests.

But as wolf and snake were glaring at each other, webs was feeling

down, piranha watched her and feels emotional wreck about their fight, while shark was upset.

But it didn't take long until Diane noticed, she was wearing a rose gold dress, she saw how everyone looked.

But before she questioned, everyone heard the limousine pulling up.

They all looked outside, then the bad guys, each one of them, let go of their hate, angry, fear, sadness and sorrow when they see princess was getting out of the limousine, escorted by Eddie.

Seeing her smile, wearing her gown, they smiled as they remembered when she was in a pink dress walking down.

It reminded them who they were doing this for.

When she got to the center of the dance floor, she bowed and everyone clapped for her.

Then when she got to a Throne that was waiting for her in front of a large table for the birthday girl and her family the bad guys to sit.

She sits down, piranha takes out a box, containing her her new high heel shoes to change.

She lifts up her dress, she was wearing pink sneakers, piranha removes them and puts on her high heels.

After the shoe changing ceremony and the candle ceremony, the party was ready to begin.

But even with princess here, her smiling, it wasn't enough for the bad guys to end the feud.

At the DJ booth, webs was still hurt when Diane approached her.

"Hey you okay" Diane asked.

"Huh oh yeah" webs realized she let her guard down and act like it was nothing but it was clear on her plain face, she needed someone to talk to.

"What's wrong?" Diane asked.

"It's nothing, really" webs says.

"Do you want to talk about it" Diane asked again.

"No, yes-I don't know maybe" webs looks up at her and saw how serious and concern she was.

"Come on let's talk" Diane says as she puts her hand down in front of her and webs crawls and after she tells her what happens.

"Oh I see" Diane says.

"I mean I just want him to tell his parents about us, that doesn't make me a bad person does it"

"Oh no of course not" Diane says.

"I just don't want to hide our relationship from his family what if his parents want him to marry another piranha, I don't know my emotions are just fried, I mean what would you do if wolf never told his parents about you and him and they came to see you" webs asked.

"Well first I try to remain calm and I try to talk to wolf about it, and I mean sure I be mad too but we would also find a way work some things through" Diane answered her when they see piranha across the room hanging out with his brothers.

"I just don't see why he can't tell them, so we can be together" webs says sorrowful.

"Maybe he's scared" Diane says

"Scared?"

"Scared that his family won't accept the choice he made of giving up the criminal life and his new tarantula girlfriend"

Webs never thought of it that way as she continues to look at him.

"Maybe he's afraid that his parents won't accept you that he might lose you"

"Oh gosh I feel so guilty" webs says.

"Hey Maybe it could work maybe it won't, what matters is that you two should talk about it again"

Webs then softly smiles, "I guess you're right, thanks Diane" webs says as Diane smiles back at her.

It became time for the father-daughter dance, "ok everyone it's time for the traditional father-daughter dance" piranha says.

As everyone clears the room, wolf and snake look to see princess making her way to the dance floor.

But then they see each other, they glared and ran.

"What's wrong with wolf and snake, they seem pretty angry at each other" Diane asked.

"Oh yeah they both been fighting on over who should dance with princess" webs says.

The two girls watched as wolf and snake raced each other, pushing each other back.

Then they started attacking each other, "I'm dancing with princess!" Wolf says.

"Guys" webs calls out to them.

"No I am" shake yelled.

"Guys" webs calls again.

"No I am" wolf says.

"Guys"

"I am" snake says.

"Guys" webs was starting to get impatient.

"I AM" they both growled at each other,

"GUYS!" Webs final gets their attention.

"WHAT" they both turned to her.

"I'm sorry to break it to you but princess is already dancing with someone else" webs says as she gestured her hands to the dance floor.

Both wolf and snake's face dropped, "huh"

They both quickly got up and saw that princess was dancing with shark.

The song they choose for the father-daughter dance was perfect the Spanish version.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

They both felt bad for not letting shark get a part in princess quinceanera.

They saw how happy she was when she was in hands with shark, slowly dancing, they were all wear rose gold tuxedos.

He smiles softly when she rest her head on his shoulders.

"Aw I can't believe that big tuna got to dance with princess" snake whined.

"Well maybe if you guys weren't so busy arguing, you would've work something else out, and didn't ever occurred that maybe shark wanted to dance with princess"

Soon they both felt guilty, "she's right snake, I'm sorry, I attacked you" wolf apologized.

"I'm sorry to buddy" snake says.

The two then made up and looks back at princess, "look at her she is so grown up, I'm going to miss her a lot, I wish she could be that little girl she was, to all the things that I done in my life-" wolf says as he takes a champagne form a waitress and raises his glass up, "to all the heist we pulled, all the robberies we did, all the things I stole or we stole, adopting princess, having her as my daughter, having her part of my life was the best thing that's ever happened to us, especially to, I love my daughter" he raises his glass up and snake does the same thing.

"Amen brother"

Suddenly when they drink, they were being surrounded by a room of people clapping and crying.

They were both confused at first,"what's going on" wolf asked.

"The other tradition, the toast tradition, thanks wolf"

Wolf was surprised as he sees everyone getting tearing up from his speech, he was so busy fighting snake over the spot of the dance with princess, he forgot to work on his speech, then he turns to see princess smiling while crying tears in joy with shark.

He smiles at her, then she ran up to him and hugged his chest, he was surprised but returns the hug back.

He looks to see snake smiling when everyone "aw'd" at them.

"Tell you what snake, I'll let you take the next dance" wolf tells him.

Then it was then time for the crowning ceremony, piranha takes the tiara and as he was about to crown princess, he looks back at snake, he was upset that shake couldn't do anything for princess, so he gets an idea.

"Hey snake" he looks down to see piranha approaching him with the tiara.

"Would you like to do the honors" piranha asked as he gives him the tiara.

He smiles and takes it, "Sure" he says as he slithers to princess.

She takes a bow and he slides the tiara on her head, she gets up and he cups his tail on her cheek.

"There that better, now you look like a real princess" snake says as princess blushes a bit.

She then takes his tail and they walk on to the dance floor again.

10 minutes later, piranha was talking with his 56 out of 900.543 brothers, when he sees his parents for the first time.

A female piranha with piranha's haircut wearing a red dress with a beauty mole on her right cheek, and a male piranha with a mustache wearing a tuxedo but without the tie and jacket.

"Mom, dad" he rushes up to them and hugs them both, they were both shocked but hugs him back.

Webs sees piranha talking to his parents, she frowns a bit and as she was about to run crying.

When suddenly piranha turns to see webs crawling away.

He runs up to her, "mom dad" he grabs her hand and pulls her to his parents.

"Whoa" webs shouted.

"I want you to meet someone"

The bad guys saw as piranha and webs were talking to his parents.

Few minutes later, they saw them coming back, webs in piranha's arms.

"So what happened" wolf says.

"How did it go" Diane asked.

Webs and piranha looked at each other then smiled.

"they liked me and they want us to have dinner with piranha's family" webs said.

"I was so worried that ma and pops wouldn't like webs when I should've just talked to them"

"See what did I tell you" Diane says.

Then princess approached them, "guys thank you for everything, the toast, the party, the dance, it was amazing that you all did this for me, but I like to thank you piranha for throwing me this party, thank you all again for doing this for me, I am lucky to have a family as caring as you" princess says, they were all humbled them wolf steps in.

"When the party isn't on we just yet princess, we got one more surprise in stock, the fireworks ceremony" wolf says.

"What fireworks?" princess asked.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

She then heard something shoot in the sky, she and everyone goes outside to see the fireworks.

Everyone clapped and was impressed, wolf grabs princess shoulders.

She turns around and smiles at him as she pulls her in closer, they watched the fireworks together as a family.

The bad guys in: Maraschino Ruby

[image] [image]

You all know the short film the bad guys in Maraschino Ruby.

If not it's on YouTube free to watch.

It's been one her since the bad guys gone good but the chief still believes they're still bad,

The Bad Guys were enjoying another day in L.A. as Wolf and Snake picked up the newspaper at a gas station as they were heading their way to drop off princess at school.

"Come on Wolf! It's too dangerous! Why would we steal the Maraschino Ruby?" Snake asked.

"Though we had a clean slate. Look what the chief said about us. "The Ruby is safe from those stupid, lame and stupid Bad Guys." Wolf said as they exited the station.

"Whoa! Two stupids? Okay." Snake said as they hop back in the car as Snake pulls out a push-pop.

"You're not planning to steal the Maraschino Ruby are you"

They both make shocking faces as they forget princess was with they.

They both turned around to see her in her school uniform.

"Of course not princess" wolf says as he rubs her head.

"Good, because you guys just got out of jail, and I rather not have you guys go back" princess reminded them.

"Oh come on princess, you heard what the chief said about us" wolf

says in a baby talk tone.

"That doesn't mean you have to stoop to her level" princess says.

"Ok princess we promised we won't steal the ruby" wolf says.

"Hey, did you pay for that push pop?" Wolf asked.

"What? You want to see a receipt?" Snake asked as the cops showed up.

"Freeze!" A cop shouts.

"Snake!" Princess yelled as they drive off.

They then stopped at her school, she gets out and wolf pats her head.

"We'll see you later honey" wolf says.

Then she watches them fleeing from the police car chase, she groans and shakes her head in disappointment.

"Let's do this!" Wolf said as they speed off.

"Okay, to get the ruby, first we'll need disguises!" Wolf said as they break into the museum. Shark was disguised as a security guard and lead the guards away.

"I got this." Shark said.

"Then break our way in." Wolf said. Piranha bashes the chained door open with his muscles and speed.

"Blamo!" Piranha shouts.

"Hack the security system." Wolf said. Webs then shuts down the security system.

"Done and done." Webs said.

Crack the box." Wolf said. Snake cracks open the box holding the ruby.

"Hands-free." Snake said.

"And then finally..." Wolf said. Suddenly, a light flashed on them. It was Chief Luggins!

"Aha! Gotcha! I knew you couldn't resist after calling you stupid twice you.." Luggins said before she realized it wasn't the Bad Guys, but one of the officers. It was Officer Bob.

"Officer Bob?! What are you doing here?" She asked.

"City new report the Maraschino Ruby is possibly fake and... it does seem like it's made of candy." Bob said as he licked it.

"Well of course it is! I made it myself, I make some candies for Eddie"

Behind her, Eddie was walking behind her licking a green replica of the Maraschino Ruby.

"the real one is with me at all times. This was all an elaborate plot to catch the Bad Guys!" Luggins explained.

"I thought they'd gone good, but it turns out they were arrested earlier today." Bob said.

"What?!" Luggins said. The two head off to the police station. Bob shows them cuffed in the room, surprising the Chief.

Princess was in the room, she was pulled out of school after they got arrested, she was angry at them as she sits in a chair, crossing her arms angrily at them.

"I'm very disappointed in you, what were you thinking" princess says.

Then they saw the chief coming in.

"That's two stupids too many." Wolf said.

"I can't believe my eyes. How?!" Chief asked.

"Uh, they were taken in this morning fir stealing a... push-pop?" Bob said.

When princess sees Eddie, she waves at him, he waves back.

"Allegedly." Snake said as he licks his push-pop. The chief laughed in victory.

"Hahaha! A crime is a crime and you are guilty! Even if it's for a minor legal infraction. Case closed! I win and you..." she said before being cut off by the door opening. It was Shark disguised as a lawyer.

"OBJECTION!" Shark shouts as he enters the room.

"Junior Lost an attorney at law and I am outraged. Outraged! To see my poor frightened clients being interrogated without their lawyer present, which I am! Exhibit A! A receipt for 79 cents thus proving they are entirely innocent. Furthermore, planting a fake ruby for them to steal is called entrapment! Which is an illegal crime! Officer! Arrest this officer!" Shark said.

"What?! That is ridiculous! Is that..?" Luggins said as she is cuffed by Bob.

"It's true. Sorry. Major legal infraction." Bob said. The chief was shocked to hear this. Wolf then picks up the phone.

"Hold on chief, we won't press charges if you'd like to retract a certain statement." Wolf said holding up the phone to her.

The next day at the police station Bob got the paper. The Bad Guys were free. The chief was crying over her failure, Eddie patted her arm to comfort her.

"I almost had them!" She cried, she then grabs Eddie and hugs him.

"There there chief. On the bright side, at least the real Maraschino Ruby has been returned to the museum." Bob said showing her the newspaper.

"Wait! I—But I didn't return the real—" Luggins said as he reaches

into her pocket and pulls out a push-pop instead of the ruby.

"No no no no no!" Luggins said as she realized what happened. As Wolf gave her the phone, he quickly switched the ruby with the push-pop.

It turns out that the heist the Bad Guys did at the museum was just to switch the fake ruby with the real ruby.

"I guess they're not bad after all." Bob said as the chief gets steaming mad, Eddie hides behind a desk.

"Don't... even... SAY IT!" Luggins growled as she snaps the push-pop in half.

Wolf and Snake exit the gas station with the newspaper.

"Look at here... the ruby is safe from these not so stupid bad guys." Wolf said as Snake laughs. They hop into the car with the others.

They then drove to pick princess up, she hops inside the car, still angry at them.

"Hey princess, how was school" wolf asked but he was given the silent treatment as princess turns her head away from them, crossing her arms.

"I'm not talking to you"

"Aw come on princess" wolf pouts

"That wasn't nice what you guys did to the chief"

"Aw but princess, she was going to put us in jail"

"It was a test to see if you guys really gone good, we're you guys really going to steal the ruby" princess asked

"Of course not And it was surprisingly easy." Wolf said as he pulls out the fake candy ruby.

"Like taking candy from a large and angry baby." Snake said as he

swallows the candy ruby but before he does, he sees princess was still upset, so he breaks off a piece and hands her one, but she doesn't take instead she just turns her head away.

"Oh come on princess you can't be mad at us can you" wolf asked but sees she still frowns.

"Ok What can we do to make you stop being mad at us" wolf asked as he gives her a baby talk.

"Apologize to the chief then I'll think about it"

"If we apologize to the chief will you finally forgive us"

"That's what I would do"

"Ok alright"

So they go to apologize to the chief, "I rest my case" shark yelled and everyone laughs but princess.

"Would you please stop that" princess says.

"Oh come princess you love it when shark does his disguises"

Snake swallows the candy ruby, he had a lice left, he holds out for princess to take it.

She just glares away from him, the slowly her angry disappears and she sees him softly smiling at her.

She takes the candy and eats it.

Study date

[image] [image]

It was spring, the flowers were in bloom, birds chirping.

It was the final semester in middle school for princess, she was 12 years old and it was her 7th year, she was in the 7th grade.

She was walking home to the bad guys from school.

Wearing this outfit with black boots

She walked in the mansion, where everyone just came back from pulling a good heist.

"Hello everyone" princess says.

"Hey princess" everyone greeted her as they smiled.

"Hey how was school" wolf asked.

"Oh the usual, very busy, oh there's something I need to tell you"

"Sure what is it" wolf says.

"I got a study date with Eddie"

"How nice-wait!" Snake says as his eyes open wide, "oh no no way, I don't approve of this date"

"Oh snake relax, we're just going to study in the library" princess says.

"On what term"

"It's for the final semester"

"And how do we know he won't be fooling around with you"

"Snake Eddie's my friend"

"Like what? Friends with benefits"

"Snake it's not like that, we're just going to study"

"No, your not going"

"Well I said she can" they all turned to see Diane stepping in.

Snake glare at her as he slithers towards her.

"What gives you the right to allow princess to go on a date" snake snapped.

"It's just studying it's not like she's going on a date, and besides it's for school"

"Diane she's not going and that's finally" wolf shout.

Then princess grabs his arm, "please wolf, i promise you it's really nothing"

He was about to argue again but then he saw her giving him her cutisum eyes.

"Ugh ok fine you can go" wolf says.

"What no way" snake hissed.

"Snake it'll be fine, it's just studying, If it's for school then i think we should let her go"

"Ugh alright form but we want you home by 7" snake said.

Princess smiles, "yes thank and i promise I'll be back later"

Just then they heard a car honking.

"Oh that should be Eddie, i got to go now"

They saw her grabbing her her bag and heading out the door.

"Whoa, why are you going" wolf asked as she opens the door.

"I'm going to the library remember, I'll be back later, bye"

After she left, Diane felt proud for the buys guys letting her go.

"See what did i tell you, she can take care of her-"

Just then when she turns around, they were gone.

"Uh no"

They were at the library, sitting in the car, wolf was glaring as he saw princess getting out of the car with Eddie.

(Here is what Eddie looks like)

As he got out of the car, he wrapped his arms around princess shoulders.

They both laughed and talked which only made wolf and snake madder.

"Alright guys let's just see what their really up to, but remember we can't let princess see us, so we're going to have to go in disguise.

Inside the library, shark dressed up as a female librarian.

Webs crawled on the ceiling.

Wolf wore a trench coat with snake as a cane and piranha just wore glasses.

The three sat together across from where princess was sitting at.

Over the last couple hours, all they saw was princess and Eddie studying.

"Alright what are you up to kid" wolf whispers as he sees Eddie looking at princess and smiling, she laughed.

"I'll show you not to make eyes at princess" snake threatened as he tries to slither over to them but was stopped by wolf.

"Whoa snake calm down, we don't want to blow our cover, shark's

got this"

He turns to shark passing by them dressed as the Librarian, when Eddie's got to close to princess, he slams a rule in between them.

"Shh no talking in the library" he speaks in a high pitch voice.

Princess and Eddie were shocked as they see shark leaving.

"But we weren't even talking" princess whispered to Eddie.

"Librarians their such drama queens" Eddie jokes as he made princess laugh.

Wolf glares even madder then when princess was writing down some notes, Eddie got closer and this had wolf worried then underneath the table, Eddie's hand was touching princess's.

Wolf makes a shocking face then snake glared again.

Webs then of course threw a paper ball at Eddie's head.

He look back to see how it was and found nothing.

"Hmm" he mumbled.

"What's wrong Eddie" princess asked.

"It's nothing I thought I felt a fly, I'm so glad you agreed to study with me after weeks of asking you"

"Well you know my family, they never let me go out with other boys, their very protective"

"I know how you feel, I have the same problem with mom, she doesn't think any girl is good enough for me but I guess that's what families do, they protect you because they care"

"Yeah I suppose your right" she smiles at him.

Just the wolf and the others made shocking faces when they saw princess and Eddie leaning in closer, making soft smiles.

Which could mean only one thing, "their about to kiss" wolf shout as he got up, he marches towards them unaware someone else was putting a stop to this date too.

He bumps into the chief, "ah" they both screamed.

"What are you doing here" the chief asked.

And it turns out, Eddie was just reaching to pick up a biology textbook and he went back to studying.

"I'm trying to stop this date"

"Oh no you don't I am"

They both pushed each other then they both fell why princess and Eddie saw them.

"Ah"

"Wolf?" Princess got up, along with Eddie.

"Mom"

"Princess" wolf says as he, the chief and the others smiles nervously.

It wasn't a moment later till Diane arrived to pick up the bad guys.

Princess was upset, she tapped her foot, glared at the bad guys and crossed her arms at them as they were sitting looking guilty as Diane was next to them.

"What were you thinking" princess asked.

"Sorry princess we just wanted to know what was going between you and Eddie" wolf says.

"I told you, we were just studying, we weren't actually on a real date"

"We just don't like the fact of you going out, what we're you and Eddie really doing" snake asked.

"Snake i told you we're just friends and that's all you need to know"

Snake then makes a guilty and shameful look, then princess approach him.

"Loon you know be better, you know I would never lie to you about going on a date, if there was something going on, you know I tell you guys right"

"Right right your right, I'm sorry I just can't stand seeing you study with a another boy, you used to be out little girl, my special girl, I just can't see you grow up, it hurts me, let's me know you don't need us any more"

"Aw snake, look I may be growing but that doesn't mean I won't stop caring about you guys anymore, just remember, you and wolf will always be the two most important men in my life"

She hugs him and he returns the hug back, they then let go and faced each other.

"Now is there anything you would like to say to the chief"

She moves to reveal the chief smirking mischievously at them, hands on her hip.

"Ah, do we have to" wolf groaned along with the others.

"Wolf!" Princess frowned at them.

"Ugh ok ok, Chief we're sorry" wolf gets up and apologized to the chief.

"Sorry for?" Princess said.

"Ugh sorry for pushing you"

"Well apology accepted" the chief tries to walk away till Eddie stopped her.

"Mom don't you think you have something to say to the bad guys"

"Aw!! Ok fine I'm sorry too...for pushing you"

After the chief apologize, princess and and Eddie approach each other.

"I'm sorry about my family, their sorry and they won't ever to it again" she looks at them, glaring as they smile nervously.

"It's ok sorry that my mom ruined our studying, I'll be sure to talk to her when we get home, well I'll see you tomorrow, bye princess"

"Bye Eddie" princess waves as the two go to their family to head home.

Wolf and the others including were shocked.

"Ok what just happened" wolf asked.

"Well you know what they say, children are ofter the wisest" Diane says.

Birthday surprise

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

This is another request from GrapeJuice1011

It was another day with the bad guys, princess was coming home to school.

She turned 9th today but what she didn't know was that she was getting a unexpected surprise.

She was heading to her room, when she heard noises, like tiny whisperers.

She opens the door the suddenly green gas came out, she back away revealing her outfit.

A nice blue sweater with white long boots.

"Piranha!!!" Yes it was piranha's has, She heard everyone yelled at him.

As she steps inside to see her room was filled with streamers, balloons and a large pink that says happy birthday princess.

"Sorry" piranha smiles nervously as everyone coughs.

"Uhh surprise" wolf says as he smiles nervously as well.

"Oh you guys" princess giggled.

"But you know I don't like surprises right" she says.

"Oh come you used to love surprises, remember when we threw you and snake that surprise party, and besides we wanted to do something nice for your special day" wolf says.

"So what do you have plan"

"Well we were thinking about going somewhere to eat, there's this really nice dinner i always wanted to take you" he hands her a box.

she opens it to see it was a pink rose gold dress, Princess smiles a bit, "aw that's sweet, but what about snake, what does he think, is he coming"

But all she saw was wolf smiling nervously, "ah well you know snake he doesn't like to celebrate his birthday"

"But it's his birthday too, he has to celebrate it with us, especially me"

"Ah you know him, he's stubborn, he won't listen, now go get dress we leave at 7" wolf and the others leave.

Princess was wandering in the halls when she heard wolf and snake arguing.

"I told you no wolf"

"Ah come on snake it's your birthday"

She pressed her ear against snake's door to hear the conversation.

"I told you already wolf, i don't like celebrating my birthday"

"Why!! Because of your dad past that you that you were always alone on your birthday or that it was a constant reminder that your a scary bad guy, besides princess wants you to celebrate your birthday with her and celebrate her birthday too"

Princess was shocked as she knew the truth, growing up, she ofter wonder why snake never liked his birthday.

"I said no wolf, just go celebrate princess's birthday, and don't make it about me too"

"Can you at least to it for princess, she wants you there too"

"I said no, now go away"

"Ugh alright fine but just so you now, princess is going to be disappointed"

Princess moves out of the way and hides when she hears wolf stepping out of the room and glaring at snake.

After he left, she looks back at snake to see him scolding and sleeping in his hammock.

She feels bad for snake then she gets an idea, she goes to her room and takes out her art supplies.

She takes out a pink paper, crayons, glitter and a picture of her as 5 years old with snake.

She cuts, glue and adds color and after arts and craft.

She walks up to snake's door as he was sleeping , he heard a knock on his door.

"I told you I'm not going to celebrate my birthday wolf"

Then he heard something sliding underneath his door, he slithers up to it, to see a pink card on the front was in blue handwriting: **happy birthday snake from princess.**

He opens it and he was surprised to see in it was a picture of princess hugging a smiling snake on the right side and on the left was another handwritten note in gold that said: *to my hero and father, you maybe a scary snake but to me you're always my hero, you're never alone on her birthday- love princess.*

Snake was touched by the girl, he smiles softly as tears started to fall on his face, he walks out his room to see princess going in her room and smiling at him.

He went inside her room to see her in her new dress, looking at herself in the mirror.

"Hey" snake says.

"Hi" princess answered back.

He felt a bit nervous about saying anything to her.

"I-uh-thank you for the card"

"Happy birthday" she turns around to face him.

"Thanks sweetie"

"Why do you hate your birthday" she asked.

"Because when I was your age, growing up, i didn't have that much friends, I was reminded that I'm a scary monster"

"but why"

"Because people just see me as a scary villain"

"But I don't think you're scary"

"I know honey"

"And I think you should celebrate your birthday with me"

"Why" he asked.

"Because everyone deserves to be happy on their birthday"

He smiles at her as he was reminded that who he really was now, a father and a good guy, princess had made him changed for the good and she was all the prove that he need to know he wasn't alone.

She hugs him, "you're never alone" she says.

He smiles softly and returns the hug back, then they let go.

"Come on, come with us" princess asked him as he sees her eyes, begging him to stay.

"Okay for you honey"

A few minutes later everyone was dressed up, waiting on princess, wolf was looking at his watch, he was wearing the white suit he wore from the dolphin heist, shark and the others wore blue suits

from the gala heist, then as he looks up, he heard princess coming downstairs with snake all dressed up.

"I knew you might changed your mind" wolf says as he walks up to snake.

"I was just reminded what I was doing this for" he looks at princess who was smiling at him.

A minute later, they arrived at a skyscraper, once inside, princess was surprised to see how nice it was.

"Wow"

Wolf then goes up to the hostess, "hey reservations for 6.

I minute later, they were seated to their table near the window and after ordering and finishing up their meals.

Princess gazed outside to see Los Angeles at night.

"Wow Los Angeles is beautiful at night" she says.

The mood was set right in the atmosphere with soft jazz music playing.

Wolf was sitting across from princess, seeing her smile was all the thanks he need.

She was sitting next to snake, shark sat between piranha and webs.

"Well just wait, we got more surprises up my sleeves" wolf snapped his fingers and Then the birthday cake rolled in.

Princess was indeed surprised by it.

On the top was written in pink and blue: *happy birthday princess and snake.*

She was touched by the cake then snake puts his tail around her shoulder, she looks back and smiles.

As she and snake blew out the candle, they clapped.

"What did you wish for princess"

"I already got my wish, a family who cares for me" she and wolf smiled at each other softly.

"Well I wish for a Guinea pig" snake says.

"Don't worry snake we got you covered" wolf snaps his fingers again and a waitress came with a trap and revealed to be a Guinea pig.

Snake made a exciting face, "it's a Guinea pig but it's one made of cake" wolf says.

"Works for me" snake says as he swallows the realistic Guinea pig cake.

"Ok wolf so what is the real reason why you brought me here, usually you guys just throw a party for me and snake at some kiddie place but this, the restaurant is new" princess asked.

"Well we just wanted to do something nice for your birthday and today is the anniversary when we first met you, it's the time when you came into our lives and had us the good guys were are today, we wouldn't be here if it weren't for you, you have been the most important thing in our lives, we were lucky to have you as our daughter, I'm lucky to have you as my daughter"

She then sees him taking her hand and cupping it.

"Oh wolf"

"You were the best thing that has ever happened to me, well besides meeting the team no offense you guys"

"Non taken" piranha says.

"Go on" shark shed a tear.

"Anyway the point is, when I first meet you, I felt my life was beginning and like having sharing my life with you"

Princess smiles softly as she felt touched by wolf's speech.

The others started to cry....

Then suddenly, a surprise guest was about to appear.

In a waiter uniform, our came Thomas.

"SURPRISED MISSED ME" he yelled as he grinned mischievously.

"AH" everyone screamed as he weld up a knife and stabbed wolf in the chest.

"Ah" he winced in pain, everyone gathered around him.

Then Thomas started to act crazy, " I did it! I FINALLY DID IT!! I...KILLED....THE BIG BAD WOLF" he then laughs hysterically.

But in reality he was on the floor, he killed wolf in his fever dream, everyone gathered around to see the feverish and crazy mad ex millionaire cat.

"Hey...hey Thomas are you ok" wolf asked as he patted his cheek.

"Huh!" Wolf was curious as piranha walks around him and touches his forehead.

"Dad" princess says with worry as shark made the same look, he puts his arms over her chest, keeping her close to him.

"Oh he's got a fever" piranha says.

A minute later, Thomas was strapped on a stretcher while still laughing hysterically as he was still suffering from the fever, dreaming about killing the bad guys, the chief was there to see him being shift to the hospital.

"Sorry about that, Thomas escaped three days ago with a really heavy and bad fever" the chief says.

"He's sick!" Princess asked as she was still worked up on it.

"Yes but don't he's going to get the best help he needs" the chief says.

"Yeah and while you're at it" snake slithers up as he looks furious, "why don't you put him in a much better and stronger prison cell so thus won't happen again" he snapped.

"Will do, you have a nice night then" the chief says as she drives off with the other cops that arrived at the scene.

After that the night was ruined as they all stared at the ambulance truck carrying Thomas to the hospital.

"Well that was rather...brutal, that sure put on a damper on the evening" princess says as she walks next to wolf.

He looks down at her, smiles softly and wrapped his arm around her shoulder to comfort her.

"Come on baby, let's go home"

She smiles and touch's his hand then the bad guys walked home.

School dance

[image] [image] [image] [image]

A request idea from Flashbolt157ninja

It was a time when princess was going to go to her first dance, well...her first face was in elementary school for a father-daughter/ mother-son dance but that's a story for another day.

It all started in October 1, it was fall, leaves were falling and Diane was picking up princess.

It was the 6th grade of middle school, she came out wearing this:

With black long boots, she got in the front.

"Hey princess how was school" Diane asked.

"Oh the usual, it was okay" but when she puts her backpack down, a yellow flyer flew out.

Diane noticed it and picks it up before princess could grab it back.

"What's this" she read on the flyer: *fall dance this upcoming weekend.*

"Oh it's a dance the school is having, the theme is fall colors" princess says.

"Oh are you going"

"Well Eddie did ask me to come with him"

Oh and did you say yes" Diane days as she looks intrigued.

"Actually I told him no because I was going to be busy"

Then Diane makes a shocked face, "what? why" she asked.

"Diane I would love to go to the dance but I don't think that wolf or

the others would let me go"

"Princess you're eleven now, you're old enough to make your own choices"

"Yeah but you know wolf and snake, how protective they are, especially snake"

"Tell you what I'll talk to them about letting you go"

"Really you do that" princess lifts up.

"Of course, they'll listen to me, I'm sure they won't say-"

"NO!" Both snake and wolf yelled.

Diane was shocked by them, "why not"

"Because it's almost close to Halloween and ever since she was little, she watched horror movies with us and she's not old enough to go to-ugh, dances" snake hissed.

"She's old enough to go, she's a big girl now"

"She's not going and that's finally" snake hissed again.

"Who gives you the right to tell her where she can and can't go"

"Because she's mine daughter" snake says offending wolf.

"You're daughter!! Don't you mean our daughter"

"She was mines first"

"Was not"

"Was too, anyway the point is Diane we know what's best for princess and we say she's not going to that dance" wolf says.

"But it's a school thing, every student has to attend" Diane says.

"But She won't ! She's not going and that is it" wolf spited.

"You know this isn't exactly fair to her, for you guys to keep treating her like she's that baby kitten you kidnapped"

"Diane I'm her dad and I say she's not going, end of discussion" wolf says.

"And she'll always be a little girl to us" snake said.

"Fine then you get to tell her no"

"Fine then"

Wolf and the others walk to her room, where they saw how excited she was.

"Oh hey" princess waves

"Hey" wolf waves back as he steps inside while the others wait by the door.

"Diane told us about the dance-"

"Look I know you don't want me to go and let me just say I'll be fine by that, I was looking forward to it, I always wanted to attend but knowing you guys, I know you won't let me, so for you guys I won't go"

Wolf saw how eager she was about the dance and how they were caging her like a pet, it was clear as he looks back to see the guys making sad faces.

"Yeah hold on" he goes outside her door, closing it shut behind him as he leaned against her door, making a worried look.

Then they all looked up to see Diane approaching them.

"See, see how excited she is, she was so looking forward to this, if you tell her no now, it'll hurt her little heart"

Wolf looks at estas they all made the same look on letting her go except for snake.

"What? Oh no no no no no, come on" snake growled as wolf gets up.

"I think we should let her go" wolf says.

"Ugh alright fine" snake grumbled as the five of them went in her room.

"Ok princess we all talked about and we agreed to let you go to the dance"

Princess then gets excited, "really!"

"Yes as long-" snake interrupted, "you promise three things, you come home early at 7-"

Diane overhears and turns the time, "9"

Snake looks back at glares, "6"

"8" Diane gave him another number he refused to denie, "ugh fine"

"Then he looks back at princess, "you swear there won't be any funny business going on and finally-" he slithers up to her, meeting eye to eye, "stay safe okay" he wraps his neck around her.

"Ok snake and i promise nothing bad is going to happen" she sees him smiling at her.

The next day at 5/6pm, princess got ready as Diane dropped her off as the school, they could hear the music playing from inside the school as Diane and princess got out, it revealed she was wearing a A-line Spaghetti Strap Ruby Short Dress.

"Well this is it, isn't it" Diane asked.

"I know, I'm so excited" princess and Diane giggles.

"Well I'll pick you up later, don't forget to have fun" Diane says as she goes back in her car and watches princess walks inside the school.

"I will thanks Diane"

Then she went to check on the back guys, when suddenly.

She walks inside, "see I told you everything will be-" she saw they were gone, which could lead to one thing, "oh no" she growled.

She drives back to the school, matches inside and walked in the cafeteria where the dance was taken place.

She was a bit impressed by the decorations but then looks around to find the bad guys then she sees them staring down from above the stairs.

She strokes upstairs when she sees wolf smirking.

"Hey what do you think you're doing here" she stabs his chest as he turns to face her.

He holds his hands up in defense, "whoa what we can't watch our daughter's first school dance"

"I don't want you interfering with her social life"

"We're just playing safe" snake says as she stares down at all the boys like mice, "you may never known when none of this rats might attack"

"When princess finds out you're here, she is going to be very upset"

"Oh good ahead and tell her" wolf says.

"Fine I will"

They all smirked as they saw Diane walking towards princess.

As she was waving at three girls who were taking a picture of her, they rush off laughing and princess smiles when she sees Diane.

"Diane, hey"

"Princess the bad guys are here"

"Oh I know, how's the mission by the way"

"What mission?" Diane was confused.

"Oh well they told that there were this bad men planning to set a bomb here so they're here to watch the place, you know extra security"

"Ohh, is that what wolf told you"

"Yea that explains everything why they didn't wanted me to go, they were so worried that I might get hurt, so he thought I might help them by talking to the students, but anyway don't tell any of the kids here otherwise there be a panicked"

"Oh don't worry my lips are sealed" she fakes a smiles as she looks up, glaring at the bad guys as they wave at princess, she waves back and goes to the dance floor when two blonde girls pulled her to dance.

Diane walks up to them one last time, "secret mission huh?"

"What you act like it's a bad thing" wolf says.

"It's one thing keeping her from a dance but it's a very bad thing lying to her"

"We're not lying, we're just trying to keep her safe" snake says.

"Uh huh, let's see you guys keep this up when there's no bad men to fight" Diane storms off away before giving the bad guys satisfaction.

Then suddenly snake spotted something, a large boy with black hair walking towards her.

"Hey princess you look nice tonight"

"Oh hey Brock, you look great too"

Snake glares at him when he saw him putting his hand out to her.

"Do you want dance with me"

"No no no" wolf whispered as he felt a raging anger rising inside

him along with snake.

Then when princess takes his hand, snake snapped.

"Sure" the boy guild her to the dance floor as the song, *where them girls at* played.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

"THATS IT" snake yelled as he slithered across the floor with getting stepped on, when he saw princess dancing with the boy.

He got behind the boy, rising up above him as princess spin around with her eyes closed.

Snake wrapped himself around the boy's body and pulling him away.

And when princess looked back, she saw the boy was gone, she was confused at first then she just shrugged her shoulders and moved on.

Then she felt someone tapping her shoulder, she turns around to see a orange hair kid, offering her to dance, she was flattered and take his hand.

Which only made wolf even madder as he clutches his nails on the stairway scratching the pain off and rubs down when he sees she was being spinner around and doing the dance he and Diane did.

He marches over and when princess spines one last time and comes over to him, the boy smiles at her then looks up nervously as he sees wolf glaring at him and growls at him, scaring the boy off.

Princess saw the boy running, then she slowly turns around, crossing her arms and making an annoying look at wolf as he smiles playfully.

Then he starts to dance as she turns her eyes to see snake next to her smiling, watching him face started to make her smile as she and snake dance along with him.

Then after another music played by piranha

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

Princess and wolf were walking, "ok I know you don't like it when we scare boys out of your life but you have to understand, they started it first"

"Well I'm really glad you guys are here"

"Really?" He looks at her with sincere.

"Honestly I was a but nervous coming here, when I first went inside I was having second thoughts when-Eddie?" She then noticed Eddie passing through the crowd.

"Eddie?" Wolf was confused but then he saw her and Eddie running towards each other and hugged.

It hurt wolf seeing princess was hugging another guy that wasn't him, he saw her smiling but it made him happy.

He goes back upstairs to continue watching up the stairs to watch her, he was joined in by snake, As they saw her dancing with Eddie, having a good time.

"Oh snake look at us, we been worried all night but it's clear that princess can take care of herself, we taught her well" he turns his head to see snake making the same look.

"Yeah-I guess you're right"

"Maybe Diane was right we need to start to letting princess go, she's a big girl now and handler herself, and she knows we always be there for her when she needs us"

Snake smiles as the two decided to leave, "come on let's get going"

Then suddenly they heard a scream both with shocked and open eyes, they all looked back down to see the room was filled with men in dark suit get ups in masked with guns, they also saw kids

cowering on the ground when one of them holds a gun up.

"Ok listen up! We got a bomb here"

He points his to two holding a a strange death bomb and centering in the middle of the floor.

"It is set to go off in 1 minute, if anyone tries to calm help somebody gets hurt" he goes to set the bomb as the bad guys try to run down to help they were stopped by princess.

"Oh there you are, we got trouble"

Wolf grabs her shoulders, relived to see her okay, "princess are you okay"

"Yes I'm fine but you have to stop them those bad men are here"

"Yes and your right they are her" "perfect timing" he mutters before looking back and running, "ok stay right here and call the police, we're gonna try to stop them"

"Ok" princess starts to shake as she takes out her phone.

Meanwhile the bad guys sneaked downstairs and hid to think of a plan.

"Ok it's a good thing these guys came before princess could question any further, shark piranha you try to take out the biggest guard"

"Right" piranha says,

"Rodger that" shark says.

"Webs see if you can shut down that bomb, snake try to get this kids out of here, I'll distract the leader" then when they got out, they saw the leader was getting attack by the crimson paw.

Diane jumped in order to get avoid the shooters as she knocks them down, the bad guys joined in.

"This is your fault you know" wolf says.

"I'm sorry but how is this my fault" Diane say as she breaks one of the shooters arm and kicks him off.

Shark and piranha two out to large guards as snake signal the kids to follow him.

"If you haven't encouraged princess about going to the dance, this wouldn't have happen" wolf punch a guard down.

"Hey I was trying make her experience new things, I didn't know this was going to happen" she kicks and puches at the same time while looking at wolf.

As webs tried to shut the bomb down as it was ticking fast.

"Why are you guys so afraid of princess doing things on her own"

"Because she's ours and she's not ready yet"

"You always say she's not ready, she's never be ready will she, because all you can think about is seeing her like she's a little kid, face it she's growing up and there's no lie in the world you can do to stop her"

Then suddenly the bubble burst when webs finally stop the bomb as the timer reached zero, she collapsed as wolf and Diane punched the last shooter, the police had finally arrived as Diane and wolf glare at each other.

"Look you may have lied to princess about the attack but she's going to find out soon enough"

"And who's she's going to believe her family or the governor"

"You lied about the mission" his eyes was open from shocked as he turns around to see princess making a betrayal face.

"Princess" he laughs nervously, "I can explain-"

"How could you lie to me about the mission"

"Look sweetie you don't understand we were just trying to protect,

we didn't wanted you to go even if it was a school thing that every kid had to attend"

"What are you talking about?" Princess was confused when Diane smiles nervously, "well Diane says-" then suddenly wolf and the others realized something when they looked at Diane.

"You lied to them, you told me you were going to try to talk to them"

"I know but they wouldn't have let you go if I didn't tell them"

"I can't believe you lied to us about the dance being mandatory"

"Well to be fair, you lied to princess about going to the dance about some mission"

"You weren't going to key her go"

"Yeah we wouldn't have if we knew this was going to happen"

"This is a new low even for you governor" snake says.

As they all continue to argue, princess started to irritated.

"ENOUGH!!" She yelled loud enough to get then they all looked at her.

"Ok wolf I'm mad that you lied to me about the mission, you're lucky it was actually true, you shouldn't have lied to me" he and the others look down in guilt.

"I told him it was a bad idea" Diane says.

"I'm not just mad at them Diane, I'm mad at you too, you shouldn't have lied to them about the dance being mandatory" Diane makes the same look.

"Now wolf don't you have something to say to Diane"

He turns around to face her feeling embarrassed, "Diane-I'm sorry we interferes with the dance"

"Now Diane don't you have something to say to them" Diane looks at princess about to hesitate when she saw a look in her eyes.

"I'm sorry that I lied to you about the dance"

"Good, I will be right back and when I do, I want you all in the car, it's almost 8"

They saw her walked off, they were all feeling ashamed about ruining her first middle school dance, she was talking to Eddie and his mom.

"I just wanted her to go out and have a good time, I didn't mean to lie, but you guys wouldn't let it go, why"

"Because ever since she was little, we just to things with her" wolf says.

"But now since she's a preteen, the more older she gets"

"The more apart she gets away from us, we barely see her anymore" shark cried.

"Oh guys, princess will always have time for you guys but there comes a time when you need to start letting her go, she may get older but you'll always be important to her"

Wolf smiles as the little pep talk, as the others reeled info letting princess doing things on her own.

All except for snake, he was still worried of letting that same child he loved when he started to become good go, but he was going to have to Leanne knowing princess was old enough to take care of herself, he smiles at her.

Come on, let's if we can find away to make princess forgive us" wolf says as he wraps his arm around Diane's shoulder.

Harrased

[image] [image] [image] [image]

It was the first time, princess was being harassed and she kept quiet about it.

Based on a true but with a few twist.

It all started when the bad guys were getting ready to attend to this meet-n-greet party to meet a special guest, that was arriving in Los Angeles.

Wolf was just looking himself in the mirror, finish fixing his tie when he turns around to face Diane, who was wearing a green tube dress with matching heels.

"So tell me again, we do we need to go to this party" he asked.

"I told you, we're going to meet the general there"

"The general?" Snake says in a surprise tone, "well that's a new one, first we get the attention from the govern and now the general"

"Look it won't be that bad, he just new to this, we need to make a arrangement with him"

"I just don't see why princess has to come"

"Come on now, she's old enough to attend to this party"

"She just turn 16, I just don't see if she's ready"

"Ok look I know she has a bad experience with events like that one at the gala about the school shooting but she's a teenager now, she can take care of herself"

Then snake got in, "ugh teenagers, it's a constant reminder how they grow up and leave you, I wish kids could stay little forever" snake sulks.

"Come on princess, you ready" wolf howled.

"I'm come" and when they heard her walking down the stairs, they were shocked to see her dress.

Princess was just 16, she was at the age where her body grew and it'll attract unwanted attention.

She was wearing a Long Sleeves Mermaid Red High Slit Long Dress with black strap high heels.

The others were shocked then wolf frowns, "whoa!"

"What are you wearing" he asked.

"It's a dress Diane gave me"

"And I told her she could wear it" Diane says.

"Oh no" snake joined in, "she's not wearing that"

"Go change princess" wolf says.

"And why not" Diane crosses her arms.

"Because, it's too revealing" wolf says.

"Yeah there's going to be a lot of guys there watching her, I don't want that for her"

"Oh guys relax, princess is a grown women now, if I say she can wear the dress she can wear it" Diane wraps her arms around princess and walks her to the door.

"Ugh" snake and wolf groaned, "alright fine but if I seen anybody making any guys at princess, I'm keeping her by my side"

"What happened To the dress we got her" wolf asked.

"I didn't like it"

At the party, it was really formal and nice, smooth jazz music playing.

The bad guys were wondering around and as princess looks around, she stumbles into someone.

"Hello there my dear lady" a gentleman says in a Russian accent.

"Good ev-oh hello there" she turns and was surprised to see a large bear in a uniform.

She gets up and shakes his hand, but then he takes her hand and kisses it, she was a bit flattered.

He was wearing a green suit with lots of medals and he had red gloves with black boots.

"Oh good I see you finally met the general princess" Diane approach them along with the red of the bed guys.

"Everyone this is general Bearbinsky, general these are the bad guys"

Wolf puts his hand out, "nice to meet you general" but when the general grabbed his hand, he crushes it.

"Pleasure is all minds mr. Wolf"

"AH! strong grip there" wolf pulls his hand back and shakes the pain off.

As Bearbinsky greets the others, "is this your daughter" he asked as he looks back at princess.

"Yes our pride and joy, she-she means everything to us"

"Well she sure is one stunning young lady"

Just then snake started to get offended, "just what are you trying to pull general" he prowls your to the general as the he was staring at princess with an intriguing face.

Then wolf stops him, "snake, he's just complimenting her"

"Oh right"

"Well" Duane spoke, "please make yourself feel welcome, let me be the first to welcome you to Los Angeles, enjoy the party and hopefully later we can discuss about you permanently staying with the police"

"Yes in due time, I like to steal your daughter for a moment" general Bearbinsky steps closer to princess looking down at her hips then wolf started to feel threatened.

"What do you mean by that" he growls lowly.

"I like to get to get to know her, she seems like a interesting girl" he has his hand on her shoulder, guiding her away then wolf calms down.

"Oh sorry, go ahead" as they watched princess walking with the general, Diane grabs wolf's arm.

"You're being way overprotective"

"Well it my job to protect her, I mean look at her, she's not the little girl I knew"

"Yeah but she can take care of herself, you have to start letting her go"

Wolf looks and Diane and realized she was right, "I guess your right"

"Come on, someone owes me a dance" she guides him to the dance floor.

A moment later, princess was left alone with a 50 year old bear.

They were outside in the balcony, watching the stars.

"What Can you tell me about Los Angeles" he asked.

"Everything there is, from the beach to the fine arts and museum on this side of the city" he had her back against him, then he grabbed her shoulders.

"But think the best thing is the bad guys being here, helping the city in the best way they can" he then slides his hand down to her waist.

"What do you like best about our city" she asked and before she knew it.

He was wiggling his fingers when he got close to her butt.

"Well there is one thing I'm looking forward to this city"

"Like what?" She asked as she turns around to face him.

Then she felt him groping her butt and tail, she was shocked as her wife's open wide, she looks down as he was grinning mischievously at her.

She felt uncomfortable about it then when he let go, he scratched behind her ear and whispered in a dom tone.

"*You're tail is so soft, I like to see what you're wearing underneath"*

He lets her go, leaving her feeling shocked at what just happened.

The next day, this whole thing was bothering her.

She was at the diner with wolf and snake.

"Well that bearstein, is something don't ya think princess" he laughs as he asked her.

He noticed how she was poking at her piece of pie.

"Hey you ok" wolf asked.

"Huh" she realized she was letting her guard down.

"Oh yeah I'm fine" then snake slithered up to her face.

"Are you sure, you haven't been eating recently, is everything ok" he places his tail on her forehead.

Then she moves, "yes I told you I'm fine, just right as rain" she lied.

But she knew she couldn't lie to wolf and snake, "princess you know you can tell us if anything was wrong right"

"Yes-"

"And you know that whatever happened to you, we wouldn't get mad at you, we just care about you"

"Yes I know snake-"

"So if something was wrong with you, you tell me, right"

She saw how concerned he was, "snake I promise you" she cups his face and fakes a smile, "if something was wrong, you be the first one I tell you"

She wanted to tell them what happened, but she was afraid that they wouldn't believe her or if they wouldn't love her again.

So she kept quiet about it....but the more silent she became, the more it gets worst.

It was one night when the bad guys were going to have dinner with the general.

Princess came downstairs wearing the dress the bad guys gave her.

"Oh hey" wolf smiles as he approached her, "you're wearing the dress we got you"

"Yeah-well-I-well-I just wanted to wear something very nice"

"What about the dress I got you" Diane asked her.

She frown as she lied, "I thought it was a bit too revealing" she knew it would caught an uncertain person's attention.

But even if she could cover herself, it wasn't enough to get the general off.

When they were sitting together, the general had his hand on her leg, he was rubbing, it made her shark and trembling as it was

making her feel uncomfortable then she had it when he lifts her dress up.

Her eyes open wide and she gets up from the table.

"I got to go" the bad guys saw her run, feeling worried.

And when she was alone, he was approaching her.

He caught her by surprise as he wraps his arm around her waist.

"Ah, hey"

"Why did you run away my dear"

"Let me go" she tries to push him off"

"Are you feeling uncomfortable"

"Yes! This is very wrong, I'm sixteen"

Then he whispers in her ear, "*I'm into younger girls, you have such a nice body, you should let someone explore it"*

Now she was getting really uncomfortable as she pushes him off, "LET ME GO"

But he grabs her again and he grabs her tail again.

"AH" she snapped and slapped his face.

He fell, touched his face and grins at her the two stared at each other.

Then snake slithered in, unaware of the situation.

"Hey princess I just wanted to-" he was surprised, "everything is ok"

The general looks at snake then back at princess, he grins again and gets up as he wraps his arm around snake.

"Yes everything is fine, just wanted to check in on princess"

As the two left, princess felt scared, because she was worried that the general would snitch on her.....

On the following night, princess was in her room, Piranha got up in the middle of the night to get some water, when he heard princess crying, he peeks his eyes out, to see the cat nuzzling her bad she hugs him, he felt bad.

The general didn't tell them anything, and now she was really scared, she wanted out of this abuse but didn't wanted to tell the bad guys cause the general had them wrapped around his finger.

The bad guys were driving when Piranha was still worried about princess.

"I think there's something wrong with princess" he says as everyone looks at him.

"What? What makes you say that" wolf asked.

"I saw her crying, she seemed upset about something"

This has wolf and snake really concerned.

"I think something is bothering her"

"Well we go talk to her when she gets home"

So princess decided to tell Diane, someone she can trust, a fellow female she can talk too.

Diane just picked up princess from school, along the drive home, princess felt a bit nervous.

"Diane there's something I need to tell you but I'm afraid of telling the bad guys"

"Uh Ok"

"There's something I have to tell you but you have to promise me you can not tell the bad guys"

"Sure what is it"

"I-I-"

Princess was about to speak but she froze when she looks up at Diane and saw something.

"It's ok you can tell me"

Concern, she didn't feel like telling what happen, because she wouldn't believe her either.

So she lied.

"I'm failing my English class"

Diane's face froze then she laughs, "that's it, princess there's nothing to hide about, everyone fails their classes"

"Yeah but you know wolf and snake and the others are, they get worried about me"

"Yeah that's because they care about you" she lifts her chin, "you know that right"

"I know, Can you promise me you won't tell the bad guys"

Diane saw how serious and worried she was and smiles.

"Ok princess I promise I won't tell"

Heading back at home, the bad guys finally arrived as princess was in her room.

"Diane, where's princess, we need to talk to her, we think something is up" wolf says as they approach her.

"We think something is wrong with her"

"Who's guys nothing is wrong, she's just failing a test"

Then she saw how happy they all looked, "ohh that is such a relief" wolf says.

"And I shouldn't have told you that" Diane says.

"Well it's a good thing you did" wolf says then they saw princess and tan to her.

"Princess we know why you're so upset, why didn't you tell us you were failing class" wolf says as he grabs her shoulders and smiles.

She looks at Diane, who was smiling nervously then looks back at the others.

"Well I didn't wanted you guys to worry, it wasn't that big of a deal"

"Princess" snake says, "you're the smartest girl we know, I don't see how why you're failing"

"Maybe it was the teacher, you know how test are, they're all rigged"

"Well whatever the case is, you shouldn't be afraid to tell us" wolf says.

"I know wolf, I know"

"We go get ready, we're have the general come over again"

Princess face dropped, "the general!"

"I think we're on the verge of him signing his army to the city"

"No!" They all looked at her confused.

"I-I can't join, I-I have to go to professor marmalade to study"

"Oh ok, you have fun princess" wolf says as princess quickly grabs her stuff and heads to the door.

"Don't work to hard" snake says.

"Remember to take lots of breaks" shark says.

"Drink lots of water" Piranha added.

"And don't forget to cheat"

At professor marmalade's, she was getting ready to study.

"Ok let us bring shall we" professor marmalade says.

But she wasn't going to let this continue any longer, she had to tell someone, if not it was going to get worst.

It was now or never, "professor marmalade" she asked as she puts her book down.

"Yes princess" marmalade turns around to face her.

"There's something I need to tell you" she takes heavy breath as her heart was heavy with fear, afraid what professor marmalade would do.

"There's something I have to tell you but I'm afraid"

"Princess don't be afraid, you can tell me anything, now tell me what's wrong"

She takes a few breaths and after a moment of telling him anything.

Professor marmalade gets angry, "I can't believe this, how dare that-that-that man, first off he shouldn't be touching you in the first, how dare he lays a hand on a child"

As marmalade was rambling on, princess felt cold as she hugged herself.

"And what bothers me the most is-is that why did-didn't you tell the bad guys" he faces her.

"Because I was afraid that they wouldn't believe me or if they hate me for it"

Professor marmalade made a sad face and patted her paw in his tiny ones.

"Princess your their daughter, they would never hate you, they care

about you, they love you, they know that if something is wrong, they believe you" she knew she had to tell them.

"Cone on now" he jumps down from the couch and takes her paw.

"We need to go tell them" but then he saw her stopped, she was terrified.

"I-I'm scared"

"It's okay princess, I'll help you talk to them, trust me, it's better safe then sorry, tell you what I'll tell them the news first"

Meanwhile with the bad guys, they were in princess school, trying to fix her grades, wolf and snake were crawling through the vents to surprise her English teacher as webs was hacking through the school permitted record.

"This is going so well" wolf says.

Then Diane called, "uh guys isn't this breaking and didn't princess say not break into her school"

"It's not breaking we're just helping her with her grades" wolf says.

"Yeah princess is the smartest girl in school, she doesn't deserve bad grades, let's see what the teacher has to say"

"Uhh guys" webs interrupted as Diane hangs up.

"I'm looking through her reports card and she's passing"

"Huh" everyone gasped as webs sees on the computer, princess has all A's on her report card.

"She's got all A's"

Wolf was puzzled as they headed back home.

"If princess is passing, why did she lied to us about failing" wolf asked.

"Maybe she just wanted to surprise us" Piranha added.

Just then they saw princess sitting on the couch looking distraught with professor marmalade comforting her and Diane putting her hand on princess's shoulders looking streamed.

"What happened" wolf asked.

But all he got was a sad look at princess then she looks away in fear.

Then Diane gets up, "we need to talk"

"Ok" wolf was just as puzzled as the others.

"Please have a seat" marmalade offer.

"What's wrong" snake asked.

"There's something princess need to tell you" she adjusted her eyes to princess.

"What's wrong" wolf asked the Diane helps her up.

"Go on, it's ok, you can tell them" Diane says.

Princess was too nervous and scared to tell them.

"...it's not easy to say" she tried to speak but was too scared to say the words out.

"Princess it's ok, look if something is bothering you, don't be afraid to tell us" she looked in wold's eyes and saw how the others were very worried about her, then he cupped her face.

"Now come on, tell me what's wrong" she takes a deep breath and looks him with tears in her eyes.

"Ok, look what happened was-"

And after explaining, the bad guys were very angry.

"That man is so dead!" Wolf growled.

"ThatA is really sick" webs yelled.

"Why didn't you tell us" snake says as he slithered up to princess with a worried look.

"I was afraid you guys wouldn't believe me" then wolf gets down on one knee, facing her.

"Princess, you're our daughter, you know that if something is bothering you, you can tell us"

She then started to cry, "I'm sorry" she sobbed.

"Don't worry princess, we're going to make sure he won't hurt you anymore, come on guys, we need to have a little general"

"What exactly do you plan to do" princess asked.

"We're going to exposed him as the pig he is"

"But how he's the general and you guys are a bunch of ex-criminals, I doubt the constables will believe you, he could convince everyone to have you all put back in jail"

Wolf thought about it, princess was right, whatever they were going to say no one could believe them, then again he shouldn't have done that to her, he shouldn't have harassed her, he needs to be in jail.

"Did he touch you or hurt you anywhere else"

"No, but he did sent me these message about my body"

She pulls out her phone and shows them the messages: *the messages are just too gruesome to show.*

Which just only made wolf and snake more angrier.

"This should be enough"

At the general's house, he was drinking tea when....

"GENERAL" he heard wolf calling him as he and the others came bursting through the doors, marching up to him.

"Ah mr. Wolf, for what do I owe the pleasure"

Then wolf punching his face, "AH" he gets up, rubbing his cheek.

"YOU DO NOT TOUCH MY DAUGHTER LIKE THAT"

He pretends he doesn't know, "I honestly have no idea what your talking about"

"Oh don't play dumb with us" snake slithers up to him, "princess told us everything" he pointed his tail at princess.

The general sees princess with shark, he was holding her tight and he growls at her.

"Hey don't look at her" webs snapped as shark hides her face from him.

"Your going to believe her over me"

"She's our daughter, we know if something is wrong with her" wolf says.

"I'm going to exposed you to the world as the monster you really are" wolf yelled.

Then the general got up and laughs, "and who do you think the public is going to believe, me the general or you a bunch of ex criminals that they once fear" they all were threatened by his threat.

"It's my word against yours"

Just then princess pulled out her phone: "Ah, hey" "Why did you run away my dear"
"Let me go" she tries to push him off"
"Are you feeling uncomfortable"
"Yes! This is very wrong, I'm sixteen"
"*I'm into younger girls, you have such a nice body, you should let someone explore it*" "LET ME GO"

It was the recordings of when he attacked her, the general was shocked as he smiles nervously when the bad guys looked at him,

ready to attack him.

"Actually it's your words against yours"

"General I just can't accept this" Diane step in, "we can't work with someone who attacks innocent children" she places her hands on princess shoulders.

The general looks around then he charges at princess, "AH"

She buried her face in Diane as she holds her close, then shark smacks him away and one by one, everyone started to attack him out of anger.

Later then general was taking in by the chief, he was covered in blood and bruises as reporters were taking pictures of him, and interviewing Diane.

The general struggles to free himself, "you can't do this to me, I am the general, you won't lock me up, you bad guys will pay for this, princess I'll be back-don't you worry, I'll be back"

As he was being forced in the car, the bad guys comfort princess as she hugs wolf and he holds on tight to her, burying her face in his chest.

And after he was gone, wolf and the others look down at princess, she was crying and hurt, he rubs her back.

"It's ok princess, your okay now" he says as snake places his tail on her left shoulder and shark places his hand on her right shoulder.

"He's gone now, don't worry, he's not going to hurt you again" wolf says, webs hopped on her and patted her back.

"It's my fault is it, I ruin everything"

"Oh no no, it's not your fault, it his own fault, she shouldn't have touch you in the first place"

Piranha then hugs her leg, "don't blame yourself baby, you had nothing to do with this" then everyone hugged her.

"Everything is going to be ok, I promise" wolf assures her.

Horror movie nightmare

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

A request from Prismstar36

At the bad guy's mansion, they all were arguing on what movie to watch.

"I think we should watch Piranha 3DD" Piranha says as he holds up a dvd case.

"No way" webs shouted, "eight legged freaks is better. Then shark gets between them.

"Guys we should watch the megalodon" then they looked to see snake speaking.

"If we're going to watch a scary movie, it should be watching anaconda"

"You guys have terrible taste in movies" wolf interrupted then he holds up a dvd case, "if anything we should watch werewolves in London"

"You think every werewolf movie is better" snake hissed.

"Only because werewolves are scarier then snakes"

"Are not"

"Are too"

And as everyone was arguing over which movie was better, when next to wolf and behind them...

Was princess wearing the most bunny footies, she was still five years old and could barely speak.

It was a white bunny with ears, cottontail and little bunny feet and paws.

She was watching the argument take place, she hasn't seen them fighting since when they fought weather to keep her or give her back to Thomas.

As they continued to argue, princess turns around to face the tall shelf of movies, she walks up to the movie collection.

And as she scans through the movie collection and suddenly, something catcher her eye.

She pulls out a dvd that says:

While wolf continues to argue with snake, he felt something was tugging on his pants, he looks down to see princess trying to reach up to him while holding the dvd in her paw.

He picks her up and takes the dvd, then he looks at princess and smile as he turns around to face the gang.

"Hey guys, why don't we watch cabin fever: patient zero"

Then everyone agreed as they went to sit down on the large sofa.

"Ugh, alright fine fine as long as we can all agree on something" snake muttered angrily.

As he sits down to join the others, wolf slides in the dvd.

Then he sits down with the others as he sees princess, trying to climb in the couch, it was adorable.

Then when she fell, snake grabs her and hoist her up, putting her between him and wolf.

And when wolf starts the movie, webs looks at princess as she sees her staring at the tv, she started to have concerns for princess.

"Hey are you sure it's a good idea to let princess watch a scary movie" webs asked.

"Relax webs that's the best thing about it, if she gets scared she could just snuggle up next to me for comfort" when of wraps his arm around princess, pulling her close to him, "I'll keep you safe princess if you get scared" she looks up at him to see him smiling at her which at snake's pov....

He got jealous as he wraps his tail around princess shoulders and pulls her next to him, she looks at him.

"Ah don't you mean, I'll protect her" soon wolf and snake started fighting over who should get to cuddle with princess.

Wolf had his hand on her shoulder and pulls her towards him.

"I'm her dad" wolf says.

"Yeah well so am I" snake says as he pulls her back.

"At least she loves me more"

"Does not"

"Does too"

Then as the movie being to start, Piranha broke the fight.

"Shh shh, be quiet you two, the movie's starting"

And as the title played, everyone got comfy but...

After awhile of watching the movie, everyone got scared, shark clutched onto one of the pillows, webs covered her eyes while getting jump scared from the screaming, Piranha hid behind the couch and shake, snake's face dropped as he couldn't look away from the gruesome bloodbath, and wolf well he just averted his eyes and flinched when it came to the killing part.

Yeah, everyone was afraid except princess, who was just laughing.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

Then when the movie ended, everyone was scared out of their mind.

While princess continues to laugh and clapped at the movie.

"Again, again" she cheered, striking fear in their hearts.

"NO" they all screamed.

Then they all got up, wolf turns off the tv, while shark picks up princess.

"Well I think, I'll just go...put...princess to sleep, yeah". He smiles nervously as he rushes upstairs.

"Uh...I'll go with you" piranha followed behind them.

"I think...I just go turn on the security protocols...you know just in case of intruders...for princess" webs says as wolf and snake were felt alone.

"Good idea webs....snake I think we should lock all doors, you know for princess" wolf says.

"Right, right, we wouldn't want anything happening to my-our favorite and only girl" he laughs hysterically.

Soon everyone was in princess room as she snuggles in her bed all cosy like while the rest were too afraid to sleep alone.

"Now don't you worry princess about the monsters from the movie, you just tried to sleep ok" wolf says as he tucks her in bed.

"Ok" princess says as she falls asleep fast.

Just like that, she was out like a light, which got the bad guys worried as they looked at each other all terrified.

"You know I think it was best if we...stay with princess tonight" wolf tries to act brave as he fakes a smirk, "you know in case she gets nightmares"

"Yeah right good idea" snake says then everyone agreed.

"Yep" piranha says.

"Wouldn't want her to have any nightmares" webs added.

"Works for me" shark says in a pitch voice.

And as everyone climbs in princess bed, they shake and look around their surroundings, still scared from the movie.

Then the next morning, Diane came to visit the bad guys, she kept a spare key in case they were one of them were gone or asleep.

"Hey guys, I'm here" Diane walks around hoping to see the bad guys but no one answered.

She looks down on her watch to see it was 9:30, "that's weird, they always wake up to make breakfast for princess" she puts the keys down and walks upstairs.

She enters princess and she was in awe, smiling tenderly to see them sleeping on princess bed.

Princess was awake and dressed in a Girls Blue Cotton Bunny Dress with a big white bow on the back.

She was pulling her covers over the bad guys and turns to see Diane and waves.

Diane waves back and sees her going downstairs to the living room.

"What happened to them" Diane asked.

Then princess shows her the cabin fever: patient zero dvd case.

Diane takes it and rolls her eye annoying as she figured out what happened.

"So they watched a horror movie last night" she asked as princess nods her head.

"Ugh, I told them it was a bad idea" she drops the case.

"Come on, why don't we let them sleep and we can go somewhere fun ok"

"Ok" princess takes her hand and they both left the mansion.

Leaving the bad guys to get a good nights sleep after recovering from a bad horror movie night.

Libary

A bonus of horror movie nightmare: where the bad guys get scared that princess is nowhere to be found.

The only thing scary to the bad guys then scary movies...is princess missing.

When the bad guys: get down on it played.

Wolf was the first to wake up, he gets out of bed, yawning and stretching.

Along with the others, "ok guys no more horror movies" wolf says.

"Agreed" they all said.

Out of all of them, shark snored the loudest, when he woke up, he remembers princess was sleeping peacefully on his chest.

He sees a body underneath the sheets which he thought it was princess.

He smiles sheepishly and pulls the covers off.

"Good morning princess, you sleep well" he says but all he found was a pink stuffed bunny.

"Huh, princess? Princess?" He gets up to find her.

Downstairs it didn't take long for the others to worry.

Wolf was walking towards the living, "good morning princess and how are yo-" he looked behind the couch only to find her not there.

"Huh? Princess? Princess?" Wolf calls out for soon everyone starts searching the mansion for her.

"Princess" snake yelled.

"Princess" webs crawled up the walls.

And piranha looks underneath a magazine, "chica where are you"

Meanwhile Diane decided to take princess to her first trip to the library.

She held her hand as they walked on the steps and when they entered inside.

Princess was amazed to see a building filled with books.

She looks up at Diane and coos, "this is a library princess"

"Lie-bary" princess says.

"Yes princess library, this is a place where people read books"

"Books?"

"Yes books" she's pints to the kids area where there was a playhouse, stuffed animals and kid books.

"Do you want to go to the kids area" Diane asked.

"Yeah" she runs quietly to the kids area.

She picks up random kids books, then she finds a stuffed shark, wolf, fish, spider and snake.

It reminded her of the bad guys as she grabs every single one of them, and hugs them as she thinks of the bad guys.

She wondered how the bad guys were back...well back at home, things were getting out of control.

As the bad guys were destroying their mansion, tearing everything down looking for princess, they started to panicked.

"PRINCESS!" Wolf screamed as his heart was racing.

"Where did she go" shark cried.

"Here chica chica chica" piranha scattered around the house.

"She couldn't have gone far" snake says with worried eyes.

"She couldn't have, all the doors were locked"

Then wolf gets an idea, "I'll call Diane" he pulls out his phone and calls her number.

"Oh yeah yeah good idea" snake says as everyone surround wolf.

"Diane! Princess is missing! We don't know where she went we need help...huh, ok that's is a relief where is she..." then suddenly wolf's face dropped.

"THE LIBRARY"

"WHAT?" Everyone screamed.

"OH NO how could you take her to the library without even consulting us...never mind we're coming to get here"

He hands up and storms out as everyone follows along.

Meanwhile back in the library princess was done with the kids area, she wandered off into the American Legion Auxiliary. Department of Los Angeles— History.

There she sees old newspapers from the old days in Los Angeles.

Then she sees a really big book of world cultural, she jumps up and grabs it and as she falls the book was about to fall on her...

When someone caught it for her, she looks to see it was a tall guy with green headphones, he puts the book down for princess to read.

"Here you go"

She waves bye at him then she opens up the book, as she gaze at it, she was fascinated by the pictures of the entire earth, different countries and places.

"Wow" it was amazing to her.

Then she was about to meet a familiar face, "princess?" She turns around to see professor marmalade jumping off a chair and approaches her.

"What are you Doing here"

He sees she was reading a Atlas book, she points at it.

"Book"

"Yea that is a book, do you love to read" he asked.

"Yes" she nods her head.

"Well if you like, you can have this"

He hands her a library card, "you can use this to check as many books as you want ok"

She takes it and smiles, "ok"

Meanwhile the bad guys arrived arguing with Diane.

"How could you just take her to a library without even telling us" wolf yelled as and the others rushed inside.

"She was just reading, nothing bad was going to happen" Diane says.

"We already told you, we're not letting her go anywhere" snake added.

"You guys need to start letting try something new, go to new places" Diane says.

"She's our daughter, we decided how to raise her and we say she's not ready to explore yet"

"You can't just keep her locked up away from trying new experience"

"No..just watch us" snake continues to slither as they look for her.

"You guys need to know that she won't stay a toddler any longer"

"She's still a little girl" snake says.

"Little girls grow up" Diane added.

Then snake turns around to face Diane, "oh yeah, well I'm going to make sure that doesn't happen"

"Now if you don't mind, we're going to grab princess and go"

They search around the building looking for calling her name...quietly.

Then piranha and shark find her in the historical section staring at a historical papers on display.

"Princess" shark says.

They all ran to her, snake was the first pick her up.

"Are you ok"

He sees her holding up a Skippyjon Jones book, she hands it to him, he takes it and looks at her.

"Book" she points out.

"I know it is a book" then he sees Diane crossing her arms at him then he looks down to see how princess enjoyed the library.

And it got him thinking, *childhood May bit last forever but families do and he was going to make the best of it.*

He looks at the book and smiles: *starting with bedtime story.*

"You want me to read it to you" he asked and she nods her head.

"Ok I'll read it when we get home"

Back at home, at 9:15, princess was snuggling in her bed, getting ready for snake to read to her.

He slithered inside her room, with the book in his tail, he sits besides her on her bed.

"Ok you ready"

"Ready" she answered.

He sees how happy she was to read her first book, it made him happy to see her happy.

"Every morning skippyJon jones woke up with the birds"

World travel

[image]
[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

There came a time when princess wanted to travel the world....and when she actually got to see it.

It was her 7th birthday and snake's birthday but they decided to make it about her.

But mostly it was snake's idea.

They were at their old hideout, when they just finished singing happy birthday to snake and princess.

She blew out the candles on fruit topped cake.

When she blew out the candles, they clapped and cheered for her.

"Yah" webs says.

"What did you wish for baby" wolf asked.

Princess looked a bit nervous about something but she always wanted to do this one thing she never did before.

"Well i wish I could see the world"

This wish had shocked the bad guys like a meteorite hit them in the face, snake spit out his drink.

"What?" Snake asked as he looks at princess with a worried look.

"Now why do you want to travel the world when there's a lot to do here" wolf asked.

"Well that's the thing I already seen everything here in Los Angeles

from the beach to every museum and art district, I just thought it would be nice to travel"

Then snake goes up to her.

"Now why would you want to go somewhere different when there's a lot going on here

"Well, I would really like to travel, go see other places, I always wanted to travel"

"Oh princess you we would love to but..we just don't have the money for it, you know how expensive airlines are" wolf chuckles.

"And besides the world can be a dangerous place" snake added.

"Really?" Princess asked as she sees snake slithering behind her.

"Oh yeah it's filled with dangerous people" sharks says.

Then piranha gets behind her and hugs her.

"Who kidnapped little girls" he says as she laughs with him.

"Yes, why leave the comfort of your own home, when your place is here, I like it here, you like it here and that is all to it" snake says.

"Ok I guess, I just wish could travel"

They see princess thinking about traveling, getting worried, they decided to change the subject.

"Well I think it's time to open the presents" wolf says as it got princess attention.

First up was shark and piranha, shark was blushing when he was hiding something behind his back.

"Me and piranha got together to get you this"

She shows her a locket, she was amazed by it as she takes it.

"Oh..necklace, how nice"

"Look inside it" shark says.

She opens it and sees a picture of her with the bad guys.

"Aw how sweet, thank you"

But Piranha and shark blushed then suddenly it became a contest when webs pushed her way through.

"Ok..that's sweet and all but that is now sweeter compared to this" she pulls out a bag of assorted cookies.

"Something Actually sweet, happy birthday princess"

"Oh thank you webs" she takes one out and eats one.

Then snake gets in front of her.

"Oh please if you're going to give her a girl it has to be something with her interests"

He pulls out an art case, she was too surprised by words as she takes it and opens to see new art supplies.

"Oh..thank you snake, that really thoughtful of you"

"Happy birthday honey"

The only present princess could give snake was a handmade birthday card she made.

But her smile and thanks was all the present he could ever have.

Then snake ruin his moment when he pushes him out of the way.

"Guys! Guys guys, it's not a competition....and even if it was, I'd be the winner because mines is very special"

He walks towards her and pulls out a purple gift bag and inside he pulls out a stuffed bunny.

Her face was priceless, it was surprised and shocked, she takes it and loves the stuffed animal.

"Oh wolf thank you"

Wolf took pride in himself, till snake got testy.

"Ok now that was a low move"

"What? Mines was best wasn't it" wolf says.

"No!" Snake hissed at that remark, "mine was"

"Mine was" webs then joined in.

Soon everyone started to argue when princess was being grateful for the gifts.

But...even though she enjoyed the presents she got, it wasn't enough to compare the wish she wanted.

She then picks up her things, puts her bad of cookies up on the fridge and heads to her room they made for her.

"Well I think I'll just turn in early, you guys can share the cake"

They turned around to see her, immediately, piranha went nuts on the cake, before any of the others could react, Piranha buzzed through the cake, stuffing the frosting with his fishy lips.

"Yes" piranha jumped and laughed like a maniac

"Piranha" they all yelled.

"Come on!" Shark moaned.

"Hey!" Wolf howled.

"What part of share did you not understand" snake asked annoyed.

"Sorry"

But as she gets to her door, a shadow was following her.

"Hey princess" it was snake.

She turns around and gets a flash in her eyes, "yes" she was blinded by the lights but immediately blinks to regain her vision.

She rubs her eyes to see snake holding a camera and smiling as he takes the photo.

"What was that for" she asked.

"Nothing" he says and slithers off.

Then princess goes to her room and shuts her door, putting her presents door.

she uses her new art supplies to finish painting a picture of her and the bad guys on a plane traveling around the globe.

The bad guys won't let her travel but Diane will.

The next day, she was at the library with Diane, a lot on her mind.

She was reading world travel, Diane was reading government control.

"Hey Diane" she whispered, "do..you ever travel around the world"

Diane puts the book down and faces princess smiling.

"Oh yeah I been around the world"

This gets princess excited, "really? You seen the world"

"Yep" Diane answered.

"So you been to places"

"Oh yeah Egypt Australia Antarctica London New York Beijing Mexico and Hawaii too"

"Wow, how do you visit so many places"

"Well I am the government and when your the government you can go anywhere to see other governors, ambassadors and mayors, you know on business trips, why do you think I'm always gone and

some days"

Princess was impressed by all these places.

"Wow it must very fun for you to travel places, I wish I could travel like you do, too bad I can't travel"

"Why not?" Diane asked.

"Because traveling is dangerous and filled with bad people"

"Whoever told you that" Diane asked.

"The bad guys"

"Oh" Diane makes a annoyed face, "well that figures"

Then she puts her paw on princess shoulders.

"Don't listen to them princess, their just afraid of seeing new places, trust me traveling is really fun and safe, you should try my next trip is Paris"

"What's Paris?" Princess asked.

Then Diane shows her a book about Paris.

"It's the city of love and lights, it's a very beautiful place, it's the capital of France and is know for lots of things like the louvre, the Eiffel Tower, shopping, arts and French cuisine"

Princess was impressed by the city of love.

"Wow Paris sounds amazing"

"It is"

Then she frowns.

"I wish I could see it"

Diane saw how upset princess was, then she smiles when she gets an idea.

"I could take you with me"

Then princess face lit up when she turns to smile at her.

"Really" then she realized something.

"Oh wait, I can't, I don't think the bad guys will let me"

"Oh don't you worry about them, you leave the bad guys with me, ok" Diane smirks.

"Ok" princess smiles.

Time skips to the mansion.

"Paris?" Wolf looked shocked.

"Wait you want us to go to Paris now" he looks worried, "after princess and snake's birthday, we just got the week of with no work"

"Why do you want us to go to Paris for who knows how long" snake hissed.

Then Diane lies, "well we we called about taking care of a robbery that's about to take place"

Everyone looks at each other confused, "it's only going to be for a week"

"A week!" Everyone shout in a panicked.

"That's..." shark count his fins, "that's like a whole month without a hug from princess" then suddenly he fainted.

Snake and Piranha tend to shark and fan him.

"Which is almost a month over" snake says.

"It's for an emergency...please do it for princess"

They finally gave in, "ok but what about princess" snake says.

"ok relax " wolf says, "we'll just drop her off at marmalade's" as he was about to pick up the phone.

"Oh about that" Diane was about to give him unsettling news, "you can't marmalade's gone out of down"

He drops his phone, looking shocked then he turns to Diane.

"what? Why?"

"I guess, we're just going to take princess with us"

"WHAT!" everyone screamed.

"We can't take princess to Paris, it's too risky and dangerous" wolf says.

"Look I'll keep an eye on her ok" Diane says.

Then just before wolf could argue, "you can trust me"

He and the others finally gave in, they agreed to take princess.

So after a long trip to Paris, they arrived in a hotel.

The bad guys get ready to take off, they wear their disguises from the dolphin gala.

Princess was on the bed with her stuffed bunny.

Wolf turns to face her, "ok princess we're just going to be gone for a little bit"

Then he slides his palm underneath her chin, lifting her face to him.

"You listen to Diane, stay inside and remember what happens when your trouble and Diane isn't around what do you do"

Then she pulls out her phone, "call you guys and hide"

"Very good"

Then suddenly he gets a flashback as he sees that same baby he

meet at the Thomas heist when he meet her, then he felt Diane grabbing his shoulders.

"Relax, she'll be safe with me, trust me"

He has no choice then he looks back at princess.

"Ok you be a good girl and we'll be as back as possible" then he turns his cheek to her, "now give daddy some sugar" he coos her.

She smirks then uses her bunny to kisses his cheek.

When he realized that, he looks back surprises, then he sees her laughing then he smiles.

And as she waves the bad guys goodbye, they left, which left her alone with Diane.

"Ok come, I'm taking you on your first trip to Paris" Diane takes her hand and walks her outside.

"But what about the bad guys" she asked with worry.

"Oh don't worry about them, they'll be too busy with their "mission"

So they enjoyed princess first trip to Paris, first thing they did.

They went up to Effie tower, princess was a bit scared at first to see how high there until..

"Whoa" she saw the few of Paris.

"Paris is very beautiful"

"It gets beautiful at night" Diane says.

Next they went to the louvre, they looked at paintings, they looked at an abstract art.

"Wow" princess was amazed at the art.

"These paintings are amazing compared to mines, so much better then mines, I wish my art could be as great as the louvre"

Diane looks down at princess and smiles, "don't worry princess, I'm sure one day one of your paintings might hang in the louvre one day"

They take pictures of the best places and bridges.

She then took her a boutique to buy her a new outfit.

Then she took her to a very nice cafe, Diane was drinking cappuccino and princess was trying her first croissant.

At first she was poking it and inside it was a cream filling and she loved it.

Meanwhile with the bad guys, They were waiting At The Centre Pompidou, impatient and board out of their mind.

"Ok where is that Robber already" snake complained.

"Tell me about it" wolf says.

"Shouldn't he be here already" piranha says.

Then wolf started to think, "you know I'm starting to think" he gets up.

"That this call to Paris was some sort of trunk or prank to get us to come here"

They all were about to leave when...

"Hey" webs shouts, "marmalade is out of town right?"

"Yeah?" Wolf says.

"Then how come he's in Los Angeles teaching some orphans" she says as she was looking at her phone.

"What?"

Everyone was shocked.

"Wait? How do you know that"

"Because he just posted it on his Instagram" she shows them a post pic of professor marmalade teaching to a group of orphans.

Everyone was now shocked badly by this news, trying to take it in.

"Wha..but wait if he's in Los Angeles then how come..why would Diane lie to us about..." wolf was puzzled.

Hehe snake slithered to the window, "did you think he came back fast or he forgot to tell Diane he didn't left"

"Or maybe Diane tricked us into bringing princess to Paris" snake hissed.

"What? Why would you say that snake"

Just then they all went to the window to see Diane with princess walking out of another boutique.

Then suddenly wolf started to get angry.

"She is so dead" he growls as she storms out of the museum.

And he doesn't mean princess, meanwhile princess and Diane came back from the Parc André Citroën Park.

They walked back in the hotel room laughing but they were shocked to see wolf and the others glaring at Diane.

"Had fun" he asked a rhetorical question as he looks really really angry.

Diane noticed how princess looked down in shame.

"Look don't get mad at princess, this was all my fault, if anyones to blame it's me"

"That exactly what we were going to do" snake smiles then he frowns.

"Shark, take princess to bed, we're going to have a chat with Diane"

Shark guilds princess to her room, and later wolf and Diane were

arguing all night.

"What were you thinking taking princess to see Paris" wolf says.

"When we asked you to look after princess this is not what we meant" snake hissed.

"I can't believe you trick us" wolf says.

"Ok do maybe I lied but you need to know princess is a big girl now, she can take care of herself, you taught her well"

"We already talk about this Diane, princess isn't allowed to go any places"

"If you keep her from the world, it makes her want to see more of it"

"She could've got hurt or worst...kidnapped"

"You can't just keep her away from exploring the world"

Princess was tossing and turning as she hears the fight continuing.

"She's our daughter, we decide how we raise her"

"You can just control her life like that"

"She's our daughter, so you just mind your own business and let just handle how we raise her"

"Oh so what I'm supposed to watch you just teach princess how to be afraid of the world"

"She just a little girl"

"Little girls don't stay little forever, you're going to have to realize that soon"

"Princess was starting to get scared and sad and she blamed herself.

"I knew we shouldn't have come here...tomorrow morning we're going back home, now excuse me I have to comfort my daughter"

He slowly opens her door and smiles, "hey sweetie" he bends down to her.

"Are you ok" he asked.

"I'm sorry, is it my fault, am I in trouble"

"Oh no no" he puts his paw on her head, "of course not, we're just glad your okay, we're just mad at Diane for lying to us that all" he looks back and flacotes at her.

Then he looks back at princess smiling softly, "I'm just glad you okay"

It became quite and awkward, "so did you have fun today" he asked.

"I got this for you" he sees her pulling out a beautiful fresh rose.

"Oh...thanks princess" he takes it and smiles at princess.

"I'm sorry...I just want to see the world for once"

Wolf feels guilty when he realize she was using her cutism on him.

"Hey don't worry about it baby" he then pulls up the blanket more, "just try to get some sleep ok, we got to leave in the morning" he picks up her bunny and puts it next to her.

He then grabs her head and kisses her forehead.

"Good night baby"

He walks to the door, looks back at her and smiles to see her cuddling with her stuffy and smiling.

But he still had unfinished business with Diane.

Kidnapped

[image] [image] [image] [image]

There was a time when princess....got kidnapped.

A request from GrapeJuice1011

The bad guys nearly lost her.

It all started in when they went to Los Angeles arcade plaza.

It was a small mall area, they were in the arcade area.

Princess just turned eleven and she was about to start middle school.

She got a new school outfit from Diane with black boots and she had a big pink bow in the middle of her head.

The bad guys were playing a few games with princess, they got enough tickets to win her a prize.

They just finished, Diane came in.

"Diane" princess ran up to her and hugs really tight, Diane returns the hug.

Then wolf and snake walked up to her, they didn't looked pleased to see her.

But with a lot on their mind.

"Hey Diane" wolf says as he looks down at princess, "why don't you go play princess, we need to have a chat with the governor"

After she ran to play another game, wolf's attitude quickly changed.

"What are you doing here" he asked Diane.

"I'm here to help princess get school supplies"

"What? Oh no!" Snake got angry, "no no no no no"

"Whats wrong this time"

"Look we agreed that she could attend elementary school and that was it, she's not attending anymore schools" snake says.

"Well I already enrolled in middle school and there's nothing you can do to stop her"

Then suddenly wolf snapped.

"Ok Diane first you put her school without even consulting with us first, then you take her to Paris and now you're teaching her to be independent"

"Yeah thanks to you she stopped doing the days she loves" shark added, "we barely see her anymore she goes to school everyday"

"Well yeah she only gets to be free on the weekends"

"We only see her for only two days" then Shark fainted.

Everyone attends to him, fanning him, then snake glares at Diane.

"Ok Diane this Is exactly the thing we were talking about, she's not going to middle school, that is it" wolf says

"You need to stop being so strict with her"

"And you need to stop letting her be free and independent" wolf howled.

Princess could hear the fight, she started to get scared as everyone saw the argument.

"She is a grown women now, you need to let her be on her own now"

"She's still a little girl and she always will be" snake hissed.

"Little girls grown up, you need to see that"

"If you keep letting her be free, she'll run away"

Just then princess noticed a stranger walking towards her as she stepped out of the arcade and away from the fight.

Then suddenly she disappeared.

"She's our daughter"

"If you keep her away from growing, she'll just run away"

"You know Diane I think you're getting too close with our princess" snake says.

"That's right, Diane I don't think you should see princess anymore"

"What! Excuse me" she was shocked by this news.

"We don't want you seeing our daughter anymore" snake added.

"Hey if it were for me, princess wouldn't be here, I'm the reason you guys became her adopted parents in the first place, if it weren't for that she'd be with someone else, have you ever thought what princess wanted"

"We know what's best for princess and now what's best is she skips middle school"

And just like that the fight was over, Diane didn't say anything but just glares angrily.

"Princess lets go, say goodbye to Diane we're leaving"

But then...

"Princess?"

They see she was nowhere to be found.

"Princess?"

"Where is she?" Snake asked.

Then starts to panic as they look around the arcade, calling her name.

They suddenly realized she wasn't in the arcade, so they went outside the mall.

"Princess? Princess! PRINCESS" wolf was worried the most.

Then...

"AH" they could hear her screaming.

"Princess!" When wolf ran

"Guys" they see shark look upset as he was holding something in his hands.

He lowered his hands to reveal it was her pink bow "she dropped her bow"

When he grab it to wolf, it was the only think that was left of her.

Then he heard her screams again, "AH"

They Immediately get up and ran, "PRINCESS"

They followed her screams they see something wearing a trucker's heard, a red plaid shirt, tan boots and jeans walking away through the crowd carrying a sack over, the bag was moving.

"HEY" wolf howled as he knew princess was in there.

"Follow that guy" they followed him outside till they lost him.

"Where'd he go"

He then gets angry at Diane.

"This is all your fault Diane"

"My fault" she gets offended.

"I told you this would happen, she's gone because you had to let her be free and now she's kidnapped"

"No she's gone because you're so strict with her, that's why she ran away if anything this is your fault"

"This is why we're strict we're just trying to protect her but you can't do that for her"

"She ran away because of you" she yelled.

"No, She ran away because of you" he snapped.

Then suddenly shark had enough and as they were arguing, a truck was moving.

"Stop it both of you" they see him pushing them apart.

"It's both of your faults" they realized he was right.

"You guys scared her off with your constant fighting, did it ever accrued to you what princess wanted that maybe she just wanted you guys to both raise her equally, look wolf maybe Diane Is right, sure what Diane did was wrong but princess is a big girl now and Diane maybe wolf is right maybe we are just trying to protect her because we're worried that she might have trouble with socializing with other people because her family is a gang of ex criminals, or maybe your both right you need to be protective and she should express herself, what I do know is that if guys keep on fighting it's going to scare her away, now when we find her you two better make an apology"

Diane and wolf looked at each feeling bad.

"You're right shark" wolf says.

"Ugh alright Diane we'll let princess continue to going back to school but if you're going to take princess you have to consult us first...deal"

He puts his hand out in front of her, she looks down and thinks for a minute and shakes his hand.

"Alright as long as you promise you won't interfere in her social life"

This only makes wolf and the others upset.

"What-oh come on those that include-"

"Heist to spy on her"

"What but-"

Before he could argue again, shark glances at him.

"Wolf!"

"Ugh alright fine, just if you take her somewhere please let us know we hate it when you lie to us"

"Alight fine"

"Good now let's go find princess" shark says.

Wolf pov- you know out of all of us, shark is the most wisest and reasonable parent, that why princess talks to him for advise.

Then suddenly the truck was backing up behind them.

"Whoa guys look out" snake warns them.

They move out of the way and they see the truck driving away.

But then they start to get suspicious.

"That's weird the delivery truck doesn't come till Tuesday" Diane says.

"Yeah so?" Wolf says.

"It's Thursday" she says as she turns to him.

They then drove after the truck, Diane rode her motorcycle as the crimson paw.

"Webs see if you can jam the traffic"

Webs quickly gets on her computer, as she hops on Diane's motorcycle.

"On it"

"Shark see if you can throw snake to the truck so he can get to the driver"

He then gets up and swing him around like a lasso, "got it"

He then throws snake over on top of the truck, he bit on the top to keep himself from falling.

Then he slithers up to the drivers seat, they see snake fighting with the kidnapper/driver.

Wolf drives closer so shark could help, he was just inches further away, he reaches out trying to see if he could jump on.

"Ugh, wolf get me closer"

And when he does, the drive hits them, trying to push them of course.

"AH" they screamed.

Shark jumps, he slips a little, "AH AH AH" then he pulls himself up.

Piranha tries to stop the truck by popping one of the wheels with nails he finds in the Glove compartment.

One of the wheels pops, shark gets inside the drivers seat when webs jammed the traffic lights to red and the driver didn't stop failed.

He takes the wheel when the truck goes off course.

Everyone stops, gets out of the vehicle and rushed out when snake pops the door open and see someone falling out.

"UGH"

Wolf storms up to him, picks up the driver by the shirt and pulls his

towards his face to see..

It was a beaver, a hillbilly beaver with brown hair.

"WHO ARE YOU" he growled and the beaver was scared.

"Please...let me go"

"WHERE'S PRINCESS"

"Who-?"

"WHO SENT YOU, WHO ARE YOU"

"Please...I'm just a truck driver making a delivery"

"Did you kidnapped a little kitten"

"Look I have no Idea what you've talking about, I don't know who-"

Just then...

"Hello...hello" they heard princess voice.

It was coming from the back of the trunk, they looked at the back then glared at the beaver as he makes a nervous face.

Then when shark opened the door, it revealed to be that princess was there, unharmed.

"Princess" everyone smiled as they breath in a sigh of relief that she was okay.

Wolf grabs her and she wraps her arms around his neck.

"Are you ok, are you hurt, did he hurt you" wolf asked with worried as he examines her face for any injuries.

"No I'm fine" she moves her head away.

"What happened" he asked.

"Well I got scared for you Diane fighting, I went to wait for you

guys to stop fighting then this came up to me asked me if I wanted candy, I told him no but then he sacked me and threw me in his truck"

They all glared at him when he backs away, smiling nervously and as he tries to escape.

He turns to see Piranha glaring at him, his arms crossed and he was rolling his fingers on his elbow.

Then he gets thrown against the truck, getting surrounded by the bad guys for questioning.

"who are you" wolf asked.

"I'm..Barry Beaverton"

"Who sent you" he demanded a answer.

"No body sent me..I don't know what your talking about...I don't know how-she-she got in there"

Then wolf started to get impatient when he got in his face, giving the scared beaver evil eyes.

"You either tell us or you could deal with Piranha"

He turns his head to see Piranha smiling mischievously and punching his palm at him.

Then when he looks back at wolf, he didn't answer.

He was now being held upside down above a large staircase.

"AH" he was screaming in fear, Piranha was holding him by his foot.

"TELL US WHO SENT YOU" wolf howled.

"OK OK I'LL I WAS HIRED BY SOMEONE"

"WHO! WHO HIRED YOU"

"AH IT WAS A MAN NAME...THOMAS"

This news shocked them.

"Wait Thomas? As in Thomas chesterfield?"

"YES NOW PLEASE DON'T DROP ME" the beaver was crying.

"Thomas?" Wolf was surprised.

"Thomas, Ugh, I knew he was behind this" snake hissed.

"Well I think it's time we returned the favor" wolf said.

Meanwhile in the highest-security prison for thousands of miles far offshore.

The chief was called in by Thomas, she was in the interrogation room with him.

He had his hands chained to the table, he and the chief were staring at each other.

It was quiet, too quiet, something was up, the chief thought as Thomas was smiling at her mischievously.

"It's so nice for you to answer my call chief"

"They said that you said it was important, so what's the big idea Thomas, I got a kid back home"

"Oh just waiting for something on the news to come on"

Just then a fellow officer came in, bursting through the doors.

"Chief" she turns to face him, "the bad guys are here"

"Oh" Thomas was smiling even wider, "the bad guys what an unexpected surprise, for what can I do you for"

But then he sees the beaver getting thrown in the room with him.

"Ugh" he looks up and waves at Thomas as he chuckles nervously.

"Oh hey Thomas"

"What the-"

He then looks up to see the bad guys glaring at him.

"Next time you wanna kidnapped princess, sent someone who's a better kidnapper"

"Kidnapping?" This shocked the chief.

When they left, Thomas went to deal with his "hired help"

"You couldn't kidnap a simple child"

"I'm sorry Thomas but their just too good"

"Well thank you very much you idiot you just cost me a lot"

Just then the chief unlocked him and handcuffs him to her.

"Ok Thomas, that just earns you 5 more years in the skamner"

She takes him to his cell, "This isn't over by a long shot" he told to himself.

A few days past since the kidnapping...and it got princess worried and thinking.

What if it happens again...

What if next time the bad guys won't be there to save her...

What if she isn't prepared...

I thinks for sure....she needs to start defending herself.

So one day, when the bad guys had a day off with Diane with them.

They were downstairs when princess was walking from upstairs.

She approached wolf, looking worried.

"Wolf" he was reading the newspaper when....

"I want you to teach me how to use self defense"

He open his eyes wide, everyone heard and was shocked.

"WHAT?"

"Why?"

"So I can learn to protect myself when I get in trouble"

"Ugh is this about the kidnapping" he puts the paper down.

"Look it was just a little slip up, it's not going to happen again" he chuckles.

"But what if it does and you can't be there to protect me, I need to start learning how to defend myself"

Then snake joined in, "don't worry we're not going to let you get hurt again, we're always going to protect you"

She then gets impatient as she crosses her arms, "you're not going to always be there to protect me" she says.

"Don't worry princess we promise we'll keep you safe" wolf says.

Diane overheard her and she starts to worry.

"princess is right"

"Huh?" Snake and wolf turn to her.

"You're not going to always be there to protect her, she need to start learning to protecting herself"

"Diane please, we got everything under control, we're just going to have to keep a close eye on her"

"Wolf!" He turns to see her making a worried and distraught face.

"Ugh, your right, your always right, we can't always protect her snake"

"On no, there's no way she going to get her fighting for herself, We're going to do everything we can to make sure she's safe, we'll always protect her" snake added.

Princess then got upset and walks back to her room.

Everyone looks up, feeling worried for princess...then.

"You know princess is right" they turn to see shark.

"We can't always be there to protect her" everyone realized he was right.

Then shark smiles as he grabs boxing gloves, "but we can be there to teach her"

This made everyone smiled, so they agreed to teach princess self-defense.

They were in a old boxing ring, princess was practicing fighting with shark.

"You ready baby" shark says.

She puts her fist up and nods her head, "ready"

"Don't worry I'll take it easy on ya-UGH" while he was distracted she punches him in the stomach.

He falls on his knee, he holds his stomach and princess felt bad.

"Oh my gosh, shark I'm so sorry" she apologized.

But then he gets up chuckling, "no it's ok baby you did go, even in a skirt, I'm so proud"

Then Piranha decided to give her some tips, when he climbs up, she dodges shark's punches.

"That's good chica" she looks down at him when she feels him tugging on her leg.

"But remember you have to watch where he's going to hit then

dodge"

"Ok"

"Also the power comes from the back foot, so it's all in one motion through the body"

He shows her by doing a demonstration.

"Keep your shoulder down so he won't attack break your collar bone"

Although snake didn't like the idea of princess learning self-defense, wolf was sure glad she is.

Snake fears that she might get hurt but wolf knows she's going to be okay.

"And you kinda wanna throw out together"

"Like this"

She copies his moves.

"Yea yes, perfecto"

She then mimics his punching move, webs was watching then decided to add something.

"Hey kid" webs yells getting princess attention.

"True strength relies within, fighting is physics, it's not about strength, it's not about size but more it's about energy and power, channel your speed the right way and you can take your opponent down"

This makes princess and snake smile.

"Oh and don't forget to use their strength against him"

She nods at webs then she goes back to practicing fighting shark.

"You were right Diane, she won't always be a little girl but I am

glad see how a smart and incredible women she's going to be" wolf says as he and Diane continues to watch her practice.

They may not protect her forever but at least they can teach her to fight for herself.

The first heist

[image] [image]

Has anyone ever wondered what the was the bad guys first heist.

It all starts in the bad guys mansion, it was night around midnight maybe.

Inside the living room, shark was awake and he was watching tv, except the tv was out and he watching statics.

Then suddenly he heard footsteps...tiny footsteps.

It was princess, she was yawning and rubbing her eyes.

Shark chuckles how she yawn...was cute, she was wearing a white nightgown.

"Hey baby, why you up" he asked in his softest tone.

"Piranha's in my bed and he pushed me off" she climbs on a couch.

He chuckles a bit, "oh do you want me to push him off"

"No thanks, what are you doing up" she asked.

"I had trouble sleeping, no I decided to watch some tv"

They looked at the color static screen, and shark laughs.

"What? What's so funny"

"Nothing..it's just Piranha pushes you off the bed reminds me when I pushed wolf accidentally"

"Really?" She sound intrigued.

"Did you apologize"

"I did, he knows I didn't mean it" he then sits back.

"Which reminds me of our first heist"

"What was your first heist" she asked.

"Say, do You want to hear the story of our first heist"

"Yeah" she crosses her legs and leans in closer as he starts the story.

"When then maybe, a story is the trick to help you sleep, I remember like it was yesterday"

It was another day in Los Angeles, people were minding their day, when a certain stranger was entering the bank.

He walks up to the front desk, where a banker was too busy working on a computer to notice anyone.

Till he was blocked by a shadow, he looks up and smiles.

*"*Good morning sir, what may I do for you today"

"You know how in the movies, they ask you not to panic when the bank is being robbed"

"Beg your pardon" he got confused till the stranger removed his glasses and fedora to reveal to be the big bad wolf himself.

"Well...*don't panic ok"* he whispered.

And when he snarled at the banker, the terrified banker started panic.

"*AH, wo-wol-wolf-wolf"* he tries to reach out for the alarm but wolf could he was trying to alert the police.

"Robert" wolf then calmly goes up to his face.

"I think what your looking for is this" he presses the button himself.

"What" the banker was confused.

"I like a challenge Robert" he puts his glasses in his pocket then takes his hand and steals his watch.

"Now if you will kindly take me to the bank vault, I be most delighted" he smirks sinisterly at him.

The banker terrified walks the big bad wolf to the vault, wolf calm strolls with his cobra like cane.

As he walks, everyone panicked and walks out of his way or hides from him.

"I don't have the vault code" the banker shudders

"it's ok" wolf presses his ear to hear the locks.

"They change it every morning-"

"You down enough, much applied" then wolf growls at him.

"NOW GET LOST"

the banker runs while screaming wolf, watching him run wolf takes out a police radio.

"Oh hi I didn't see you there, I'm mr. Wolf, hey hey hey, I'm talking to you, come a little closer...I SAID CLOSER...oh I know what it is, you're afraid because I'm a..*big scary wolf huh, a-"*

Then shark took over "MONSTER" snarling at princess playfully only to have her laughing before going back to wolf.

"WITH HUGH POINTY CLAWS, AND RAZOR SHARP TEETH, THAT CAN RIPE A BODY TO SHREDS...I don't blame you, all that monster claw teeth stuff is-well kinda what wolf's are known for, we're always eating grandmas, trying to blow pig's houses down, turning shepherds into shreds...honestly I don't even like grandmas they're a bit gamey, point is your the villain of every story thinking it's your only career option"

"But that can't be the only career choices for your guys..right?"

This thought had shark thinking then he frowns.

"Well princess when you're born like us...nobody gets to let you

have a chance...they judge us people they could even get to know us, that's all everyone ever sees in us"

"But not me" princess says.

Shark then smiles as remembers that's all in the past, now the have princess proving their not monsters anymore.

"And that's the best thing about you, you see the good in every monster"

He then continues on with the story, wolf was listening to the radio.

Calling all units, we have a 10-65 in downtown.

He then puts the radio down, "is it fair-"

Then he walks back to the vault.

"Maybe not but I make the best of it" he twirls the cane around and it turns into mr. Snake.

"Cha-Ching" he says as he falls on the floor and slithers up to the vault.

"You probably thought I was a lone wolf, sorry to burst your rude stereotypes but meet mr. Snake"

Snake wrapped himself around the vault locks.

"The kind of guy who always has your back"

"Wolf and snake know each other since they were kids" shark added.

"My best bud, the only guy I ever knew growing up as a pup"

Snake finally unlocks the vault and goes to wolf, looking confused.

"Uh who are you talking to wolf"

"Them"

Snake turns his head annoyed, "ugh" then goes back to the vault.

"What a guy am I right"

The safe opens to reveal deposit box's, a RL cart of 24K gold, expensive clothing, and priceless art.

"Yes, stolen property" snake says.

"Love of my life" they both said then the fist bump each other but snake uses his head for a hand.

While looking over and admiring the riches when out of wolf's fedora pops out Piranha.

"And this here"

"WOO, money money money!!!"

"Mr Piranha"

"Fast and certain furious-"

"And crazy" shark says, keeping princess entertained.

Piranha spins around in the too, then he sees the expensive clothing and rips them to shreds.

"WHAT ARE YOU LOOKING AT, I'LL RIP YOUR FACE APART" he growls.

Then crawling down from his shoulders was a tarantula.

"Look at this amateur" she mocked him as she pulls out her computer.

"What was that-" he growled at her as he pulls himself out of the shredder clothes.

"Whatcha say"

She opens her computer and checks her system.

"And of course Ms. tarantula, are in-house genius also known as webs"

"Te Ok, tarantula's don't make webs, that's a Microaggression"

"Webs, Eyes on the prize" wolf says as he starts swiping the gold out.

"It was till seconds later the police arrived" shark says as the whole police force surrounded the bank.

"*But where were you at"* princess asked.

"*I'm getting to that, don't worry"* he chuckles

Then suddenly the head of police, the first chief's car rolled in.

And he stepped out, he looked like a larger male version of chief misty luggins.

He had orange hair with a mustache, very muscular wearing the suit misty wore.

And as he steps towards the bank, he was greeted by a young teenage-

"Tiffany fluffit, for channel 6 action news reporting live, for what appears to be the city's bank robbery"

"I can't confirm that" he says asked and like misty, he wore glasses

Then the radio came on, *all units to downtown the bank is being robbed.*

The chief smiles nervously as he covers his radio.

"Now miss young fluffit there is nothing to worry about that the local news needs to show, I have everything under control" then the chief walks away.

Hiding behind the police car, he takes out a microphone.

"MR. WOLF, I got the bank surrounded, there's no way out, come

out peacefully and quiet and I promise you I'll take it easy on you, now we could do this the easy way or the hard way you're choice"

And when he wolf didn't answer, he steps up, the camera panels to the chief.

"Tiffany fluffit here, on the scene where we're about see the chief take action"

Through the camera, webs sees the chief stepping inside.

"It's crime time baby"

"Ugh, it's about time" wolf says as he looks through his watch.

And webs packs up her computer and Piranha finishes packing the rest of the money and hops back in wolf's hat.

"Suspected a level of professionals here" wolf says.

Webs crawls back on his arm and turn to a tie.

Zipping up the duffle and snake pounces into wolf's hand and turns back into a cane.

And when wolf stepped out with the duffle bag of stolen goods, he gets a face filled with guns pointing at him.

He holds his hands up, "ha ha ha" the chief laughs.

"I got you now wolf"

"You can't blame me for trying"

"Now where's that reporter"

Then suddenly out of nowhere, a large man in a coat and heard gets in front of the police force.

"Move out of the way unifórmale he pushes half of them.

"FBI" he shows the badge to the chief.

"We're taking over"

"Not again" the chief whined.

"Hey, I don't make the rules" the picks up the bag and handcuffs wolf.

"AH" wolf winced..

"Haha, I just loved them"

"Watch the fur buddy" wolf holes when the guy was pushing him away from the crowd.

"Dis you really think you were going to get away from this wolf!"

"If I'm being honest...yeah"

"UGH" he was then slammed into the exit door near the alleyway.

Then suddenly wolf and the "so called FBI" ran.

"Hey hey hey, why so rough with the cuffs man"

It was shark dressed as the FBI when he pulled off the beard.

"Oh wolf, I'm so sorry, you know how I get when I get into character"

"And I almost forgot this is mr shark" wolf says.

"So that's where you come in" princess says.

"Yeah exactly, but don't let the razor sharp teeth fool you, I can be a gentle soul with a deep thinker" he says.

*"*When I let go of what I am, I become what u might be, still waters run deep"

"*And that's when you pushed wolf"*

"Yeah but it was accident it was the only way for us to escape"

"There's no way anybody could be fooled by those disguises"

"It fooled the police force didn't it?" He smirks at her.

"But not me" she says as she crosses her arms.

He then smiles, "*well yeah princess, you're the smartest out of anyone who can see through us"*

This makes her blush when a thought came through her mind.

"*So what happens next, did you make your escape"*

"Well as wolf was finishing his daily monologue-"

"I could ask for a better clue"

"*The chief was finally catching up to us"*

Outside the bank, the original chief was taking to the reporters.

"The city is safe, thanks to me and the entire police force, we plan to make the city safe for my little girl...but a lot of it was me"

"So that was the first chief before chief misty"

"Yeah"

"So how did the chief become the chief of police" she asked.

But all she got was a nervous look from shark, like he looked guilty about something.

"Well-"

The real FBI agents arrived.

"Out of the way uniforms, FBI, we're taking over"

The chief embarrassed and humiliated, he chuckles as he covers the mic.

"Can we cut" he whispers to Tiffany.

Just then, they hear a car honking, behind the crowd the chief along with the other citizens and reporters to see the bad guys smiling and smirking.

"THE BAD GUYS" the chief yelled.

Then they all put their sunglasses on.

"SO LONG SUCKERS" wolf yelled when he drove off.

"ON NO YOU DON'T, I'M GETTING THRM THIS TIME" the chief holler when he sides to the other side of his car and chases after them.

And as he chased after the bad guys, he was just inches closer...

But what he didn't know was that he was heading towards a half finished highway that was 17 feet from down below.

He was face to face with them, when he pulled out his megaphone.

"LAST CHANCE BAD GUYS, SURRENDER QUIETLY I HAVE A DAUGHTER AT HOME I DON'T WANT TO MAKE THINGS UGLY"

Then wolf sees up ahead there was a second highway down to the road.

He then looks back at the chief, "hey chief is there someone looking after your daughter"

"YEAH..WHY?"

Just then when he almost caught them, he sees then turning to a different high way.

"UGH" then he turns and his eyes open wide when he finds he's falling down a bad fall.

"Aw nuts"

The car fell in, and exploded.

Later on the news, Tiffany makes a sad face.

"Tragedy news top as the chief of police Eddie luggins died in a freaky car accident on the half constructed high way" Tiffany says when she makes a sad face live at the explosion.

Someone where a tv was playing in a living room, it was musty luggins.

And the face she made when she finds her dad is dead.

"Daddy" she was crushed, misty was just a teen when her dad died.

She started to cry, then when she saw a screenshot of the bad guys.

"Chief luggins death was caused by the bad guys after he tries to catch them, their is still no clue on where the bad guys are, police are baffled"

She got angry and she snapped and broke a pencil in half.

"I'm going to get you guys...one day"

This flashback ends to princess making a worried face.

"So that why the chief hates you" she looks up at shark as he was making a guilty face.

"Yeah after we killed her dad, the chief vowed she get back at us, so she studied police force, joined the police academy and she took her dad's place as chief of police"

There was another flashback of the chief putting on her dad's uniform.

"So that's how she became chief"

"Yeah, the day her dad died, we regret it as we did"

"Is that why the chief hates you guys"

"Yeah"

"Well you know you guys could just apologize to her"

"Uh I don't think she could ever face us after all she is trying to put us back in jail since we're not trying to commit anymore crimes"

"But don't you think that if you guys apologize for killing her dad, maybe she could stop trying to lure you guys into traps to send you back to prison"

Shark then smiles, "you're lucky she likes you, be grateful you're it in our situation" shark says as he smiles softly.

"Well I am friends with Eddie"

"True, true" he nodded his head.

"She says that I'm a saint"

"Well that's the best thing about you, you never judge anyone no matter who they are or what they look like, it's what's the best traits about you"

"The chief also says that what did I do to deserve to have a good for nothing rotten filthy monsters like you guys for a family"

This makes shark drops his smiles, "we got alot to work with"

"Still I think it's best to apologize to her so you guys could end this quarrel"

"I don't know princess" shark was about to say something when...

"Forgiveness does not change the past, but it does enlarge the future"

He looks at to see she was full of many wisdom, she was more wiser then he was.

"I guess your right princess, tomorrow we'll see if we can try to apologize to chief, ok"

"Ok" she smiles.

The two stared at each other for a very silent minute when shark

noticed the time.

"Well urs getting late now" he turns off the tv then that story starts to Mays princess feel sleepy.

"We should get some sleep now"

"Ok good night shark"

"Goodnight princess"

Then the very next morning, wolf and snags were the first ones to get up when they passed by the living room.

"Huh?" they both went back when they noticed the most adorable thing.

Shark asleep on the couch, with princess sleeping on his stomach, he had his hand on her back, holding her closer as princess had her tiny paws wrapped around his stomach holding on tight to him, she was snoring softly as he was snoring loudly.

Snake and wolf were awed by this cuteness overload.

"Come on we better let them sleep" wolf says as he and snake leaves them alone.

But not before covering a blanket over them.

Anorexia

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

This is the story everyone has been waiting for and asked for.

A story i never might do, princess is too sweet and kind to get bullied.

But this story is when princess gets bullied...by a teacher.

It was another day at the mansion, princess was studying for her quiz on English.

When wolf was about to do a hug attack, he wrapped his arms around her.

"Hey" princess shouts playfully

She looks back at him as he smiles mushing her faces.

"Let go, I have to study" she laughs

Then wolf takes her book and throws it on the bed.

"You're always studying why don't you take a break"

"Well I have a future to take about" she then realizes the time, she gets up and packs her things.

"Speaking of which I have to go, I'm late for practice"

When wolf immediately lets her go, snake and Diane comes in.

"You know, you weren't always focused on work, you used to play a lot"

"Snake I'm 13 now and it's time I focused on finding a career for when i go to college"

"But college isn't until years away" he says.

"Still you have to be prepared"

"So have you decided what you want to be" Diane asked

"Well I wanted to study to be a doctor, till somebody thought it'll be a waste of time"

She was talking about shark as he popped his head out.

"What, you have to be in medical school for four years, we might never see you again" he whined.

"Uh huh, then I wanted to be a scientist but someone thought it was too dangerous"

She frowns at snake, and he smiles nervously.

"What being a scientist is dangerous work, I just don't want that for you"

"So now I'm between being a gymnast or a ballerina, so I'm in gymnastics but someone doesn't like the uniform" she looks at wolf and he rubs the back of his head.

"Well that figures" Diane says.

"I just don't like the uniforms your wearing, they're too revealing and not to mention the boys are always watching"

"They're gymnast, they were just watching practice, anyway I got go now, I'll see you guys later, bye"

"Bye princess" Diane waves.

"Bye Diane, bye wolf, bye snake love you guys"

"Bye baby" snake says.

"Bye sweetie" wolf says.

After she left, Diane glares at wolf and snake.

"Serious again, you said you weren't going to interfere"

"You know this is all your fault Diane" snake yelled.

"Oh and how is this exactly my fault" she got offended.

"If you haven't started putting junk in her head, she wouldn't be focusing on finding a career"

"You can't just control her life like that"

"She's our daughter"

But soon they'll realize that they should pay more attention to her at school.

The day after her quiz, a short hair brunette was handing back test.

Princess worked really hard to get a perfect score, she had the highest IQ in her class.

But when she got her paper, her heart sank when she saw: she got a below 60.

Then the bell ring.

"Alright everyone that's the bell, don't forget to study for your SAT for next week" the brunette teacher said.

She had glasses and wore a brown skirt suit and after everyone left, princess went to talk to her teacher.

"Excuse Ms Karen"

The teacher looks up at her.

"But I got a c- on my test"

"Yes that is correct"

"I don't understand, I studied for the test, I proven my answers"

"The problem is you didn't study hard enough"

"What"

"What" she mocked her, "I know what kinda girl you are, you those perky little pretty faces that think they can get away with anything by partying instead of studying"

"What no I'm not that kind of-"

"Did you back sass me" then the teacher got angry.

"No I was just-"

"That deserves you a week of detention"

"But I haven't done anything-"

"Did you just raised your voice at me"

"No I-" princess started to get scared.

"ENOUGH another word out of you and I'll bring your grade down to a zero"

"But-"

"ZERO"

Princess then didn't say another word as she tries hard to fight her tears.

"Now, get out before I report you to the principle's office"

Princess then ran out, and as she walked down the halls, she saw Eddie joining her.

"Hey" he says in a concern tone.

"Oh hey"

"You okay back there" he asked, he saw the whole thing.

"Oh yes, I'll-ill be fine, I'm fine"

"If it makes you feel any better, I didn't do so well on the test and yet she let me pass" he shows her his test to reveal a lipstick print, with red writing on the side: *call me.*

"I think she's harassing me, but she tells me not to tell mom, you should tell you family about her"

"No, I can't, they-they wouldn't believe me"

"Princess they're your family, they're sure to believe you"

"Eddie I'll be fine, trust me everything will get better"

But it wasn't, things started to get hard on her.

She was at practice when Ms. Karen came in, watching her, seeing her fit into a slim gymnast uniform had made her say this cruel remark.

When princess landed perfectly, she entire team cheered while Karen nodded her head and sneers at her.

"Oh my god, it's no wonder you're failing my class, you're failing gymnastics too, you're so fat"

Princess felt hurt then a blonde hair student stood up for her.

"Actually she's really thin"

"Are you kidding, look at her, it's a miracle she hasn't tore that uniform, she's a fat cow, a fat tabby cat, and is that your tail"

She points to princess tail moving around, "ugh it's hideous, a long fat furry"

Princess grabbed her tail and ran away crying, all the students feel bad for her as Karen laughed.

"Come on it was a joke you spoiled brat" Karen continued to laugh, "if you want to pass my class you have to lose weight, I'm just trying to help you"

Princess ran and cried in the bathroom, then when she looked at herself.

She started to let her teacher's words get in her head, she started to believe she was getting fat.

So over the past three weeks, princess stopped eating, and she worked twice as hard to get her teacher's approval.

But it still wasn't enough, she always gets an F no matter how smart her answer was.

And it wasn't long for the bad guys realized something was wrong.

They were at their favorite diner when wolf and snake were laughing about pulling a prank on the chief.

Wolf noticed princess was sulking in her seat, poking with her fork.

"Hey you ok princess, you haven't been eating recently" wolf asked.

"Yes I'm fine, let's just go home"

As she gets up, snake and wolf looked at each other with worried expression and followed.

And when they arrived home, they decided to confront her about it.

"Ok princess what's wrong, professor marmalade tells us you haven't been eat much"

Then snake gets in front of her and sees she was really skinny.

"Come to think of it, you have lost a lot of weight" he then placed his tail on her forehead.

"Are you feeling ok, are you having trouble at school, is something bothering you" snake asked.

Then princess shakes his tail off and walks upstairs.

"Yes I'm fine, I just need to sleep"

But it wasn't enough to convince him, he follows her in her bedroom.

"Princess you know your my daughter right" snake says.

"Yes, I know"

"And you know that if something was bothering you, you could tell me"

She looked down from him.

"You can tell me anything, because if something was bothering you I do anything for you"

She looks up to him and smiles, he was right, out of all of them, snake was the most concerned and sentimental parent but mostly protective.

"I promise you snake, if something was wrong you be the first one I talk to"

But after surviving another week of abuse, princess was exhausted not from too much homework that Karen has given her but due to not eating anything for the past few days.

If she didn't get anything to eat soon, she'll pass out.

At the end of school, after coming out of detention, she was sick from stressed.

She thought if she left quickly, she wouldn't have to deal with Karen again.

But then as she passes by a staircase, Karen was blocking her, her arms crossed and glaring.

"And where do you think your going"

"Home, detentions over"

"Oh no your not going home till you finished your homework, she

had a cup of water with her and shoves a big pile of homework at her.

Weak form hunger and stress, princess dropped the paper and she picks it up.

"Please Ms. Karen I just want to go home, I'm so skinny I'm going to faith form hunger and I have a lot on my plate already"

"Did you just talkback, that's it that's another Denton for you"

She then splash water at her, wetting her, luckily Eddie saw.

"Princess" he aided by her side and covers her with his jacket.

"Hey don't help her" Karen yelled but all she got was a glare from him.

"Get away from her or I'll lower your grade to a below 50"

But Eddie's wouldn't tolerate mistreatment to princess.

She storms up to her when princess left.

"Go ahead and do it, I don't care, I don't like how you treat princess"

Then Karen gets offended by him.

"Ok that's it, detention for you" Eddie storms angrily to detention.

Meanwhile at home things were about to get much worst.

Princess was in her room doing homework when she had trouble focusing.

She was shaking rapidly, her head hurt, her whole started to shake but not in a good way.

Feeling very weak, dehydrated then the bubble pop.

Wolf came in, looking worried about her, she studies too hard with no break.

So he steps in, sitting besides her bed and smiling.

"Hey baby, you been working so hard, why don't you catch a break"

"Oh I can't, report cards are due tomorrow"

Then she feel dizzy and wolf sees something wrong with her.

"Hey are you ok" he presses the back of his paw against her forehead then pulls it back when he felt his hit her head was.

"You have fever, come on we better get you to a doctor" he gets her up and walks her out but she walks away.

Everyone was passing by her door when they heard the commotion.

"No I'm fine, I just need, I got to-"

Then suddenly she fainted near the stairs.

"Princess!" Wolf panicked as he and the others joined in to help her.

It was time for her to come clean, 12 seconds later, she was waking up, a damped towel was placed on her forehead, she found herself covered in a oversized blanket, in wolf's bedroom.

She looks around to everyone looking at her with worried but relief faces, wolf was holding her paw.

"Princess, oh thank gosh you okay, are you feeling alright"

"Yes I'm okay, what happened" she sits up.

"You fainted...princess what's going on"

"What do you mean, she tries to act like nothing happened but knew the bad guys know what's going on"

"Princess you have Anorexia, is that why you haven't been eating recently, why are you know forcing yourself to starve, what's going on"

"I-just-I think I'm getting fat"

Everyone was shocked.

"What" shark says.

"Princess your not fat" webs says, "if anything shark is fat"

"That's true" shark says.

"Sweetie" she turns to see wolf touching her shoulders tenderly.

"Your not fat, your beautiful and very healthy, what made you think you were fat"

Then he made a realization, "did someone at school called you that"

"What? No"

"Is someone bothering you? Are you being bullied, who was it that called you fat"

"Wolf it's nothing really"

Then shake gets a hold to her paw, she turns to him.

"Princess remember what we talked about, if something is bothering you you can tell us, we won't be mad at you, we just want you to be okay"

And for once, princess let go of that heavy weight that's been on her chest for weeks.

"Ok, look what happened was-"

At the school doors, wolf burst through, opening them wide, looking angry along with the other.

"WHERE IS SHE, this is really unacceptable!" Then he saw Ms Karen's door.

He burst in, when she was grading papers, she looked up when she sees wolf storming in angrily.

"YOU" then he gets to her desk and slams his fist harm, shaking

everything and frightening Ms Karen.

"WHO GIVES YOU THE RIGHT TO TREAT PRINCESS LIKE THAT"

She sees princess leaning against the four, rubbing her arm and looking scared.

"I have no idea what your talking about"

Then wolf get testy as he swipes her stuff of the desk and throwing them on the floor.

"DON'T PLAY DUMB WITH ME!, I know my daughter better then anyone else!, she is the smartest little girl I know!" He then calms down.

"Yeah that's right, she told us everything, how dare you bully our daughter, do you know how we are"

"Oh I know who you are but do you remember me"

She takes off her glasses and wolf and the others were shocked when they realized who she was.

"Wait I know you"

"That's right, years ago you robbed me blind, and it's only fitting I get my revenge on princess"

"Alright look, you have every right to get mad at us but that's no way to take your angry on princess"

"Oh please once a villain always a villain, she'll never be more then a fat tabby miserable brat, she'll never graduate this school and I'll make sure of that"

Princess felt scared when Diane came in when webs got mad.

"Take that back" she charges at her and tries to attack Karen when Piranha holds her back.

"Although what the bad guys did was bad" they turned to see Diane

walking up to them.

"I will not tolerate bullying, princess had nothing to do with you and if I may be frank, bullying is a illegal discrimination, which I will not allow you to continue to game princess any longer"

"Govern it's not my fault princess is a bad influence to the students bevy she was raised by filthy criminals, I'm just saying the truth, she's a bad egg and a fat cow or tabby I should say"

Then right there, the bad guys saw how inside, Diane snapped.

"Ok that's it" she whispers.

"Wolf get princess out of here" then she takes her glasses off.

"I have a few words I like to say to Ms. Karen"

The bad guys backed away from the crime scene that was about to happen.

And although webs wanted to see Diane attack that bully teacher, Piranha move her out so we've wouldn't get hurt.

Wolf had wrapped his arms around princess and gently pulls her away.

Then at the chief's house, the chief was doing some paperwork while Eddie's was trying to do some homework but he was having a hard time focusing.

He keeps on thinking: *we shouldn't have to suffer from this abuse anymore.*

He knew he had to say something, he takes a deep breath and looks at his mom.

"Mom, there something we need to talk about"

She stops writing and looks up at him.

While back at the school, they were sitting outside the room on a

waiting bench, they could hear Diane cussing out the teacher.

Princess looked ill with worry, which caught wolf's attention.

"Why didn't you tell us you were being bullied"

"I thought you guys wouldn't believe me, Ms. Karen Can lower my grad I didn't wanted to disappoint you guys"

Wolf was how distressed his daughter was when she looks down in Shame.

"Honey, we're your family, and you know that whatever happens to you we would believe you, you're our daughter and if something is bothering you don't be afraid to tell us, because we're always here for you"

"I know" she smiles softly at him as he hugged her shoulders, pulling her closer to him.

Then suddenly they heard the doors opening, they turned to see it was the chief, she looked angry.

"Whoa chief" wolf says as he and princess held on tight to each other.

Then Karen steps out, "oh good Chief you're here, the bad guys tries to attack me"

As Karen approaches the chief, she handcuffs Karen.

"What what are you doing"

Then the chief grabs her, "Eddie told me you been hearing him"

She looks behind the chief to see Eddie glaring at her.

And now Karen was in trouble, she started the panic.

"Chief please I can explain" the the chief grabs her shoulders roughly and hoist her up.

"YOU DO NOT DO THAT TO MY SON YOU HEAR ME"

The chief looked about ready to beat up Karen as she cracks her knuckles princesssaw how scared Karen was.

It reminded her how scared she was.

"Governor please"

"Princess passed out because of you"

"Look please I didn't mean it, please it was just a joke, I HAVE NO INSURANCE"

"Well you should've have thought of that before you bullied princess, no I will not tolerate bullies"

Karen started to cry and covered her face when the chief got close, princess felt sick inside...

"Wait chief"

"Huh"

The chief turns to see princess, "don't hurt her, this is wrong"

"What" everyone says as they shocked.

"But why?" Wolf asked, "she deserves it, she needs to feel the same pain you felt"

"Yes that's true wolf but if we do this we'll be No worst then she is and it's like you told me, don't stoop to their level"

Diane says when she walks up to Karen, pulling the chief's fist down.

"Oh thank you princess-"

"But That's doesn't mean you can't go off without a punishment, so it would be fitting if you serve your time in prison to think about what you dove, chief"

A moment later, Karen struggles to release herself from the chief's grip as she was being arrested and taking to the car.

Princess watches as the chief takes the mean teacher away, Karen screaming and panicking, banging on the window.

The bad guys and Diane were proud to see princess dealing with her bully.

"See she can take care of herself"

Wolf and snake look at her then back at princess smiling.

"That's our girl snake says.

Sea voyage

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

The bad guys first time On a yacht...now how could the bad guys avoid a yacht.

Well it all started on a bright and warm sunny day.

The bad guys were relaxing in their mansion, wolf was watching tv, while was playing of card games (and by card game, it was poker) a around of poker.

They were looking at each other then back at their cards.

"HA! Four kings and spade of ace"

He was about to collect his winnings when princess shows him:

"4 aces and a king, I win"

Snake was dumbfounded and shocked but was proud.

"That's my girl" he says, "she's learning so swell, I taught her well"

"You know Diane says we need to stop teaching her gambling"

"Oh come on, she's doing so well, she reminds me of a young ambitious smart kid I once was"

"Snake she's only 12 years old, if anything you should teach her how to swindle"

The two laughed then Diane came it, she looked excited as she had important news.

"Hey guys"

"Diane" princess ran and hugged her.

"Hey Diane" wolf say as she hugs princess back and they let go.

"What brings you here"

"Well" she grabs princess shoulders and sits her on the couch.

"There's something about princess you should know"

Princess started to worry, "what's wrong Diane"

"What is it Diane" wolf asked.

"Princess you apparently, well princess owns a yacht"

"What" snake and wolf were surprised as princess was shocked.

Then the bad guys listen in, steeping inside.

"What"

"You have your own yacht" wolf asked.

"I didn't know you had your own yacht" piranha says.

"I didn't even know" princess says.

"Well it was owned by your parents, now that both of them are gone, you now inherit a yacht" Diane says.

"Well we should probably go check it out"

A minute later they arrived at the docks where all boats were at, there they saw the most luxurious and beautiful yacht ever did seen.

"Oh wow" princess was bewildered.

"Well it's very...big

It was the biggest yacht they see.

"Ok, baby's got class" shark says.

They all got a peek inside, on the front deck was a very big pool.

"It's got a pool ok" webs says.

"Hey guys check this out" they heard piranha calling from the back of the ship, and they see.

"It's got a jacuzzi" he says.

"Alright" webs says.

"Let's take a peek inside" wolf says.

Walking inside the dark room, snake flips a switch and they get a glance of the living room.

"Oh wow a living room and a tv" webs says as she was impressed.

"And it has a bar too, this place is incredible" shark says.

"Hey guys come look at the kitchen" Diane shout.

"Wow, really nice" shake said as he sits down, resting his tail on the counter, "matches my certain taste"

"You have taste" Diane says.

"Forget the kitchen, come check out the cockpit" wolf says as they all went in the cockpit lounge.

"Oh wow" webs says as she crawls on the sofa along with the rest following in, and sitting down.

"This is really grand"

"And we get a view of underneath the sea"

Later they got a tour of the rooms, wolf saw a white door with golden trims and on the top written in gold said: princess.

"Hey princess i think this room is yours"

He opens the door and they both see a pink beach themed, the floor

looked like sand, seashells everywhere, jellyfish on the ceilings, hanging lights that are shaped like different fishes, her bed was a mermaid color and had sea stuffed animals.

The guys were awed and cooed by the adorable bedroom.

"This room is just too cute" shark says, then he sees a red button on the wall, he presses it as the walls changed a view of the ocean outside.

They were amazed to see all the underwater creatures.

"Oh wow" webs says.

"Look princess you get a view of the entire ocean"

She touches the glass window and looks back smiling.

"Well, at least I can see every sea creature there is"

Then princess looks at Diane, "you already got me a room"

"Actually this room was like this when I found it, you see after you see born, you mom had made this room especially for you"

Remembering her mom, had got princess feeling emotionally drained.

"Diane what is the real reason why you brought us here, why are we here" princess asked.

"Well..I thought maybe you guys could use a vacation"

Princess did some thought then she turns around to see how excited the bad guys looked.

"Well I guess we could use a vacation and it is summer now" princess says causing the bad guys to get excited.

"So what do you say guys, care to take a trip around the the world"

"Oh yeah" shark shouts.

"What are we waiting for" piranha hums in excitement.

Moments later, the yacht was already at sea, driving at a very high speed.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

Everyone was in their bathing suits, shark was playing with princess in the pool, she was on a giant flamingo floaty, she wore a white two piece swimwear, both were laughing as Diane and wolf took a sun tan along with webs, snake was drinking a tropical smoothie, piranha jumped in the pool causing a big splash, wetting everyone.

"WOO-HOO" he screamed.

"PIRANHA" everyone yelled.

"Piranha!" Wolf shakes off the water as he gets up.

"Corn on man, be careful this is princess yacht, be careful with the pool, sheet us on her yacht as a gift so be careful with it"

Life on a yacht never been so great, they roasters marshmallows at the lounge outside, enjoyed a scary movie in the cocktail and in the living room, they had happy hour laughter filled the yacht.

But it wasn't long till one of them noticed, princess wasn't enjoying the yacht like they were.

Wolf was talking a dip in the pool while piranha and shark were playing a game of volleyball.

He took a quick dived and popped back up, he shakes his fur but noticed princess was nowhere in sight.

He goes to Diane who was tanning, wearing a teal bikini, with sunglasses.

"Hey where's princess?" He asked.

"She's probably in her room, she's been in there a lot recently"

He changes and goes in her room, "princess?" He finds her on her bed, looking at the underwater surface.

"Hey baby" he sits on her bed next to her, " where aren't you enjoying your yacht, I don't you loved it"

"Wolf" she looks at him with a serious look, "look I'm not really into the rich luxurious lifestyle, it's not what I want"

He was puzzled and confused, "what-but-then why do you like the luxurious we get you"

"The thing is that's not my thing, that's what you guys want, I only pretend to like that stuff because it makes you guys happy, and I'm happy when you guys are happy"

This makes wolf smile.

"Besides, I find there are more interesting things then the yacht"

"What's that" wolf asked.

She turns her head to the window he looks at her direction and realized what she was talking about when they see glowing neon fishes.

"Oh wow" he was impressed.

"I see yacht in magazines everyday but this...this is a sight worth seeing"

He then looks at princess and smiles at her, "you sure are right"

Later that night, webs was on her computer and as she walks around, she noticed piranha was getting out of the jacuzzi.

She couldn't help but stare at him as (in slow motion) he shook his head, his Mohawk was bouncing around, water dripping from his face, the way his eyes were closed out made her jaw drop and as he steps out of the tub, she sees he was wearing a Speedo, the water dripping from his head to his body, his sensual R&B music played in her head as background while she slowly looks down at the water

dripping down on his chest, the way his body glimmers in the light it made her turn red.

But as she continues to stare at him, he grabs a towel, after he dries himself, he looks around and noticed webs staring at him.

So he smirks mischievously, "what you see" he asked as she realized she was caught off guard, snapped out of her stare, turns really redder then before and hides her embarrassing face form him with her computer and crawls quickly away from him.

"No"

Which only caused hi mark laugh.

The next morning, princess was the first awake, she walks on the port deck, then sees she wasn't the only one awake.

She sees wolf storing the ship.

"Hey" he waves

"Hey" she waves back.

"Where did you learned to stir a ship, I never seen you stir a ship before"

"Well that's because we haven't been on a ship in a while so you never see me steer and it's been weeks since we been on a cruise, I learned how to steer when we had to do this heist, you see many years ago before you were born, we made to rob this cruise ship with this friend we had, you see shark dresses as a women who was supposed to be on vacation while we dressed as waiters, webs went through the air vent to the control room to let a friend in so she max he can hack the ship, they shut off the lights and communications to the police while we stole the money then we took off in a get away cruiser"

"Oh, You never mentioned this friend before"

"That's because we fired him"

"Why"

"That's a story for another time, we don't talk about him anymore"

"Did you feel bad for firing him"

"Yes. I Do, I regret it every single day when I wake up"

"Well I'm sure he knows you didn't mean too"

Then a grin crawls underneath Wolf's lips as he smiles at her.

"Come here" she walks over and he puts her hands on the steering wheel.

"Let me show you how to steer" he then puts his hands over hers, guiding her to steer the ship, she laughs as they were both having fun.

But many things can happen in a boat trip, like a stormy wave.

Everyone was relaxing inside, when suddenly....

KABOOM

"Huh" everyone stopped what they were doing, shark was in princess room, watching the sea creatures with her when they both heard the thunderstorm.

Diane was the first to check outside, shark ran, "stay right here baby I'll be right back" he runs out of her room, as princess looks back, scared and worried.

"What's going on?" Wolf asked as he ran with Diane.

"Stormy waves" Diane points out to see thunder and a large tidal wave coming towards.

"Oh g-everyone inside"

Then once everyone gets inside, the first wave hits the yacht, knocking everyone down like a earthquake.

"AH" everyone fell along with furniture and silverware and fine China.

"We need to get to a safe room" wolf says as he tries to get up but walks again.

"I think there's a safe room somewhere" Diane yells.

"Corn on we got to get to the safe room"

They all ran, meanwhile as the boat rocked, princess was out of her room, trying to see what was going on, when she gets slammed into walls then suddenly some painting falls and hits her head, she fell unconscious.

"Princess" shark tan to get her when his face dropped when he saw princess was laying unconscious.

"PRINCESS!" he lifts her up and Carrie's her out of the hallway, then the chandelier fell and broke, they all got inside the safe room that was hidden underneath the floor.

The next morning. Everyone got out, shocked to find the yacht a mess, horrified by the horrible sight but there was nothing more horrible then princess being unconscious.

Diane and wolf got on the front deck, they see it was okay, they then turned back to the crew, who looked worried with Shark carrying a still unconscious princess.

"Ok let's fix up the place before princess wakes up, shark you stay with princess tend to her wounded head.

"Copy that"

So everyone gets to work as shark took princess to her room.

"I do hope princess will be okay" Diane says with worry.

"She's our girl, she'll survive" snake says as piranha flips a chair back up.

Shark had wrapped princess head in a bandage and places a wet ragged over her forehead and dabs it.

Later that evening as they finished up, princess had woken up, to snake watching her, then he smiles.

"Princess, thank gosh you're awake" he slides his tail underneath her head and lifts her up.

"Snake what happened" she asked as she slowly gets up, "what happened to my head" she grabs her head as it still was in pain.

"You just had a headache that's all, we had to survive a terrible story but we okay and your okay that's all that matters okay"

"Okay" she nods her head.

Then she goes underneath her cover as snake helps her and ticks her in.

"You get some rest okay sweetie" he puts a stuffed orca whale in her arms.

"Night snake" she hugs on tight to it.

Then he kisses her forehead, "goodnight baby"

And on that same night, throughout the whole night, webs has been trying to avoid piranha.

So she though if she sneak back in her room, she was crawling on the ceiling, hanging from her web tread, she tries to get in her room when as she opens the door and slides down a little.

Piranha was there, his shirt open, one hand leaning against the door while the other was on his hips.

Making suavely eyes, raising one eyebrow, with a rose in his mouth.

"Oh my-" she was surprised, her jaw
Open, hand covering her mouth.

He then throws the rose out of his mouth, walks to her, she couldn't move or say anything to prevent this sexual intention, she couldn't even reacted to what was about to happen next.

He looks at her, smiles very suave like and leans against the wall.

"You have been avoiding me lately, care to tell why"

The sight of his suavely eyes just had her shudders.

"What's the matter, like what you see" he opens his shirt even more, causing her butt to shake from something.

"You know they say a yacht ride or the sea is the romantic places to be, could you help me with something"

She just stares at him, as he grabs her web and pulls her face, closer to him.

Then he pulls her her close, forcing her into a kiss, he moans as webs was shocked as her gasp and mutters were muffled by his wet kiss, she tries to push him away but soon feel in when she felt he cupped her head and his tongue was slipping in as it was claiming dominance, she was shocked to feel how long and big it was, it was big enough to make her couch, his saliva was filling her moth then he lets up, his tongue leaving hers, leaving only a thin line of saliva.

She taped for air when his lips apartes from Hers, he cuts her web, carry her inside and shuts the door, he puts her on the bed then she watched him unbuttoned his shirt and drops it on the ground, she turns bright red when she saw his bare chest.

"So tell me again...do you like what you see" he asked.

And she nodded, glazing at him, she felt warm, then he jumps on bed, getting on her, grabbing her hands.

Outside her door, he didn't forget to leave a: *do. Not. Disturb sign,* on the doorknob.

After a night with piranha, this whole thing has been buzzing around her head, it was dawn when she was out on the port,

thinking of what happened that night.

Meanwhile with princess, she was reading when out her window, she heard something was swimming outside her window.

"Huh" she looks outside to see nothing she heard it again then she turns around to her other window, still nothing, then she hears it one more time.

Then she turns around to see a mermaid, she was amazed by it, she was the most beautiful mermaid she ever saw, she had blonde hair with blue and purple colors.

The two pressed their hands against the glass then she swam off.

Later that evening, princess mind was set on that mermaid, there were artworks of mermaids, she was drawing mermaids, hoping to see her new friend again.

That's when webs came in, "hey webs you believe in science right"

"Well no, I mean I'm a computer wiz but no"

"Do you believe in mermaids"

'Mermaids? Well some people have caught footage on them but no one's ever seen them but then again people would pay to see them, why have you seen one?"

" yes I seen one just this morning, outside"

Webs then got an idea, so she and princess had looked all night for the mermaid but soon webs got tired and board.

"Ugh this is taking too long, are you sure you saw the mermaid"

"I'm sure, I heard her"

"Maybe you saw a fish" just then after looking away for a second.

Princess looks back and saw the mermaid, "she's back"

Webs got up to see she was gone, "I don't see anything"

They then hear something then behind princess, webs jaw dropped when she saw the mermaid. They both were amazed to see the mermaid, webs got a picture.

"I can't wait to post this to the world"

Then princess looked at webs then at the mermaid.

"I'm not sure if that's a good idea"

"Why, this will be really cool, the biggest news ever"

"Yeah but then the mermaid would be hunted down"

Then webs looked at the mermaid and saw how innocent she looked, so she just kept the picture.

"I guess your right princess, it's best to keep this secret forever"

A couple days past, it became time for summer to be over when....

The bad guys were going to be expected visit from an old friend.

They guys were enjoying the yacht one last time, when suddenly....

The yacht took a turn causing everyone to fall...

"AH"

They were heading to an oil tanker, meanwhile somewhere hidden in darkness, someone was smiling sinisterly....

To be continued.....

Sea voyage: part 2

Wolf was the first to get up, heading to the wheel.

"What's going on" Diane asked.

Wolf tries to turn but he couldn't control the wheel.

"Ugh, something ir someone is controlling the ship, I can't control the wheel" he grunts.

And as everyone was panicking, princess noticed something as she turns around, her face drops as he ears in horror.

"Guys we're heading to a oil tanker"

They all looked confused but we're shocked when they see princess points out to the ship.

Diane tries to help wolf, but they struggle to steer the ship away from the oil tanker as shark grabs princess and takes her to the safe room.

Shake tries to radio the other ship but the radio was off, webs hangs on tight to piranha.

Then then they both lost their grip as the wheel spin rapidly out of control.

"We lost control of the wheel" wolf says then snake slithered towards them.

"All communications are down"

The Piranha and webs came in, "guys...what do we do know" webs asked.

Then suddenly....

"Guys" they heard shark calling, "you might wanna see this"

He was calling from the living room and once they got inside, they see that on the tv, they were getting a FaceTime call from someone.

"I think someone is calling us" shark say.

"It can do that" webs asked, "I thought it was just a tv"

"No, it's a computer too" princess says.

Wolf grabs the remote and answers the call, "now who could be calling us"

And as the the video was slowly answering, in a flash was a dark background with a mysterious strange in a black hoodie.

"Hello...wolf"

The stranger removes his hoodies to reveal a familiar face, he had glasses and brown tan hair that was slicked back.

Wolf and the others gasped in horror.

"john? John geiger?" Wolf says.

"Long time no seen..." but he didn't look happy at the reunion.

"What do you want" webs asked.

"Don't play dumb webs, you knew this was going to happen"

Webs looks down in guilt, which got everyone worried and look at her.

"Webs, what is he talking about" wolf asked then he started to put the puzzle together.

"Wait...are you the one controlling the ship, why"

"Revenge...I want you dead, webs knows my secret and I can't let her let it out"

"What secret" wolf asked.

"Guys look, I found out that he was the one that stole the meteorite for Thomas"

"What" everyone was shocked.

"Yeah after you guys fired me and left me to rot in prison, Thomas hired me to destroy you guys, then when I found out you sent him to prison, he asked me to take you guys out once and for all, so I hacked into the ship's autopilot system and just in a minutes that ship will crash into oil tanker causing a huge explosion and setting fire to the ocean, you guys will be dead anyway before you could be charged"

Then princess turns to wolf, "is he the friend you were talking about" she asked.

"Geiger, please there's a child on board" snake begged as he wrapped his tail around princess pulling her close to him.

"But that's the best part of it, I take princess as hostage and collect the insurance on that ship as revenge but don't worry, I'll make sure she's taking good care of"

"You're crazy Geiger" webs glared at him

"I could give you a chance to survive webs...if you join me"

"Never" she yelled.

"Then have a nice trip, this will make the news"

"Where's Thomas" wolf asked.

"Possibly outside his cell with the chief waiting for the news"

"What news"

They look out to see channel 7 action news helicopter filming them.

"Tiffany fluffit here on the scene where the yacht the bad guys are

in has been hijacked and is heading to an oil tanker"

In prison, the chief was watching the news, she was horrified by the event that was happening, while Thomas was grinning sinisterly.

"Just what is it you think your planning Thomas" she asked.

"You'll see chief but honestly I'm not the one doing anything"

Then the chief looks back, worried, she didn't like the bad guys but that doesn't mean she wanted them dead.

She was at the end of her seat, hoping they make it out alive for make some plan.

Wolf bad the others looked outside and they saw how they were dangerously getting close to the oil tanker, he goes back to bargain with John.

"Ok Geiger I get it your mad at us, but please don't let princess suffer because of us, please, look you can kill us but please don't hurt princess, she had nothing to do with you, it's us you want"

"Then that would be too easy, wouldn't it...no it has to be something really painful something you can't stand, but don't worry I'll give her a good home"

He then signed off, which had the bad guys panicking.

They got up to the front, looking at the ship they were about to crash into.

"Oh what do we do" webs asked.

Then everyone started to babbling panicking, then princess broke the panic.

"GUYS" they all stopped and looked down at princess.

"Webs Can hack into the ship"

They then looked at webs as she looked shocked.

"What? Me? But I can't do it"

"Yes you can" princess reminded her what a tech genius she is, "you're the best hacker I ever known, you said it your self"

"But he's probably got the ship on lockdown, there's no way I can get in"

"Yes you can, webs you always found a way to hack in"

Have confidence from princess, she goes to the ship's autopilot system, grabs her computer and hooks her computer in and start typing trying to hack in the computer.

Everyone was anxious with anxiety, the bad guys, Tiffany fluffit, the chief, all were panicking.

Then wolf looks back to see they were just getting closer to the oil tanker.

"Webs" wolf panicked.

She was sweating as the stress was getting to her, princess watched her, having faith in webs.

"Webs the ship is getting closer"

Then they were just about to crash, "WEBS"

She successfully turns the ship away from oil tanker, the captain on the ship watched the yacht turning.

"Good job webs" wolf says then they see she was heading to a shifty old wrecked boat.

"Uh hey webs...you might wanna turn, your about to hit someone"

"I know"

Then she crashes the boat, everyone was shocked and panicked as they went outside and surprised to see who was in the boat.

"I know who was in the boat"

They see on the wrecked floating boat pieces, John Geiger was grabbing hold, drenched and glaring at them.

Then webs approached, "John all this mayhem and destruction what was this really about"

"It was for you" he says shocking her, "what?"

"I like I'd like you all those days we been together when I saw with the team but then I saw the way you were looking at him" he rolls his eyes at Piranha as a flashback plays to webs looking at Piranha, Geiger saw her looking at him and gets jealous.

"I loved you but you chose him, I thought if he was out of the way, you love me but he had me kicked off the team"

"Oh Geiger, I'm sorry but it wasn't going to work between us"

Geiger looks down as he felt rejected then a police patrol came up and grabbed him out of the water, he gets cuffed and frowns when he sees them leaving.

In prison, Thomas was dumbfounded that his plan failed, and he growls as the chief smiles.

"That gives you more time in prison" she says as she takes him back to his cell.

Meanwhile back with the bad guys, they were still stressed about what happened.

"Well..." wolf says, then he grins, "now we know...webs really does care about Piranha"

They all expect princess and Piranha smiles at her causing her to red in denial.

"What, no! he's our friend, I know you guys worry about him"

They laughed which just made it really hard for her...

Then Piranha steps in, "come on guys leave her alone, we're friends

and that's all we'll ever be"

While everyone was looking at each other, webs looks at Piranha and she sees him winking at her.

Then wax the sun was setting down, webs was on the railings, watching the beautiful sunset when she accompanied by someone...

She turns to see it was Piranha, they look back at the sun, watching it together then Piranha's hand moves and grabs hers.

Wolf was steering them home, "it's a shame summer's almost over, I am going to miss this yacht" he told princess.

Then shark started to cry, "don't worry, we'll come back again when I'm not busy with school"

This makes shark fell better then she looks at wolf, standing next to him.

"Come on let's go home"

He steers them back to the harbor.

Cold and terrible day

[image] [image]

This is a request from turtleangel10

It was another day in Los Angeles but...

KABOOM...

It was a very stormy day, it was raining, and it was pouring hard, along with large winds blowing like a million blow dryers.

It caused the biggest traffic jam in history, but it wasn't soon till the water started to rise...and the city started to flood but only the size of luxury swimming pool.

The bad guys were helping people out of the floor.

"Come on, we got to get everyone out before the flood gets worst" Diane says.

Shark helped the kids out, piranha brown doors that were jammed, snake helped some elderly people, webs had hack into the traffic to stop more cars from coming to prevent car crashes and wolf helped some people getting out of their cars.

Then after they evacuated everyone to go inside their homes, they went back to professor marmalade's mansion to pick up princess.

Once they open the door, water came flooding, in knocking down pictures of princess in different outfits.

And washing away furnitures, but soon the water dried up when they quickly closed the door.

Catching their breath, while drenched from the rain.

"Ok it looks like we're stuck here until the storm stops" wolf says as he gets up.

"That's not so bad" piranha says then he heard pounding on the door.

"Princess we're back" snake called out to her but she didn't answer back.

They look to see she wasn't home, in fact no one was home.

"Where's princess" snake asked.

Then webs then came back from the kitchen.

"Guys marmalade's gone too"

Soon everyone started to worry but then as piranha opens the door...out came a large burst of wind and marmalade came in screaming as he was flying with his umbrella crashing into piranha.

"Ah"

Wolf and snake saw as they all ran to piranha and marmalade.

"Professor marmalade! What happened? Where's princess" wolf asked as he looks around for her.

"Well-" he fixes his suit, "I was on my way to pick up princess due to the weather, when there was large flood blocking traffic so I got to get here when they was this large wave and the next thing I know a large wind blew at me and I was flying in the sky"

"You mean princess is still in school" wolf say as he gets up and heads to the door.

"We need to go get her" snake followed behind him but was stopped by shark as soon as he opened the door.

"But wolf it's too dangerous" shark says.

"Princess is out there, probably scared and cold, she could be hurt"

But as soon as he opens the door, out came more water and princess in the umbrella, riding the flood like a log ride.

"WEEEE!" She was laughing as she came in, they quickly closed the door.

The water dried up again, and everyone approached princess.

"Honey are you ok" wolf asked with worried as he grabbed her shoulders

"Yeah I'm ok" she says as she continues to smiles but then suddenly.

Her eyes started to twitch along with her nose and she let out the most cutest sneeze.

"Achoo"

This shocks the bad guys, mostly wolf as grabs her small hands and let how cold she was from the rain and the cold.

"Oh..your cold, we need to warm her up" wolf says.

Then snake takes her pink raincoat and boots off as shark takes off his jacket and wraps her up and bundles her up like a baby in a blanket, hugging her against his chest, warming her up.

Then they all ran upstairs to take her to bed.

But the next day, when the storm cleared...this was the first time princess....got sick.

She was just 6.

She was back in the mansion as firemen and police were helping with the cars that got stuck in the traffic jam.

But inside the bad guys mansion, princess was in bed, she had a flu and a cold.

She was cold, shivering in bed, a blanket covering from up to her neck, a wet towel was placed on head to cool down the fever she was having, she was had a headache, she also coughed a little to clear out her sore throat, she was too exhausted to smile and was too tired to keep her eyes open, she felt like throwing up so they

kept a bucket next to nightstand just in case, she was so sick she couldn't even eat the breakfast they made for her, her nose was stuffy and she sneezed a lot.

She was in so much pain being sick, she cried, she cries whenever she is in pain or hurt.

It hurt the bad guys to see princess upset, they were on her bed, surrounding her, looking worried.

Then wolf reaches over and takes the rag off, to refresh it.

"I know baby, it hurts but don't worry we'll make you better ok"

Then as he left it the kitchen sink, he gets a call from Diane, upstairs he could hear princess whining, piranha had placed a hand against head to feel her fever.

"Ah" he hissed, "her fever is at 100 and she's getting hotter, she's burning up"

"Where is wolf with that medicine"

Downstairs wolf was arguing with Diane as he was searching through cabinets looking for the medicine box.

"You just had to let her go to school on a stormy weather"

"No rain is going to keep her form having an education"

Then wolf finds the box and starts taking medicines out and throwing them on the floor to find the right one.

"Well now look what happened...thanks to you she's sick...I think we need to take her to the hospital too if this gets serious"

"She's only been sick for one day and you guys are already panicking, besides it's just a cold and a flu and a fever, she'll be better tomorrow"

"Just it starts as a small flu but then it gets worst then she's ends up in a hospital and then the next...she's gone...illness can kill you

know"

"Oh your overacting"

"Oh I'm overacting...I don't think you know how serious this or do you even care about her all"

"Ugh look I have no time for this, I have some business to take care with invoking helping the city after the flood...which is something you guys should help with...let marmalade take care of princess"

"I'm sorry but I got more important things to do then fix traffic cars"

He hangs up as he takes the medicine and grabs a spoon then he runs upstairs.

He runs in her bedroom to hear her coughing a lot.

He drops his phone, pours some medicine on the spoon and holds it to her mouth.

She opens her eyes to see the medicine as she covers her mouth from spreading the coughing.

"Cone on baby, just take the medicine, and it'll make you feel better"

So she lifts her head slowly although it hurts her, and takes the spoonful, before laying back down, she groans form the headache.

"My head hurts" she cried.

"I know but it'll go away soon...ok" wolf says as he closes the lid on the medicine.

"Ok" she turns in bed.

"What you need is some bed rest ok" wolf says softly as she pulls the blanket over her.

Then snake slithers underneath her blanket and wrapped his tail around her, pulling her close to him.

"Snake, what are you doing" wolf asked.

"I'm warming her body...the best way to get rid of a cold is to cuddle and when I was sick I get warm hugs to make the coldness go away"

So they all left the room to let her rest, later that evening, webs came in, crawling carefully with a cup of tea.

As she carefully puts the tea on the nightstand, princess wakes up, her headache gone, she lifts her head to see webs.

"What's that" she asked webs.

"It's jasmine tea with honey" she says as she stirs the honey in the tea, pulls up the spoon and pushes the cup close to princess.

"It's supposed to clear that sore throat and stop the coughing"

Princess comes in closer, and webs puts the cups to her lips and she drinks the whole tea.

And after she finished the tea, webs pulls the cup back and crawls back down, carrying the cup on her back and letting princess sleep.

She then wakes up when she hears someone opening her door, she looks to see piranha coming in with a bowl.

"Piranha what you doing" she asked as he places the bowl on her nightstand, takes a spoonful of the soup and sits on her bed beside her.

"The best way to get rid of a flu is soup, this is Sopa de Mani it's a Bolivian recipe, something my mom used to make when I was little"

He holds the spoon close to her mouth.

"It has Peanut and Potato, it's supposed to be good for you"

He tries to feed her but she backs away.

"Try it...you might like it"

She hesitated at first but after swallowing a spoonful, she started to like it.

Then he starts feeding her till the bowl was empty.

And after she finishes, piranha jumps down, taking the bowl and walking out of the room, before watching princess going back to sleep.

Before the end of the day, as it was getting dark, princess was awake, she turns to see shark coming in with a book.

"Hey baby, how you feeling" he says as he sits on a chair next to her bed.

"Ok...but I still feel warm"

He Places his fin on her forehead then pulls it back.

"Aw don't you worry baby, tomorrow you'll feel better, I'm going to read to you"

"I'd reading me a story going to make me feel better"

"Yes he say, tonight's story is If you give a pig a pancake"

He opens the book and begins: "If you give a pig a pancake she will want... some maple syrup, huh I guess it's okay to give pigs pancakes, If you give the pig some syrup she will....get all sticky, we'll pigs are messy"

This makes princess laugh.

"When the pig gets all sticky she will... want to take a bath, When the pig takes a bath she'll ask for.... a rubber duck, well I know I want my rubber duck when I take a bath, When the pig sees the duck it reminds her....of her family and the farm where she grew up, well pigs are farm animals, When the pig thinks about the farm where she grew up she.... feels homesick and wants to visit her family, you know I get homesick too, but it is important to call to let them know how your doing, When the pig feels homesick and wants to visit her family...she'll want you to come too and looks for

your suitcase, When the pig looks for your suitcase under the bed.....she'll find tap shoes?...When the pig find the tap shoes she thinks.... she needs a special outfit to wear, why does a pig need tap shoes for, When the pig puts on the special outfit ...she wants her picture taken, When the pig sees m the pictures that were taken of her she wants to.... send them to her friends,When the pig wants to send the pictures to her friends she asks ....for some envelopes and stamps and to take he to the mailbox....On the way to the mailbox the pig sees a tree and wants.... to build a treehouse, oh boy here we go again"

He rolls his eyes annoying making princess laughing more.

"When the treehouse is finished the pig will want.... to decorate it and ask for wallpaper and glue, When the pig hangs the wallpaper she.... gets all sticky...Feeling sticky reminds the pig of .....maple syrup, When the pig is reminded of maple syrup, and we're back to the beginning, she'll.... probably ask for some.
And chances are, if the pig asks for maple syrup....she'll want a pancake to go with it, and that just leaves a huge mess to clean up" he closes the book as princess giggles.

Then he smiles at princess as he sits on her bed.

"You know they saw laughter is the best medicine...if it was, I be a doctor"

The two then laughed as shark tucks her in bed.

"Well hopefully tomorrow, you'll get better"

"Hey shark"

"Yeah princess"

"Could you do one last thing for me"

"Sure...what's that baby"

"Piranha...always sings to me to sleep...could you sing to me"

"Ok baby, for you"

He clears his throat and starts to sing: "I'm going under and this time I fear there's no one to save me,This all or nothing really got a way of driving me crazy, I need somebody to heal
Somebody to know Somebody to have Somebody to hold, It's easy to say
But it's never the same I guess I kinda liked the way you numbed all the pain, Now the day bleeds Into nightfall And you're not here
To get me through it all I let my guard down
And then you pulled the rug I was getting kinda used to being someone you loved I'm going under and this time I fear there's no one to turn to This all or nothing way of loving got me sleeping without you Now, I need somebody to know Somebody to heal Somebody to have
Just to know how it feels It's easy to say but it's never the same I guess I kinda liked the way you helped me escape Now the day bleeds
Into nightfall And you're not here To get me through it all I let my guard down And then you pulled the rug I was getting kinda used to being someone you loved And I tend to close my eyes when it hurts sometimes I fall into your arms I'll be safe in your sound 'til I come back around For now the day bleeds Into nightfall And you're not here To get me through it all I let my guard down And then you pulled the rug I was getting kinda used to being someone you loved But now the day bleeds Into nightfall And you're not here
To get me through it all I let my guard down
And then you pulled the rug I was getting kinda used to being someone you loved I let my guard down And then you pulled the rug"

Soon she slowly closes her eyes and shark tucks her back in and kisses her forehead.

So he whispered the last part in a soft melodic voice:"I was getting kinda used to being someone you loved...goodnight baby...get well soon" he turns off her light and sees her sleep, before leaving he slides a stuffed saber tooth tiger between her arms and shuts her door.

The next morning, princess woke up, feeling much much better.

She came skipping in the kitchen happily, feeling fresh.

"Hey wolf I feel much better now"

"That's good sweetie"

But when she got in the kitchen she saw he wasn't looking so fresh, he had his head resting in his hand, his elbow holding his head up, he looks at princess and smiles.

"That good princess" but then he frowns as princess looks worried

"Are you okay wolf" she asked as she sits next to him.

"Yes I'm fine sweetie" he lied as she placed her paw against his forehead and she felt how hot his head was.

She gasped, "no your not, you have a fever"

Then she heard snake sniffing as he came in, his eyes red, holding a tissue box and blowing his nose,

"You ok shark" wolf asked.

"Oh yeah I just got a-a-a-ACHOO, a cold-ACHOO"

Then she saw piranha wrapped in a blanket as he was shivering, then she saw webs coming in, coughing a lot and hard.

"Oh no" princess began to worry, "you all must've caught my flu"

"It's ok baby" wolf says as she groans from the pain, "it's just a...a small flu"

Then snake came in with an ice bag on his head, he sat down, resting his head on the counter.

Princess ran up to him, felt his skin and he was cold.

"Oh snake your cold"

"Oh it's nothing sweetie"

"No...cone on...I need to get you guys to bed" she takes wolf and shark's hand as she takes them to bed.

Later after fixing the city, Diane came to check how the bad guys were.

But curious, she couldn't find anyone downstairs so as she went upstairs, she chuckles as she was the most adorable thing.

She sees princess tucking wolf in bed, she takes a medicine, pours it in a spoon and she feeds it to wolf, he takes it and she places a wet towel on his head, then she goes to shark's room, gives him more tissues and gives him medicine, then she takes a small tea tray takes it to webs room, pours her a cup of tea and add some honey and stirs it.

"It's raspberry tea with honey" she puts the cup to her mouth and webs drinks it.

She then runs to piranha's room, a thermometer in his armpit, she takes it and sees his temperature.

"Oh dearly me, your Temperature is dropping"

She then takes a spoonful and tries to feed him but he looks at the soup confused.

"It's Cock-a-Leekie soup, it's a British traditional dish, it's supposed to make you feel better, go on you might like it"

So he takes the spoonful and starts eating it, she then goes to snake's room and gives him water, she puts the cup on his lips and he drinks it.

"Thank you princess, HACK, thank you baby"

"You took care of me...it's my turn to take care of you"

Diane smiles as she sees princess taking a spoonful of medicine and feeding it to snake.

"Hehe, roles change"

Another bully story

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

Another bully story but this time...it's someone who's closer to princess age.

Princess was on her way to school, it was her first year as a freshman, going off at a good start.

"Bye wolf, I'm going now"

Wolf was on the couch reading the newspaper when he puts it down as he sees princess leaving.

"Ok bye baby...oh and hey aren't you forgetting something"

"Ugh" she groans playfully as she walks over to him and kisses his cheek.

"Okay by wolf"

And as she walks, shark came in.

"Hey don't I get one" He asked.

She rolls her eyes playfully and she hugs shark.

"Oh that's a good big one"

"Ok now bye now"

"Hold up princess" snake said.

"Ugh...what is it now"

She turns expecting some of his famous snake attack hugs but instead...

She sees him taking out a black box, he opens it revealing a big

pink beautiful bow.

"Oh wow" she was amazed, "snake...it's beautiful"

He takes the bow out and places it on the left side of her hear, brushing her fur back.

"There, it looks beautiful on you" he slides his tail down on face, if his tail was a hand, he be brushing her fur back or cupping her face.

And as his tail falls down...she touches the bow, touched by the sweet gift from a grumpy old snake.

"It's lovely snake....thank you"

"Ah it's nothing...just uh....back to school gift"

She looks back as she opens the door, with everyone waving bye.

"Well bye guys"

"Bye sweetheart" snake says.

"Have a great day at school" wolf added.

"Study hard" piranha says.

"And remember if someone is causing you trouble or if you get into any trouble" snake says, "be sure to fight back"

"Ok bye now" she laughed, shutting the door.

But after she left, snake frowned: "I worry about her"

Then Diane joined in, sitting next to wolf.

"Well you should...you guys were the ones that caught her to cause trouble" she says.

"And that's our girl"

"Don't you think, you're supposed to be teaching her more then to be a bad guy...I thought you were supposed to teach her to be a

good guy"

"We are but there's nothing wrong with teaching her to steal blindly"

Then snake snapped as he turns around, "I mean she's in high school now, she doesn't know anybody there"

"She has Eddie"

Then the sound of Eddie's name was enough to annoy them.

"Oh yeah Eddie's, don't care much about him"

"At least he's one of her first friends to care about her, he has he's her only friend"

" I just worry about her" snake says.

"You always worry about, heck out everyone of you guys, you worry about her the most" Diane reminded snake.

"I'm just worried that princess might get hurt or might get judge because of us"

"Cone on snake we changed, and everyone knows that, everyone loves us"

"Yeah but we wronged a few people before like Karen and the chief...I just hate to see her...not fitting in"

"Snake? Princess is the sweetest kindest and most nicest girl in Los Angeles...what could happen to her"

...but boy was he wrong, princess was in the halls walking with Eddie.

"Can you believe it Eddie" princess smiles.

"Yeah soon...we're going to be in college"

"Eddie...college is four years away"

"I know that but you always have to plan ahead"

"Is your mom still having you enrolled in law enforcement"

"Well yeah...I have to continue the family business, say princess what are you going to do after high school"

"Well-"

But before she could answer, the captain of the cheerleader team: lexi greenwood.

"AH" she fell into Eddie's arms.

"Watch where your going peasants...I'm the queen of the cheerleader-"

But when she turned around, she was a brunette with glasses and a cold deadly glare.

And when she saw princess she smiles mischievously.

She was the meanest and cruelest in school, captain of the cheerleading squad and the most popular girl in school because everyone is afraid of her.

"Well if it isn't the bad girl, nice outfit did the bad guys steal it off you" she laughs along with her clones laughing along.

"Leave them alone, my family has changed, everyone knows that"

"They're wanted criminals" Lexi mocked her voice, "and that's all they'll ever be, they'll be nothing more then rotten bad core evil villains...and hey once a bad guy always a bad girl"

"My family is not bad"

"Your from a family of bad guys and if k no oboes taught us anything is that the family that does the crime together....does the the together"

Princess started to feel hurt when Eddie's backed her up.

"Hey leave her alone"

Then Lexi looks at Eddie and flashes her eyes at him.

"Whatever you say baby" she winks at him before scolding back at princess.

"If I were you...I wouldn't be hanging around with this dead weight around" she Hera in princess face before she leaves with her clone army laughing.

"Ugh" Eddie grunts annoyingly, "you know you should really report to those girls, cause bullies like them need to be stopped"

"Eddie it's ok"

"Ok! They were insulting your family and mean to you...I don't think that's ok"

"It's ok Eddie...I-I can take care of myself"

"Ok but if they bother you again...you should tell the principal about this, I hate to see you get hurt"

She smiles at him, "your sweet Eddie's but I swear I'll be fine...I can-I'll handle this"

Later that day, princess was sitting by herself in the cafeteria as she was getting ahead start on her homework.

When she was about to get accompany by lexi again.

She slams some papers on the table grabbing her attention.

"There you are governor" she mocks her voice, "you see I have some homework that I need you to do for me"

"Ugh can't you see I'm doing my homework"

"I lone and I want you to do our homework now"

"I can't do that...that's cheating"

Lexi gets mad and pulls the back of her head forcefully.

"AH" princess winced in pain, Eddie saw and looked furious.

"Either you do my homework or I will make your life a living nightmare"

She pulls on her fur even more putting princess in more pain till....

"Ok ok...Alright...I'll do it"

Lexi smiles as she forcefully lets her go, causing princess to fall, she looks at them and starts working on their paper.

Then Lexi leaves laughing she was heading towards Eddie's direction.

"That wasn't nice for you to do to princess, and that's cheating too, the teachers are going to find out"

Lexi then rolls her eyes in annoyance, "oh relax Eddie it was just a joke"

"Well I don't think it was funny, why are you so mean to her"

"Ugh why are you suddenly defending her" she then presses her hands on his chest, making him feel uncomfortable.

"You shouldn't even be with a freak like her, when you have someone like as popular as me"

He then pushes her away, "UGH get off of me" then he storms off leaving an irritated Lexi.

"What do you see in her, HUH, what does she have that I don't"

For the last few days, Lexi has been bothering princess.

Mocking her, bullying for because of her family.

In class she was studying when she felt something wet hitting her head, she turns to see it was left throwing spitballs at her, then she tripped her.

"AH" princess yell as lexi laughter at her, and if that wasn't enough post papers about calling princess cruel names, calling her a freaky and telling her to go back to London.

It wasn't long for the bad guys to noticed, it was the weekend thank god for princess, at least she didn't have to deal with anymore bullying till Monday.

She was at the dinner with wolf and snake, their favorite place, wolf just finished his steak with snake drinking coffee.

"Hahahaha-" wolf just finished telling a Joel when he noticed how upset princess was when she was looking down, poking at her half eaten piece of pie.

"Hey you ok princess" he asked as he pulls his face down closer to her, "you barely said anything to today"

She looks up to his him cupping her paw, she realized he was catching up to her.

So she sits up and fakes a smile, "oh yes wolf I'm-I'm perfect"

But it wasn't enough to fool him, wolf can tell if something was wrong with his girl.

"Are you sure baby, you kinda been acting strange recently and you're always doing a lot of homework...why I was a teen, we didn't have so much homework...then again I was never really a gold star like you are...so tell me what's wrong"

This cause to snake look at her with worry, "yes wolf I'm fine you know how it is with school work and study, let's just go now ok"

She gets up leaving, wolf and snake watch her leave.

Wolf goes to pay the bill, while snake slithered up to princess to see what was really going on.

"Sweetheart is everything ok" she turns away from him, then he touches her shoulders.

"Is someone bothering you"

She looks shocked but tries not to show it, she turns around to him.

"What? No I'm fine snake"

"Princess?"

"You know we love you right"

"Yea snake i know"

"And you know that if something is bothering you, you can tell us anything, we care about you...would do anything for you" he tilts her chin up with his tail.

"I know snake and I swear I'm fine really" she chuckles.

"Alright But if anything was troubling you, you tell me right?"

She smiles at him tenderly then she cups his face and kisses his forehead.

"Of course snake...if anything was wrong with me...you be the first one I tell you"

"That's my girl" one patted her head.

But it became time for her to go back to school, she wore her bow snake have her, with a new outfit.

She was nervous as she reaches out to open the door.

She wanted to stay home then wolf come in.

"Oh hey bye princess, you be good and have a nice day at school"

She turns around, scared and when she sees him smiling.

She did something that surprised wolf.

"Hey you ok" he asked as he saw her looking at him.

Then she ran towards him, hugging his chest.

"Whoa whoa whoa, hey" he was surprised, he does love princess hugs but something about this hug what him thinking as he slowly wraps his arms around her, returning the hug.

"You okay?" He cupped the back of her head.

He was confused but behind his back, princess was melting in his warm hug, she loved how he embraced her, she loved the smell of his favorite cologne, she loved how he smelled like the ocean mixed with an aftershave, she also loved how warm he was when he hugged her, she felt safe in his arms.

She didn't wanted to let him go, but became time to let go.

So she lets go as wolf looks at her with a concern look.

"You ok" he asked as princess was about ready to cry.

"Yes I'm just needed to hug"

Then wolf smirks, "I don't know what I did but hopefully I could do it more often so we can hug again"

So she goes back to school trying to avoid lexi and the cheerleading squad.

As she was heading home when as she goes downstairs looking both ways to look out for Lexi, rushing as fast as she could when....

"Going somewhere...bad girl"

When blocking the upstairs was Lexi, she crossed her arms and princess was annoyed.

"Ugh please Lexi I don't want to do with this right now"

She passes by Lexi but then she snatched her bow of her head.

"hey give me that back"

Princess tries to get her bow back but it keep gets getting thrown

around then when she gets get from Lexi.

She reaches out to get it then lexi pushes her down the stairs.

"AH" she fell down hard, as she fell on the bottom, she was in deep pain, her head going into a concussion.

She felt like she had a headache, she head was in so much pain...she could feel like she was bleeding.

She could cry and moan in pain all she want but Lexi and the others could care less.

They laugh at her pain and Lexi puts on the bow.

"I freak like you doesn't deserve nice things, and the bow looks better on me" she takes a compact mirror out her a look on herself.

"It does look better on you" a blonde hair girl says then they walk away.

And princess went into coma, but what Lexi didn't know was...

The bad guys get worried when princess isn't back on her curfew.

After 1 minute later they arrived at the school with Diane trying to stop them.

"She's been gone for a very long time...she should've been home right now" wolf says.

"Your being paranoia, I'm sure she's fine"

"She could be in trouble" he argued.

"She's probably tutoring"

But wolf wasn't convinced, they searched all over the school looking for her.

"Princess" shark called out.

"Princess" webs yelled as she crawled on the wall and piranha

searched the bathrooms.

Wolf and snake were searching every room.

"She's fine, you need to trust her" Diane says.

"I do trust her" wolf howled.

"Then what's wrong"

"I just worry for her, I'm afraid she'll get judge because of us...high school wasn't exactly easy for me...I used to get bullied because of the way I looked...I just don't want princess to feel ashamed of us"

"Hey you know princess never cared for what people say about you guys, she loves you and others and she wouldn't care about people judging because she has a family who would protect"

This made wolf feel better till shark was downstairs and what he saw made him tremble.

"Thanks Diane I needed that"

"AH!"

They were both startled when they heard shark scream.

"GUYS COME QUICK"

They all ran to where he was.

"What's wrong shark" wolf asked.

"Did you find princess"

"Sorta" he started to quiver when they turned, jaws dropping, when they see princess was covered in sprains, strains, bruises, and minor cuts and scrapes all over her arms and legs but what shocks them the most is the big bruise and bump on her head.

To horrified for words all they could do was stare in shock, till shark fainted.

"Oh"

"Princess!" Wolf ran and bend down or her, seeing if she was still alive, he pressed his palm against her head.

She looked so Innocent and fragile like a single touch could hurt her more, it broke wolf's heart.

A fall down the stairs can be frightening and painful. For older adults, most falls should be evaluated by a doctor to determine whether there is a greater risk of future falls but for the bad guys, it means princess was that same baby they saw when she fell on the ground after Thomas mansion exploded.

And they were afraid she wasn't going to wake up because most people don't wake up from a fall off the stairs.

Later they took her back home, a damper wet rag against her forehead, she was resting in wolf's bed.

She finally woke up when she felt wolf rubbing her forehead, her cuts and bruises were covered in bandages and the cat was sleeping besides her to keep her comfort.

"Ugh" she finally work, her eyes fluttering slowly to see wolf and the others looking at her with concern.

"Oh thank gosh princess your finally awake" wolf says.

"Wolf? What happened" she asked as she gets up.

"AH" she grabs her head as the rag fell revealing her head was wrapped in a bandage.

Wolf walks in closer, cupping her hand.

"Whoa whoa whoa hey it ok baby, your safe now"

"What happened" she acted clueless.

"we found you on the floor, you...had an confession"

She then remembered and frowned then wolf grabs her shoulders.

"Sweetie, what happened? Did someone pushed you down the stairs"

She felt her fear rising when wolf asked, she was terrified and felt weak.

She didn't wanted to tell because Lexi would attack her again.

"What oh no I-feel down the stairs"

"Are you sure" he touches her tenderly.

"Because If someone is bothering you...you let key us know...right" snake said.

"Wolf I swear I trip and fell down the stairs, I'll...I'll be alright"

"Ok" wolf says, "I'm just glad your safe" he hugs her tight, then he kisses her forehead then he tucks her back to bed and they all kiss her goodnight.

"Now get some sleep honey"

But all night she could hear Diane and wolf arguing.

"Ok Diane this exactly what we're worried about"

"You're always so worried about her"

"She's my daughter, I have to worry about her"

"When are you finally going to let her go"

"When she's snake age"

"She is a teenage now and teenagers need to make decisions on their own"

"I just don't want to see my little girl hurt"

"News flash..your little girl isn't little anymore"

"She's still a kid"

"She said she's fine"

"She could've gotten killed, and when I find whoever pushed her...their dad"

"I'm sorry didn't she said she tripped"

"I know princess better then you and I know she's not clumsy, she's a smart girl"

"Yea, She is and it could've been an accident...what are you so afraid of anyway"

"I'M AFRAID SHE MIGHT GET BULLIED...growing up...kids bully me because I'm the big bad wolf...people get one good look at him and that's all they'll ever see, I'm afraid that the other kids wouldn't like her because her family are the bad guys"

"Hey princess is a kind girl, nobody could ever bully her and if she was bullied Eddie would keep her safe"

"Ugh...I don't know about Eddie"

"You need to stop being so worried about her, she's a big girl, she can take care of herself"

"Fine but no body hurts my baby"

And Diane was right, princess decided to go take care of this problem.

So the next day, she went back to school and as she walks downstairs carefully.

"Princess? Where are you going?" Wolf stopped her.

"I'm going back to school"

"Are you sure your going to be okay, after what you could just stay home if it still hurts"

She turns to him and smiles, "it's ok wolf I'll be fine, I'll be careful this time"

"okay? But if you're head still hurts, just let us know ok"

"Ok bye wolf"

But before she left, snake realized something.

"Hey where's your bow"

"Oh" she lied, "a bird snatched it from my head...sorry snake, I know how much that bow meant to you"

"Why do you need to be sorry, when I find that Obed I'm going to ripe it to shreds, do you remember what it looked like, what color was it feathers"

"Snake it's fine, Leave the bird alone, I got to go bye" she kisses his cheeks and left.

But then she wondered what would happen if she told him the truth...

What would he do to Lexi

But back to the matter at hand, she decided she wasn't going to take this torture anymore, so she decided to tell the principal.

"So you see principle greenwood, Lexi and the rest of the cheerleaders have been cruel to me" she was sitting across from a blonde hair women with glasses.

But instead of backing her up, she nods her head in disagreement and removes her glasses.

"That can't be right, my Lexi would never do that, she is a good girl, it must've been someone else"

"I'm sure of it ma'am, she's rude to everyone"

"My daughter would never do that"

"Your daughter is mean"

"Enough, princess I will not hear anymore of this, another word and you'll be suspended...now please go"

Princess left feeling helpless, then it became the bed of the day, when she had to confront the bully herself.

She gets blocked by Lexi and the others, she looked upset.

"You called my mother on me"

But princess just scolds her and tries to walk away, on that same time professor marmalade was walking out of his class with his packed suitcase.

Lexi had pushed princess against the wall, blocking her, taking up her face.

"You nearly got me in trouble" she then sees Lexi looking her her friends as they looked at each other, smiling.

"I think you need to be punished, put her in the locker"

"What" princess started to panicked when a orange hair grabbed her right arm and a blonde grabs her.

Princess struggles to pull herself out as they guild her upstairs.

Unfortunately the bad guys were just outside walking inside from their car.

"I think your being overprotective" Diane says.

"I just want to be sure if she's ok, she's been acting off recently, it's not like princess"

He then sees Diane looking at him with worried.

"I'm just cautious Diane, I'm worried she's-well I'm worried something is bothering her and I'm going to find out how she tripped"

They were on the top staircase looking for princess as they called out her name.

"Princess! Princess!" Wolf was about to shout again when he sees professor marmalade.

"Professor marmalade"

"Huh" he turns to see wolf was calling him.

"Diane? Wolf? What are you doing here" he asked.

"We're here to see princess, Have you see princess" wolf asked

"No sorry"

Just then Diane heard giggling, just around the corner she sees Lexi and the others doing something to a locker, curious she walks up to them.

"Hello ladies"

The girls panicked as they turn around looking scared.

"Governor" Lexi screamed.

"Is everything ok girls...locker trouble"

Then professor marmalade and the bad guys join in.

"Girls is everything alright"

"Oh no we're fine" Lexi says as she smiles nervously, this caused Diane to look suspicious as she rises an eyebrow.

"Oh then I hope you don't mind we look in the locker do ya"

"No ma'am there's nothing wrong with the locker, just putting some things in"

Lexi was about to say something when...

"Oy let me out...I need air, over the door"

Wolf makes a realization as he heard princess voice.

"Princess"

Diane looks at the girls who were worried and scared.

"Are you sure there's nothing you girls want to tell me" they all coward in fear as Diane sneers at them.

"No ma'am I swear"

"Oh" she smiles as she crosses her arms.

"Then I would you won't mind, we take a look do we"

"No" she was no worried but didn't show as wolf opens the locker and out came princess falling in his arms, breathing rapidly.

"Princess!" They all panicked as princess clutches on tight to wolf, he wraps his arms around her when princess was breathing rapidly.

"Princess are you ok" wolf asked.

She looks at wolf and back at Lexi, then Diane looks at the girls and looks upset.

"Is there something you girls like to tell me...like oh I don't know, what princess was doing in a locker"

The girls hid behind Lexi's back all terrified.

"Ma'am I am just as confused just as you are, we just got here"

Just then the chief arrived with Eddie.

"They're lying" they turned to see Eddie.

"Chief? What are you doing here" Diane asked.

"Well Eddie been telling me that these girls have been harassing him" she growls at Lexi.

Then princess started to noticed something.

"They been bullying princess" Eddie points at Lexi who gets a angry look from wolf.

"What's going on" the principle then came in.

"MS. Greenwood, your daughter has been bullying princess"

"What there must be a mistake my daughter is not a bully of anything it's princess here who's the bully"

"She was the one that pushed princess down the stairs" Eddie says as the bad guys glare at her.

"Your not seriously going to believe him chief, he's..." but before she could go any further, the chief got in her face looking angry.

"He's what?" She growled.

"Uh nothing" the principle panicked.

"You know Ms. greenwood, I been hearing from marmalade that you been abusing your power and letting your daughter bully kids at school, that is really unacceptable" Diane days.

"Madam governor are you serious going to believe him"

Then Eddie pulls out his phone, "I got prove that left pushes her down the stairs.

They see the video, then wolf and the other bad guys glare at lexi then Diane marches up to principal greenwood.

"Ms. Greenwood what your daughter did was really unforgivable, I will not tolerate with this kind of behavior, I'm afraid I'm going to have to release you form your duties"

"What?" Principal greenwood was shocked.

"I'm stripping you form being principal and I'm reporting you to the district, your fired"

"No! No madam please you can't do this" she begged.

"I am the governor i Can do what i Can"

"Please" she started to cry begging on her knees, "you can't just do this to me...I have a family"

Then wolf goes up to Lexi, "so you girls think it was funny to push princess downstairs".

The girls just said nothing as they look down in Shame.

"WELL" he growled causing them to flinch.

"It was just a joke" the blonde hair studded.

"Oh so you think it was funny pushing princess down the stairs, she could've gotten killed, how would you like it if I threw you down the stairs, would you think it would be funny then" he threatened.

"N-no"

"WHAT WAS THAT" piranha got in one of their faces, snarling at them.

"No" the blonde hair críes then webs crawls up to her.

"No" she mocked her, "yeah that's right no"

"You know it's a federal crime to push someone down the stairs, i think you girls need to know what it's like to be treated unfair, I think you girls should go to prison, wouldn't you say chief"

The girls eyes were shocked as they turned around to see the chief was smiling at them mischievously.

"What! No please"

Then princess saw something in Lexi's face...it was the same fear she has been feeling for the past few days but something inside her knew she couldn't let them suffer like she did.

And as the chief starts cuffing the girls.

"Bad girls like you belong in juvenile" the chief says.

"You girls are going to like prison" webs laughed.

"Do you know what they do to girls in juvenile" shark says as he gets shaking heads from the girls as they tremble.

"Oh...you don't wanna now" he chuckles.

"No please" Lexi begged as she was crying.

"I'll teach you not to mess with my Eddie"

"Chief don't" she and everyone turned to see princess getting in front of Lexi.

"Chief don't arrest them"

"Huh" the chief was confused as the bad guys were.

"What but why princess" wolf asked as he cups her shoulders.

"This isn't right wolf"

"But why...they hurt you princess"

"Yes I know they hurt me and they aren't very nice and yes they deserve what's coming to them but they should go to prison " she then turns to the chief.

"Don't arrest then chief, I don't think they deserve this"

"Oh thank you princess your so sweet" Lexi and the others sigh in relief.

But then princess holds her paw up, "but that doesn't mean they shouldn't go off unpunished"

Then she walks up to Diane and the principle.

"And Diane that's a bit harsh don't you think, I think you should hire Ms greenwood back"

"Oh I guess your right princess"

"I think you should hire back...as the janitor"

"What you can't be serious" Ms. greenwood argued.

"Hey you should be grateful that princess has decided to give you a second chance instead of having you live if the streets"

"But you can't do this govern"

"My decision is final"

Then princess walks up to Lexi and the others, "as for them I think their punishment should be bathroom duty, they should help lexi's mom clean the school"

"Say that's a good idea princess and I think they should be suspended for a month and kicked off the cheer squads, it's obvious they're not worth being cheerleaders"

"What!" Lexi was enraged.

"You can't do that, the school dance is coming"

"We'll then you should've thought of that before you decided to bully princess, now miss Greenwood I want you to pack you things and leave I'll be expecting you Monday"

"But everyone will laugh at us" lexi complained.

"Well then now you know what it feels like to be mistreated badly" Diane says.

"Come on let's go"

But before they left, snake stopped them.

"Hold on" he slithers your to Lexi.

"First give back the bow you stole"

"What bow" lexi acted clueless then snake snapped.

"GIVE ME THE BOW BACK NOW OR I SWEAR I'LL BE SURE TO

SNAP YOUR NECK OPEN"

This causes Lexi to flinched as she cowers down shaking in fear and hands snake the bow back, snake snatches the bow back then he slithers back to princess and slides the bow back in her fur, his tail underneath her chin.

"There...perfect, it's much beautiful on you"

Princess smiles at him then he slithered back to lexi still angry with her and the others.

"Alright listen here you little brat, if you ever hurt my daughter, I'M GOING TO PUSH YOU OFF A BUILDING, got it"

He asked but they just stare at him all terrified.

"I SAID GOT IT" then he snapped causing them to hold on each other shaking.

"Yeah I though so, come on let's go"

They walked outside, Diane goes to her car.

"Well I got some paperwork to do and some people to report, you guys take princess home"

"Ok good night Diane" wolf said.

"Night Diane"

And as Diane left, princess walks to the car when wolf stopped her.

"Hey...why didn't you tell us you were getting bullied"

"I-I didn't want you guys to worry"

"We worry because we worry about you"

Princess looks down in guilt, "hey princess listen the reason why we worry is because well I used to get bullied to"

"Really?"

"Yeah when I was in middle school these kids made fun of me called me cruel names, they even tried to put a muzzle on me"

"So what did you do" she asked.

"Well i was running from them one night, they had me corned with a taser and a muzzle but then they got spoked off by snake, mr. Snake found me then we made a pact to help each other out, see princess we take care of each other and it's like I told you...if someone is bothering you, you tell us and we make sure they'll be taught a lesson because no one messes with our princess"

They walk to the car

"I know...and thank you"

He looks down at her and smiles, then she turns to feel snake touching her shoulder.

"And thank you snake" she hugs his beck, he blushes from her embrace.

"That...was amazing...what you did back that"

He pats her back.

"Sure thing princess, I told you if someone is troubling you, you can always tell me and I'll be sure they will pay"

"I know thanks"

The next day, the bad guys were dropping princess to school.

They decided to drive her, wolf was making sure he walked her to safety.

"Bye princess you be safe and call us if someone is still bothering you" wolf says.

"Ok bye wolf" she waves bye at him, leaving wolf catch a case of empty nest syndrome, he walks back to the car feeling empty inside, his hands were in his pockets when...

"Oh hey wolf"

His face lifts up as he turns around, hands up.

"Yeah-oh" then his face was shocked when she hugs him again, nuzzling her face against his chest, he smiles and returns the hug back, patting her back.

"Thank you...again for everything"

He grabs her shoulders, "hey you know we would never let anything bad happen to you, you be a good girl ok"

"Ok" they let go and they wave, "be nice"

"I will"

"And if anyone bothers you-"

"I know fight back or call you guys"

"I love you princess"

"I love you too wolf"

Wolf watches her go inside, he goes in his car with the bad guy sulking.

"She's growing up so fast" snake says.

"Yeah but she's big girl, she's our big girl, she can take care of herself"

Meanwhile in the school, princess was with Eddie in lunch.

"Thanks Eddie...for stick up for me like that...you didn't have too"

"Hey I didn't like the way you were being treated and besides her friends it's what we do...I just wish I could said something soon but the principle blackmailed me that if told anything she'd bring my grade down to a grow 50 but you're more important then my grade"

Princess was touched by her friend's concern then suddenly the

mood was ruined by Lexi as soaked her fist on the table.

"YOU"

They were both startled as they look at her and get up.

"This is your fault, thanks to you I'm now the laughing stock of the school"

Then Eddie starts to get angry as he gets in front if princess protecting and defending her.

"Whoa whoa whoa, don't blame princess on this, if anyone to blame it's you, you brought this upon yourself, why do you even bully her"

"Because she has you, it's always been about her, I loved you since middle school but all you ever care about is her, what do you even see in her"

"Because princess in the nicest, kindest and sweetest girl you ever meet, she's always friendly to others no matter how cruel they are, you should be nice to her considering the fact that she didn't let you get expelled why do you even hate her"

"Because of her family, she's a bad guy, she has five parents"

Then that's when princess realized something.

"So that's why you're so mean to me" she moves Eddie's arm.

"You're jealous of me"

But Lexi crosses her arms and tries to deny it, "I don't know what you're talking about"

"I know that your father doesn't pay attention to you, he doesn't even have the time for you or even say I love you, so you pick on me because you're jealous that I have family who loves me, support me and nurture me whenever I get hurt, look just because your father hurts you that doesn't give you the right to hurt me, my family tells me that they love me...and I'm sorry that you're father never loved you but if I learned one thing from my real dad is that

you don't need a dad to feel love, real people who loves you are your family, and I don't think people will be scared if you anymore so you should stop"

And just like that princess broke her bully, Lexi fell on her knees crying with everyone surrounding her, taking pictures of her on their phone and gossiping about her.

Princess leaves with hanging onto Eddie's arm.

"Nice job" he says.

"I told you I could handle myself"

and she was right, no one was going to bully princess anymore because she was smart like her family and as long as the bad guys are around, they would make sure no body hurts their daughter.

Carnival

[image]

It was princess first time at a carnival she was five and her first trip would be unexpected.

It started with the bad guys driving somewhere.

"Where are we going" a seven year old princess asked.

(The high heels are replaced with white ankle strap flats)

"It's a surprise princess"

They had her eyes covered and when wolf stops the car; princess could hear them getting out bad shark takes her out, still closing her eyes.

"Ok princess we're here" she opens her eyes surprised and wowed to see a carnival.

She walks in, taking a look around the place, wolf and the others smiled.

"Where are we" she asked.

"This is a carnival princess"

"Ohh" princess laughs as they step inside, everyone was excited except for snake, he was the only one who had a bad feeling about going to the carnival.

...And he was right, cause behind them, peeking behind a ticket booth was a bear clown, it was a bear masked dressed like a clown and he was staring at the bad guys.

Their first ride was a roller coaster where as princess was screaming in joy, snake was terrified and held on to princess for her safety.

Next she rode on horse on a carousel with piranha on her back.

Then the next ride was the Ferris wheel, when wolf walks her up to the big wheel, princess heart dropped when she saw his big it was, she held on tight to his arm tight shaking.

"You ready princess" he asked but she shook her head in fear.

"No"

"Come on princess it's not that bad"

"No!" She tan out of his hands and hid underneath a branch where shark was sitting eating a caramel apple.

Wolf bends down to see how scared she was, "hey it's okay princess, I know your scared but there's some fear that are willing to be conquer, if we face them together" he puts his hand out for her as she looks at him calmly.

But when she tries to to his hand, she hesitated then wolf gets any idea.

"Would you go if shark came with you"

She nodded her head then she grabs wolf's hand and the three of them head to the big wheel, princess was scared at first as soon as they got in one of the passenger seat.

She cried as she held on tight to wolf's arm as they got up really high, then she calmed down when shark touched her shoulders, she opened her eyes and smiles when she saw how she could see the whole carnival.

"Wow...it's beautiful"

"See I told you everything would be ok, aren't you glad we came"

She looks back at them and smiles.

After going on the Ferris ride was over, shark and piranha enjoyed the food they carnival had.

They had a delicious feed: deep fried cheesecake, deep fried Oreo, deep fried ice cream, nachos, lemonade, BARBECUE TURKEY LEGS, pizza pretzels, Caramel Apples, corn dogs, funnel cake, and churros.

They got cotton candy for princess, as she took a bit form shark's caramel apple as he gives her some.

She takes a piece from her cotton candy and shares it with wolf and webs.

"Thanks sweetie" wolf says.

"Thanks kiddo" webs said.

Then as she was about to take a bite, she notice how upset snake was sitting on a bench far from them, so she sits next to him, and offers him her candy.

He sees her holding out the candy to him, he smiles at her as he takes a bite.

Things were going so well...until.

Webs was going on a fast car chases ride as the rest of the guys were walking around, then a canny in a ball toss game booth.

"Hurry hurry folks, step right up and play ball toss, try to knock down the jugs and win a prize"

Wolf sees princess looking up to see a stuffed hamster, this gives an idea as he smiles and step up to the booth and picks up a ball.

He takes a step back and throws the ball, knocking down the bottles.

"And we have a winner" the canny says as he hands princess the hamster.

It made wolf smile to see princess hugging her gift.

Snake got jealous, then he sees a balloon dart game, he picks up a fart and pops the biggest balloon winning her a stuffed bunny.

They played all kinds of games the carnival had there.

Then they heard screaming at the The Musik Express.

"Whoa what was that" snake asked.

"Don't worry we better see what's wrong, shark keep an eye on princess"

Shark nods his head as he was sitting on a bench eating chicken nuggets, princess walked up to him.

But as soon as he looked away for one minute and she was gone...he got up and started to panicked as soon as he finished eating.

"Princess? PRINCESS!" He called for her and ran.

Meanwhile snake and wolf go up to the ride helping people off The Musik Express, apparently for some reason the ride has stopped.

"Webs? What happened" wolf says as he picks up webs.

"I don't know the ride just...suddenly stopped"

"Ok i think we should go know, we had enough fun already" snake says.

"Aw come on snake we just got here"

"Didn't you see what happened"

"It was just one minor glitch, I'm sure the ride just had a...a malfunction"

Just then they hear screaming again coming from the octopus as they see one of its arms falling off.

Snake glares at wolf, "just a malfunction, huh" then the two ran to help.

When they see shark was panicking.

"Shark what's going on" wolf asked as he noticed princess was

missing, "where's princess"

Shark looked nervously as he fidget his fingers.

"She ran off"

"You lost her" wolf started to panic as he and others start looking for her.

"I turn my eyes away for a second" shark tries to explain.

"You couldn't keep an eye on her you big tuna, she could be hurt"

Just then princess runs straight towards wolf's arm.

"Princess" wolf hugged her tight, "what happened where were you" he asked as he grabs her shoulders.

"I was in Rainbow Rock" she points out to the adventurous children's obstacle course"

"Well don't run off like that sweetie"

"Ok"

They turned to hear another ride breaking then look back at princess.

"Princess you stay here with shark and don't run off ok" wolf says as he and the rest ran to a broken down tilt-a-whirl where they see a dizzy Piranha getting off.

"Piranha what happened" wolf asked as up above them, something used a wrench to loosen the screws on one of the passenger seats to the Ferris wheel.

"I don't know I just got I. The ride the. Suddenly the thing started spinning out of control then the next thing I knew...it stopped"

"Okay I think I heard enough" snake says.

"We need to get out of here before the next ride goes haywire"

"Snake everything is fine"

Just then the passenger seat landed nearly next to them.

"AH" they see the crashed ride.

"Down huh, wolf look around these rides aren't safe for princess, I don't want princess to get hurt"

"Nothing bad is going to happen to princess l, I promise"

"I don't know wolf, I heard stories about accidents with rides, roller coasters are often the dangerous ones, last month a malfunction roller coaster injured 10 people, I just don't forgive myself if something ever happened to princess"

"Snake I'm sure there's some explanation why the rides are going off, come on, let's go complain to the manager"

As they went to talk to the manager, trouble was coming to shark and princess, they were sitting at a table, watching the show as they were eating funnel cake.

When princess noticed something, "shark look" she points out there was a 20 dollar on the floor, shark's face light up as he walked over to pick it up but then the dollar moved.

"Huh" he tries to get it but it moved again so he and princess ended up chasing the run away dollar.

"Quickly princess get it"

But then shark got exhausted and took a set on a bench.

"You go on princess...I'll just seat here and catch my breath"

And when princess finally caught up to the dollar, she sees it it stopped underneath a pair of clown shoes.

She slowly looks up to see the shoes belong to a very big bear clown.

Princess was first scared of the mown till he bend down to her face and gives her a red balloon, she was surprised and took the balloon.

She walks back to shark thanking the clown, but as she left the clown watched her soon started to follow her.

When she came back to shark he had popcorn and a large soda.

"Oh hey princess your back, did you get the doll or" but he paused when he saw the balloon.

"Hey where did you did that balloon"

"There was a clown, he was giving them away"

Then shark gets up form excitement, "really where" he runs to where princess came from only to find, no clown, "aw" he goes back.

"Looks like the clown's gone princess"

Then he noticed she was gone again.

"Princess?...aw not again" he runs looking for princess.

"Princess! Princess"

He gets close to a funhouse then he sees princess running out of the funhouse, running in his arms all terrified, hugging him.

"Princess-whoa whoa hey where did you go, what happened"

"I was in the funhouse then this clowned followed me"

He looks around then he started to get a bad feeling as he picks her.

"Come on princess lets go"

Meanwhile wolf and the others entered in a trailer where the manager would be.

First they knocked but when no one answered, they decided to go inside.

Wolf opens the door, "hello"

All they could find is an empty room, the desk was empty.

So they snoop around, piranha jumps in the spinning wheel chair and spins himself around.

"Ok no one's here let's go"

"Come on snake there's got to be someone, you can't run a carnival without the ringmaster...hello is anyone here....hey listen there's something wrong with your rides they keep breaking down"

"Wolf there's no one here, let's just go take princess home before something happens to here"

"I don't want anything to happen to princess" piranha says.

"Nothing bad is going happen to princess, snake everything will be fine, she with shark"

"Yeah somehow I don't think I trust leaving shark in charge of princess, he'll probably just leave her unattended and lose her"

"Hey you know he didn't mean it, besides you know princess she's also wandering around, she used to be like that as a baby"

"Still I don't think coming here was such a great idea, she should've just let her with professor marmalade"

"Your overreacting, she'll be fine, the reason we brought hehe here was so she could have fun"

"I just don't want her to get hurt"

"Snake your being paranoia"

"Yeah...well that what you do when you let a child into your life, you want to protect them from the world, my job as a father is to protect my daughter from everything and anything if that means eliminating anything that comes in my way like a carnival then so be it...ever since she touched my face, I love to continue feeling that

feeling again"

Wolf was touched by snake's Yuen as Piranha was looking around, he opens a closet door and out came a old fat man in his underwear and undershirt tied and gagged with a red handkerchief.

Wolf bends down to him to help him out.

"What happened to you" he asked.

"A bear came in here and stole my costume, I was supposed to be the clown"

Soon this worries the others as they went searching for this other clown when they see shark heading towards them.

"Shark? What's going on"

"We need to get out of here now"

"What why"

"There is this clown that's following princess"

But wolf didn't believe him so he smirks and grabs princess.

"Come on shark I'm sure it's nothing"

Then as they walked, wolf noticed a Funtime Freddy bear following them, he moved just to be sure and that's when he knew:

"Ok some clown is following her" wolf says as they started to run.

"What do we do know" snake asked.

"I got an idea, shark take princess and hide, the rest follow me" wolf handed princess to shark.

Then shark ran into the hall of mirrors, the clown followed him, then he got trapped as he saw the clown coming in closer to him.

"Ah" he backed up against a mirror princess shaking in his arms and burying her face in his chest.

But before the clown could get her, "now" wolf yelled and everyone got on him pinning him down.

"Who are he asked as he pulls the masked off revealing a bear clown with makeup.

The bear said nothing as he struggles to move then he opened his mouth when shark held him on top of the roller coaster.

Holding him by his foot, tangling him 415 ft (126 m) in the air.

"Ok ok, I'm name is funso and I-I was following you because I was paid by Thomas"

Everyone groaned, "I knew Thomas was behind this" wolf says.

"And I was the one sabotaging the rides so it could distract you while I get princess"

He was crying as shark pulled him down the he throws him across the room when police came in arresting the imposter clown.

"Meh...funso what a stupid name" snake said as they all head back to the car.

It was dark on the ride back, "did you have fun princess" wolf asked.

But then he saw she was asleep in the back laying with a sleeping shark.

He smiled then he saw how snake was still upset.

"You know she had funny today"

But it wasn't enough to convince snake.

"Snake i know you want to protect her...so do i...look snake raising a kid isn't easy but the best thing we could do for her is to allow her to do things for herself, allow her to be strong, allow her to experience life, let her have some fun in awhile, let her be the person she wants to be, let her believe in herself"

They looked at each other and smiled then they looked at princess.

"Besides she's our daughter, she's smart enough to avoid these situations, we taught her well"

Yeah...I guess your right" wolf looks back at the road as snake continues to smile at princess.

"I guess your right"

Piercing

[image] [image] [image] [image]

A request from Flashbolt157ninja When princess gets her ears pierced

It was princess 13th birthday along with snake who refused to say his age.

They were celebrating her birthday in a pizza arcade place although due to going against snake's wishes about just staying home, snake was not enjoying the birthday as much as princess was enjoying hers.

She was in her best birthday party dress

And just blew out her birthday cake

Everyone clapped except for snake, he was still sulking, still angry.

It wasn't long till wolf noticed," come on snake smile it is your birthday"

"It's not just my birthday" he growled, "it's princess birthday too"

"Then could you at least smile for her, it is her birthday and she just wants you to be happy" wolf reminded him as snake looks at princess and sees her smiling then waves at him.

He slowly forms a soft smile and returns the wave back but then he sulks again but sadly this time, wolf knew this was serious.

"Oh snake what's up"

"You wanna know why I don't like malls, it's a constant reminder that princess is growing up now, look at her she's a teen and every year on her-our birthday she grows up, she's growing up too fast, I barely recognize her anymore"

Yes the pizza arcade they were throwing their birthday at was inside an mall, and snake hated malls, it's the one place where teens hang out and do who knows what.

" come on snake she's just a preteen she's not even a teenager yet, she's still our girl and nothing is going to change that"

But then wolf notice something webs was giving princess her birthday present.

"Here you go kiddo" Webs says as she hands her a odd shaped present in pink wrapping paper.

She opens It and what happened next wolf didn't like it.

It was a makeup kit, princess gasped as she was amazed by the gift.

"Thank you webs" she opens it to see the many makeup utilities.

But wolf was furious then he pulls webs to aside next to a mini merry go around.

"Webs! Are you crazy" he whispers at her.

"What" she was was confused as he shrugs.

"What were thinking getting her makeup"

"Wolf she's thirteen years old now, she's at the age where she's supposed to wear makeup"

"She is just a kid, she's not a teenager yet"

"She's a preteen she's going to have to go through so phases where teens want to do some certain stuff"

"Webs we all agreed she wasn't going to wear makeup"

"She's already gone through puberty"

Then snake going joined in, "don't remind us"

"She's a preteen now"

But as everyone argued, princess turns to see Diane approaching her holding a small box.

"Happy birthday princess" she hands her a the gift.

She gasped as she sees inside a pair of beautiful diamond earrings, she takes them out to get a closer look, her face was speech by the breathtaking gift.

"Oh Diane thank you their very beautiful, it's a very lovely gift" she puts them back in as Diane smiles, then princess frowns.

"But you know I can't wear earrings, my ears" she points out that her ears have been closed.

I know what your all thinking, how can princess get her ears pierced when she wore earrings in the first story when she was a baby kitten when after wolf took her earrings off her ears closed up.

"Well that is why tomorrow I'm going to take you to get your ears pierced tomorrow"

This makes princess excited as she smiles, "really!" She asked.

"Well if you want to" Diane says

But before princess could answer wolf and the others over heard and answer for her.

Wolf gets between them and he and snake grabs her shoulders.

"Oh no, forget it Diane she's not getting her ears pierced" wolf says.

Princess gowns sadly as Diane rolls her eyes annoyingly.

"I'm sorry didn't she used to wear earrings when she was a baby"

This makes princess lol at him in confusion as wolf the the other look embarrassed.

"What? Is that true Did I used to have earrings"

"III-well uh" he scratched the back of his head feeling nervously as

Diane smiles mischievously.

Then he changed the subject as he grabs Diane's arm.

"Diane can I talk to you quietly" he whispered as he pulls her away from princess.

"Diane she is not getting her ears pierced"

"She is a preteen now, she is allowed to wear earrings, well she's been allowed to wear earrings is someone isn't so strict on her"

"We made an agreement on how she is being raised"

"Is is old enough to make her old decisions"

"She's only a kid"

"She's 13 now you need to let her start making her own choices"

"Ok we already have enough trouble with webs teaching her makeup but now you...with the ears piercing"

"It's just her getting her earrings it's not not that bad"

"She's not getting her ears pierced and that's finally Diane"

She glare at him but like always, Diane always goes against them.

She took princess to get her ears pierced at the mall, she drove her their personally.

Diane was feeling pride in herself as princess felt scared going against her family.

"I don't know Diane didn't wolf and the others say I couldn't get my ears pierced, i don't think they would like it, wouldn't they get mad at home if they found out"

"Hey they don't get to control, you're a preteen now you're allowed to get your ears pierced and besides it was my idea so they would mostly get mad at me, your fine they won't find out"

And she was right, she apparently had sent the bad guys on a mission.

But who knew it would be a quick one, because just a minute after Diane left with princess, the bad guys came back to pick up princess from marmalade.

"Hey Diane we're back, the mission was apparently a shame" wolf says, "princess we're back"

But then he realized princess was gone and it was just marmalade.

"Professor marmalade where's princess?" Wolf asked.

"Oh Diane took her to the mall" marmalade said.

Then everyone made shocking faces as they knew why they took her.

"What, why didn't you stop her" wolf says and marmalade gets jumpscared.

"Well Diane told me you guys would be okay with it"

"She is a dead fox" snake shout as the all ran outside.

Meanwhile at the mall princess was already getting her ears pierced.

Princess was a little scared when she had to get her ears pierced by a gun.

She was trembling a bit then calmed down when she felt Diane grabbed her hand.

Then after a quick shot, she finally put on her new earrings.

"Look i can finally wear earrings now, thank you Diane" princess say was she was looking at her new earrings in the mirror.

Then I'm the mirror Diane could see wolf marching towards them, he didn't look happy.

"Hang on princess wait right here ok"

"Ok"

Diane walks up to wolf where they were about to have another fight.

"Ears pierced Diane really after we told you not too"

"Oh would you relax it just a little ear piercing"

"Oh yeah" he says sarcastically and puts on a fake smile, "first it starts with a little ear piercing then she's gonna wanna dye her fur then next she's gonna get a tattoo"

"Oh your overreacting, she's a grown girl now, you need to start letting her go"

Wolf didn't want to admit it but Diane was right princess was growing up and there was nothing he or the others can do to stop it.

Then he sees princess running towards him, smiling and excited.

"Wolf look I got my ears pierced" she shows him her earrings.

Then he let his anger go as he saw how princess smiled reminded him of that baby who wore earrings laughing at him in joy, it made him smile then he lords her earrings.

"They're beautiful princess, now come on" he wraps his arm around her shoulders and they walk out of the mall.

"I promise shake we do something for his birthday"

Dealing with a Psycho karen

[image] [image] [image] [image]

This is a request from Candysugarqq

The bad guys encounter a psycho Karen, since my previous story involving a bully story was great.

The bad guys Marmalade and Diane were at a playground working on a small crime case.

At the playground they watch princess play with the other kids.

"Remember guys" Diane says as she he and wolf were pretending to read a newspaper together as they were looking around for any suspicious character.

"There has been some reports about children getting abducted, we just need to find him in the act"

"Uh...are you sure it was a good idea to bring princess along" snake added as he was a bit worried for her.

"But she's getting along with the kids look" Diane points out to princess who was playing in the sand with her stuffed bunny when a blond hair girl and brunette boy tapped her shoulder asking her to play.

Snake still worries as he frowns, "I'm just still worried about her, I don't want her to get kidnapped and feel responsible for it"

"Snake it's fine" wolf assured him, "look how much fun she's having"

They see her laughing, "yeah I guess your right"

"Hey guys is it me" Piranha added, "or is that women glaring at us"

He points out it a blond hair Women with a leopard pattern outfit, she looked angry at them.

"It's probably nothing...although she does look familiar" wolf says.

"Ok let's just fan out of" Diane says and the bad guys split up.

And after 2 hours of watching, Princess was playing with her stuffed bunny she was in the sand trying to build a sand castle.

when a Karen came up, "she looks up at the angry Karen.

She was wearing a pink outfit.

"You and your family shouldn't be here" the angry Karen says.

"Why" princess asked.

"Because their thieves"

"No there not"

"Yes they are and I'm not going to let my kids playing with them child of a bunch of criminals"

Princess started to get scared as she gets up picks up her bunny and tries backing away from the rude Karen.

"leave me alone....you don't know them like I do"

"Oh yes I do...and I know you don't belong here along with your family" Karen then grabs her wrist and she was just 5, pulling her roughly, hurting princess.

"Your coming with me and I'm taking you to child services hopefully they can deal with your rudeness"

Then Piranha and Webs sees this and warns them about a Karen talking harsh to princess.

They both gasped as they see Karen taking princess.

"Hey...you stop right there" webs yells then she crawls over to wolf.

"Wolf some women is hurting princess and trying to kidnap her"

He and snake jade terrified faces as they see princess with Karen crying.

"Wolf" princess calls his name out.

"SHUT UP" Karen cruelly yells at princess.

Princess tries punching her shoulder as the Karen picks her up, carrying her and runs off as princess tries to break free, thrashing her arms at her.

Wolf gets angry as he and the others rushed over to save her.

"Hey...hey you stop right there" they all rush to save princess, as Diane calls the chief.

"Hello chief" she pulls out her phone, "we got a disturbance in the park and an attempt of kidnapping"

The chief driver as fast as she could when she arrived.

Luckily the police station was close to the park.

She blocks the Karen stopping her, "hold it right there ma'am, I don't believe that's your kid"

Karen finds herself surrounded by the chief and the bad girl then trying to think, she smiles as she gets an idea and pretends to have a panic attack.

"Oh chief there must be a misunderstanding, I was only trying to save this poor little girl the bad guys were threatening her"

The bad guys arrive, seeing Princess in tears, she breaks free, runs to wolf.

He bends down opening his arms open to her, then wolf lifts her to his chest as princess starts having a panic attack.

She cried into Wolf's shoulder, he comforts her by rubbing her back as he felt her shaking, trembling.

He softly shushing, "shh it's ok princess, your okay" he says as he was holding her tight.

The others gathered around trying to comfort her.

"Are you okay baby"

She looks up at him and shakes her head, "no....that mean women said mean things about you guys then she said she was going to send me to child services"

She falls on his shoulders as everyone worried for her, Diane rubs her head, also calming her down.

Then she and the bad guys glared at the Karen, Wolf's blood boils in anger.

"Did you hurt princess...DID YOU TOUCH HER" he demanded.

"I did no such thing the rude little thing was being mean to me, I honestly get where she gets it from, you can't seem to raise her right"

She tries to snatch her from wolf, but snake blocks her way, threatening her snapping at her.

"YOU STAY AWAY FROM MY DAUGHTER YOU PSYCHO WITCH"

Marmalade comes in, "whoa whoa everyone calm down"

Karen smiles then acts defenseless and scared.

"Oh professor marmalade thank you...Guys people are harassing me"

But he just pulled out his phone.

"I have prove that Karen was threatening princess"

he showed the recorded of the incident and the chief handcuffs her.

"What you can't do this...I'm going to suing you...you hear me...SUING"

After The Chief locked her in the car, she faces the bad guys, "yeah I dealt with Karens many times but she is one of the worst"

Then Diane bends down to window facing Karen.

"And for the record, they're are a great family, the best family princess has, and you should be grateful and lucky that wolf or snake didn't murder you Savage queen and I think your kidnapping days are over"

After Karen is driven away, the bad guys group hug, trying to comfort the poor thing after going through that dramatized experience like from that night at the gallery.

"Hey your ok baby...the mean Karen isn't going to hurt you anymore" wolf says.

Then Diane approached them, "yeah apparently she was the one that's been kidnapping the kids and she sends them to child service because she hates kids"

"Well it's thanks to princess we caught her" wolf says as he nudged princess as she was still traumatized from the panic attack, she held on tight to wolf.

"Hey it's ok baby" wolf says as shark rubs her back.

She lets go, her eyes still watery, looking back at them.

"She's not going to hurt you anymore" then he gets a tissue from piranha as he offered it to him and dries princess eyes.

"I know, thank you, you guys are the best family i could ask for"

"Now why don't we get you some ice cream, that'll cheer you up"

And like that she smiled again, her spirits was rises up.

"Yeah" she shake and piranha cheered.

They had a great time after that...well that was until piranha dropped ice cream on snake's head and they laughed at him.

Snake wasn't happy till he sees princess laughing.

"Here allow me" she grabs a napkin and wipes the ice cream off his head, he smiles at him.

"Thanks honey"

Antarctica

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

8 years ago....

The bad guys were driving in the snow, Diane as their driver, unknown where they we're going.

"Hey Diane, why are we going to Alaska for" wolf asked.

"Well it turns out princess owned a penthouse in a ski resort and before she died she left in her will that princess would have it"

They like at five year old princess as she clapped.

"You hear that princess, you own your own penthouse" wolf says as he tickles her.

"So we're living the Rich life because of princess, ok" shark says.

"Maybe having a kid isn't so bad after all" snake said.

They arrived at a luxury ski resort, inside was quiet a few.

But there room was really a grand sight.

"Wow, big and fancy" webs says.

"Wow, princess mom had some taste" shark says.

"This...is great, really nice"snake says.

"Guys, I have a feeling this is gonna be a great vacation" wolf says.

"Hey guys" Diane called out to them, "check this out, apparently princess mom had made a room especially for her"

They walked inside a door marked princess room and they see it's a Antarctica themed playroom, the walls were painted like the North

Pole, there was a little igloo tent for her size, a Val pit with white colored balls to make it look like snowballs and there was these Arctic animals: a walrus, seal, penguin, arctic fox, polar bear, Arctic wolf, snow leopard, snow owl, orca, and a puffin.

Princess steps inside and looks around the room, then the others join in.

"It's kinda cute" webs says.

"It's actually adorable, with the Arctic theme in here" wolf says.

"It's almost too cute too eat" snake added.

"What do you think of your room princess" Diane asked.

Then when princess turned around she scream in joy.

"I guess that means she likes it" wolf says.

Then she pulls shark's arm as they play a soft game of snowball fight with the pit ball.

"Looks like she wants to play, you guys go on without me, I'll play with princess"

8 years later....

the Bad Guys decided to go on a winter trip to go snowboarding, princess is now 12.

They were driving back to the ski resort but princess was a bit mood about it considering she's a preteen

"So let me get this straight instead of spending summer in the beach back at home, we're gonna go to a ski resort that is cold" princess asked.

She was wear a violet shone outfit: a fuzzy coat, a turtleneck, a winter mini skirt, leggings and white boots, she also had gloves on.

"Come on princess you used to love coming here" wolf says.

"When I was a little girl, I haven't been in the play playroom since I was five"

"But you used to love this place, we played a lot, had snowball fights and had a sleepover together" shark says as he was gushing over the fuzzy memory he had with princess.

"Guys please I'm twelve years old now, I'm not a little girl anymore"

"Yeah but you used to be, you were so little, so little so adorable" wolf sighs as he members when she used to be a kitten.

"Uh...I got news flash for you wolf, little girls grown up" princess says.

"Oh Yeah, well you'll always be our little girl" snake said as he rubs her head.

Princess was getting embarrassed by her family gushing and getting emotional with memories but it made her smile to see they still cared.

They arrived inside the room, princess was heading outside, she held a snow sled.

"Ok guys I'll be back" but then wolf grabs her arm, stopping her.

"Whoa, where are you think your going wolf asked.

"You said that when I was old enough I could go sledding and shark said I could go"

"Ugh I remember fine you can go" wolf says.

"Yes" princess cheers as she runs but there was a catch.

"But shark has to go with you"

"Ugh" princess whines when shark smiles and takes her hand, taking her downstairs.

Then they see snake leaving, "snake, where are you going" wolf

asked.

"I don't know about you guys, but I'm going to enjoy the hot tub" he throws a towel over him.

"See ya guys later" and after he left, he turns to see Diane cupping his shoulders.

"Come on, let's go skiing, I know this nice slope we can go"

Which left piranha alone with webs, in a room, they were both surprised.

"Just like that-" piranha says, "we're all alone" he turns to webs smirking.

They talked about being alone together without the team or princess with them, but they never thought it would happen.

"What was that you said webs: "if we are ever alone we could have some time together"

She blushes remembering her promise she gave him months ago.

"I remember"

"Good" he takes her hand, "because I got a list of things we could do"

Then he takes her outside in the cold after they suit up for the weather.

They play in the snow, she falls on him when he grabs her body, tickling her.

"Hahah, stop it" webs laughed begging him to stop.

He catches her and they smile, they then got inside to warm up after webs was freezing her legs and hands, she got to the fireplace warming up when she was accompanied by piranha, he handed her a cup of cocoa.

"Thanks"

But as she takes a sip, she noticed piranha bending down, he makes the same look he makes when he gets ready to kiss her and presses his lips against hers.

She was shocked when she felt he slipped his tongue in, getting a taste of her cocoa.

"Piranha" she pushes and he smiles cocky.

He chuckles and points up, "what your under the mistletoe"

She looks up to see the mistletoe hanging up above them, she felt embarrassed but wanted to taste his kiss again.

"Oh sorry"

"I got this other thing on the list I think we should try" he says.

"Really" she looks up at him, "what is it"

When she asked, he takes her hand, "come in the living room and find out"

He shuts the door and putting a do not disturb sign.

Meanwhile outside Diane and wolf were sliding down the slippery slope.

He showed her some moves, she showed him moves of her own.

But then they stopped when something caught Diane's eye.

"Whoa, hey wolf get a load of this" Diane says as they both see...

An unusual paw print in the snow, Diane touches it.

"Wow, have you seen anything like this, it's huge" Diane asked as wolf was surprised by it too.

"No it's probably a snow leopard" wolf says.

"Oh this is bigger then a snow leopard" Diane was curious but it didn't ruin wolf's vacation.

"Come on Diane it's probably nothing, remember were on vacation, let's not let some wild animal ruin it" then he takes her hand, "now come on, let's get inside, the sun is setting"

But as they went inside, on the other side of the resort to where shark and princess was, a mountain moved, all this snowboarding and screaming was about to cause an avalanche.

Inside piranha and webs were on the couch, cuddling under a warm blanket.

"Hmm" webs was resting her eyes as she nuzzled her face deep in piranha's chest, he rubbed circles around her back and pulled out his list.

"Well was it great for as it was for me" he asked her.

"Well when your right, your right, we should try it out for often"

"Yeah we should...I just never thought you were a sucker for romance, where did you find such great movies"

"Oh I'm a subscriber for hallmark they have really great romantic movies there" piranha says as he turns off the tv when a movie called: taking a shot at love ended and he crossed off the list of romantic movies to watch with webs off his list.

Then piranha gets up as he stretches, webs sits up watching him getting dressed.

"Where you going" she asked as she watched him head outside the door.

"Oh I'm going to go snow boarding with the others, you coming"

"I wish but...I just wanna go back to bed" he sees webs laying on her belly and sleeping.

He walks over to her and kisses her cheek, "I love you...mi amor"

She smiles in her sleep, "I love you too piranha"

Then she waited till he left, she reached down to pick up his shirt that he left behind, and inhaled the scent of his shirt, it smelt like him.

Meanwhile outside, shark was climbing up the tallest slope mountain with princess was he was carrying the sled up one more time for a last ride.

They were both laughing then as they get ready to ride the mountain again, they were accompanied by piranha.

"Hey got room for one more" he asked.

They then ride the sled down, "woo-hoo" princess screamed as she laughed, piranha and shark were having a good time with princess

But what they didn't know was that their last ride, caused an avalanche to hit.

Princess laughed but looked back then she smiled turned to a fear when she sees the avalanche.

"Uh shark" shark saw princess was shaking and whimpering when he turns around.

He and piranha's face turned cold and pale when they saw the avalanche.

"AVALANCHE" shark screamed.

They were stuck with trying to escape the avalanche but was hopeless then shark noticed a cave.

He steer the sled right to it and when they made it inside on time, the avalanche hit the cave, trapping Princess, Shark, and Piranha in a cave.

They looked around in the dark cave, shark noticed princess was scared.

"Don't worry princess, we'll find a way out...I promise"

Now as they must find their way out, chaos was storming through the resort as people panicked about the avalanche they stormed through the front desk.

Webs saw through the commotion and looks everywhere for piranha then she saw Diane and wolf sitting in the lounge looking worried.

"Wolf" she crawled over to them while avoiding getting stepped by the stampede.

"Webs" then wolf and Diane ran to her.

"Wolf what happened"

"A avalanche hit outside and now cars are blocked" wolf explained.

"Wait, wolf, piranha is outside, he said he was gonna join shark and princess"

This made wolf gad a horrible thought as he looked outside.

"And princess is still out there, we need to find them, they could be trapped deep in a pile of snow"

Then snake slithered up, looking a bit worried.

"Wolf, what happened, where's princess" he asked.

"She's trapped in a avalanche"

This makes snake heart stop, every time he hears princess is in danger, it hurts him more then the harm she's in.

"We need to go find her" snake says in a panicked.

"We will, I promise snake, we'll get princess back"

Wolf, Snake, Webs, and Diane try to find them. While finding a way out, Princess, Shark, and Piranha come across a creature that was said to be extinct.

Back in the cave, shark and piranha try to escape the cave, by trying to dig out of snow that was blocking the only exit.

When princess noticed some bones of some creature.

"Hey guys, you might wanna see this"

Piranha and shark stopped then they bend down to find a strange discovery.

"Whoa" shark was surprised, "what are those"

"Fossil Bones...and I think...they belong...to a sabertooth tigers"

Yes, The bones were the shape of a saber tooth tiger killed by hunters and seeing this cave was a tomb to it's kind.

"But how, aren't they extinct" piranha asked.

"Study show yes but take a look at these foot prints" princess shows them a paw print on some snow that was inside the cave.

"It feels warm and fresh...it's no doubt...:the last of it's species survived and it's Alone....which means..."

They then heard a tiger growl.

"AH"

They turned to see it, a actual saver tooth tiger.

It looked angry as it was scared at piranha shark and princess.

But the three were scared as they try to back away from it but was trapped between the snow and tiger.

"We're trapped by the snow with it"

(Cut yo commercial break)

The three were scared, wishing for another way out, princess was scared the most.

But realized something, the tiger was afraid of them, then they were of it.

So she dropped her fear, and slowly approached it.

"Princess no" shark reaches out to stop her but was too late.

She approached the tiger but when the tiger she's her holding her hand, he saw it as a threat.

But then when he sees princess cutism eyes, it calmed down then let's princess touch him and when he hand pressed against the middle of his forehead then she befriend it.

Piranha and shark smile when princess sits on her knees, petting the saber cat pressing his fur against her.

Then suddenly they felt someone breaking through the snow.

And breaking down the snow, they see snake and wolf was rescuing the guys.

Webs crawled through the snow, piranha face lighten up.

"Piranha" webs screamed his name.

Then she jumps on Piranha so hard she knocks him down.

"Webs, whoa" he chuckles when she kisses him all over his face.

"Ok ok, it's ok webs, I'm fine, hey I'm fine mi Amor" they get up and he cups her face up.

But when wolf and snake saw the saber tooth tiger with princess.

They started to panic, approaching it with shovels when shark got between them.

"Whoa it's ok guys, look it's friendly"

They see he was right when they the saber cat was bring friendly towards princess, they knew she used her cutism on it but were glad princess made it kind.

But Diane smiled as she know who's paw print she saw in the snow.

"I knew it, I knew those paw prints, it belonged to a saber tooth tiger"

"But aren't those thing extinct" snake says.

"Well looks like one of them survived after for so many years" Diane said.

They got warm fuzzy feelings when they see princess was hugging the saber cat, it was cute.

"Can we keep it" princess asked and the bad guys looked at each other surprisingly, don't know what to say.

Later that night, princess was asleep in her playroom with the saber cat sleeping with her, guarding her like a watch dog.

They bad guys watch her sleeping peacefully with the saber cat.

Piranha sat on the couch, bringing webs some coffee after being in the snow all day, he deserved some cuddle with webs to melt the frost bite.

But when he wraps both of them, him and her underneath a blanket, he saw a distraught look on her face.

"You got trapped in an avalanche, you could've died"

But piranha puts on a brave face for her, "relax chica, look I'm ok now and that's all that matters, what could trouble me is you getting trapped and I will break down a mountain just to hold you in my arms again"

"Aw that sweet piranha"

"And it's true too" he lifts up her chin and they wrapped their arms around each other and kissed passionately.

Meanwhile snake and wolf were arguing wrath to keep the saber cat or not.

"We're talking about an prehistoric animal that went extinct for many years, we can't trust it, what if it hurts princess"

"Come on, princess tamed it, like she tamed you"

"Uh can't we just put it in a zoo, I mean what would people think of us, think about it the bad guys finding an prehistoric creature that's been dead for many years"

Wolf stares at the saber cat, he didn't like how a dangerous animal was cuddling with his daughter but he liked how it made princess happy.

"Well he does make a good guard dog and we could use someone to guard princess, you know protect her and who knows he might make a good guard cat....princess trust him and he makes her happy"

Snake looked at princess, he hate admitting it but wolf was right, it did made her happy and he liked making her happy.

So the next morning when it was dawn, princess woke up, she saw she was being carried by wolf, with shake by his side.

She see they were leaving the resort and the saber cat was nowhere in sight.

"Snake" she whispered as she still felt sleepy.

"Yeah princess" snake answered as he looks at her with a half smile at her.

"Are we going home already" she asked.

"Yes honey, we have to go home now" he says as he placed his tail on her head.

"Where's axel" she asked as she looks around.

"You already name it, that's where they get you" he joked, causing her to laugh.

But then she saw there was a tiger size cage, it made her heart heavy.

"You're gonna sent it to a zoo, aren't you" she frowned sorrowfully.

Snake frowned, "we're Jaír gonna put it in a cage and have it check out...how else are we supposed to take him home"

Princess opens her eyes, then she sees him smiling.

Which meant they were gonna keep him, she reach out to hug snake.

She was excited and snake returns the hug back.

Then they let go, snake's tail still wrapped around her.

"Thank you" she whispered.

Then wolf placed her in the back of the back, where she went back to sleep.

But before she went to sleep she saw axel was being put in the cage gently by piranha and shark then she smiles.

"Good night axel"

Looks like the bad guys Jaír add a new member to the team.

Sea voyage bonus

[image]

request I forgot to put in for Flashbolt157ninja

It was before the end of their yacht vacation, the bad guys encounter.....sirens.

It was one night as the sun was setting, the bad guys minus Diane webs and princess, were out on the deck.

But first on the crack of dawn, near a window you can hear the sound of the ocean waves crashing on the boat, sea salt filled the air as the nigh-morning dawn sky was still showing, it was not a good morning.

I mean sure it was peaceful and quiet and the dawn was beautiful mixed with the ocean, it can really set the mood.

But in a bedroom, webs was staring at the dawn sky while next to her was a snoring piranha, he was shirtless because webs was wearing his shirt.

Where did it all came from this, brings Us all back to the bad guys on the deck.

Wolf was leaning on the railing staring deep at the sea when snake joined him.

They looked at each other smiled then looks back.

"This is the life, eh brother" snake says as he leans against the railings with wolf.

"Yeah" he agreed.

"We're riding the rich life on princess, she's provide the luxurious life we deserve for us"

But wolf frowns as he remembered what princess told him.

"Well you know princess told me she doesn't care about the luxury life"

Snake looks at him with concern, "she said she didn't wanted the yacht"

"Then why go on the trip with us" snake asked.

"She said she did it because she saw how happy we were, she liked how we are happy and that's enough for her"

"You know for a girl who used to live in a mansion with a will that leads her to the luxury stuff you think she would be spoiled enough to take advantage of it"

"She's our girl snake we raised her better"

"Yeah I guess your right as long as we have princess that's all I need...besides what could go wrong"

Or so they thought as a large fish tail was being seen.

Was it the mermaid?

In princess room, she heard something swooshing fast near her window.

"Huh" she was reading when she hears and feels something watching her.

Then at her large bay window next to her bed she sees something swimming out in the ocean...she thought it was the mermaid but when she got a closer look.

Something pouches on her window trying to reach out and get her, she screamed.

But non of the men couldn't hear because, something was catching their attention.

"....Did you hear that" piranha asked as he leans his ear out when he hears some strange music playing as they head towards some rocks.

"Hear what?" Wolf asked as he puts his ear out too til...

"I don't hear any-" a fog rolled in, they see northern pink light shining in the mist, the guys see shadows that looks like part Fish and part women.

The mist cleared they were bewildered as they see four beautiful mermaids, they giggled and waved at them as the boys started to act strange when the mermaids started to sing in a luring song.

And the boys were staring at them like they were under some hypnotic romantic spell.

Meanwhile Diane and webs ran downstairs when they heard princess screaming.

"Princess! What's wrong! What is it" Diane asked as they see princess underneath her bed and she points at her window.

They slowly looked up and jumped when they see the most hideous disfigured fish.

It looked at princess like she was dinner, princess ran in Diane's arms and she held on to princess hugging her and calming her by rubbing her head as she and webs were disgusted by the thing.

"What is that" we've asked.

"A siren" Diane said, "it's a mythological creature that's part mermaid that can lure men to their death so they can eat their flesh"

And after age finished explaining, Diane and we've made a horrible realization.

They rushed to the deck to see the guys already being hypnotized and about to fall overboard, reaching for a kiss as the sirens unknown to wolf and the others try eating them.

"Oh no...we need to get them away from the sirens"

"Wait...how come we're not under their spell" webs asked.

"Because sirens can only lure men...now I'll stir the ship you try to get the guys away"

Diane quickly ran to the wheel and as she tries taking control, webs tries To snap the guys out of it.

She tried pulling snake down by his tail, she pulled on shark's jacket, she pulled on wolf's pants.

"Come on guys snap out of it" she finally pulled on Piranha's arm.

"Come on piranha snap out of it, their sirens their not real come on guys their gonna eat us"

Just then after having to fight the wheel, Diane finally turned the ship, crushing the sides but the guys fell on each other.

Wolf feel on shark they kissed, snake's fall hit his head snapping him out of it then Piranha fell causing webs to trip and fall backwards.

"Wha-" then the unexpected happened, Piranha connected his lips against webs and he didn't even know it.

She muffles as she tries pushing him off but he was too heavy and he was enjoying himself, he was melted into the kiss.

Then when she tightened her fist in his shirt, her eyes open wide when she felt his tongue slipping inside her mouth, she turned red and pushes really had but when the boys snapped out of it.

Wolf and shark opened their eyes when they realized they were kissing each other, they quickly get off screaming and shark cleaned his mouth.

"AH"

Snake was laughing at the duo and when Piranha finished his make

out webs finally gave in when he pulls back his lips disconnected her lips slowly and his open wide when he sees webs looking at him shocked.

They both back away from each other shocked, red from blushing, webs avoid making eye contact to him as she rubbed her arm nervously.

Then diane came back on deck to see his everything was going.

"Hey guys is everything-" but what she saw was four members nervously and sick.

"What happened" she asked.

And they all shout, "NOTHING"

"Ok" everything became awkward till snake broke the silence.

"So what the heck happened"

"We were being attacked by sirens"

"Really" shark says, "where are they"

"I think they got crush" princess pointed out to the fish guts splattered on the rocks.

"Aw"

"Well at least we don't have to deal with anymore surprises" wolf says.

And as wolf argues with snake after he makes a joke about he and shark kissing, Piranha noticed webs crawling away she looked at him with a distraught look then crawls away.

Which brings to dawn mourning, webs was out of bed, next to the window.

She kept thinking about Piranha's tongue, now she sees Piranha's tongue.

She recalls telling this to Diane, "*it's so big and all that saliva, too big for my mouth...I mean have you seen his tongue"*

She gets a tingling feeling just thinking about his long tongue slipping inside her mouth again.

But the quiet mourning was ruined by a half naked Piranha who was laying seductively in bed, looking at her.

"Uh...Is that my shirt you got on"

She looks down at his shirt messes with it, "I'm going to ask for it back"

"Alright but I need you turn around"

"Why?"

"So you won't see me change"

"Alright alright" he chuckles and adverts his eyes.

She quickly pulls off his shirt and sees if he was watching then put on her white tank top.

"Alright I'm done"

He opens his eyes and his shirt is thrown on his face, he pulls it down and smirks as he sees her grabbing her jacket leaving the room.

"What no goodbye kiss" he begged trying to suavely her.

She frowns at him, she crawls over to him, he expected a fight but she kisses her hand press it on his lips giving him a indirect kiss, he was shocked but taking by the indirect kiss.

Than he felt her hands moving and he frowns.

"Aw come on, can't we stay a little"

"No!"

"Aw come on just for a bit"

"The orders will know something is up"

"Not even for a minute" he begged and she gives him a serious look.

But as she turns around, he licks her fur back sending a chill down her spine.

"PIRANHA" she growl at him as he laugh.

"Oh come on...I know you like it...I know you do"

And when she left the room, she smiled as a part of her sus liked if.

Earthquake

[image] [image] [image] [image]

The bad guys celebrate princess birthday with brunch in a exclusive hotel when a earthquake was coming a request from devildog452

It all started at a nice exclusive luxury hotel: The Ritz-Carlton with a sophisticated regional restaurant, a cafe and 2 bars. a luxe spa, a rooftop outdoor pool and hot tub, plus a fitness center.

The bad guys have arrived in the car with princess, it was her 11th birthday with snake but he won't say how old he is.

She was a new outfit Diane gave her:

She was wearing a blindfold that wolf put on her.

She was laughing while wolf was teasing her, he got out and opened the door for princess.

"Ok we're here...you ready princess"

"Can i look now" wolf guilds her as he takes her hand in his.

"And what ruin the surprise"

"You know i don't like surprises"

"Oh but you do love surprises as much as snake does"

"But he hates surprises"

"She's got a point" snake said as he slithers up to them.

"Well your the reason why princess doesn't like surprises" webs said.

"And it's a good thing for her"

"Can i look now" princess asked.

"Nope not yet" wolf chuckles.

"Your so mean" princess laughed.

"And...we're here...open your eyes now" wolf takes the blindfold off bad princess opens her eyes and was astounded, her hand covering her mouth as she gasped her eyes wide open by the surprised.

It was a private vip dinner table for them with a brunch spread.

With pink decorations, pink color balloons.

"Surprised" wolf says with the others joining.

"Aw wolf...this is really lovey...but...how could you avoid this"

"Well you can thank Diane she got us a stay here"

"Well I'll be sure to thank her when we get back home" she ran in his arms and hugged his torso.

He was astounded then he smiles warmly, returning the hug back.

"Thank you" she whispered, he lets pulls her up and they looked at each other.

"Alright, enough with the mushy stuff" snake interrupted the moment when he gets in between them, "let's eat"

So after enjoying brunch, it came time for the cake.

(I don't know why but when ever I look at this, it looks like it could be a cake)

She blew out the cake and everyone clapped for her.

"The cake looks very cute"

"It's also ice cream too...it's not just cake too" wolf smiles.

"Oh" princess picks up a spoon then piranha gets on the table, his tongue drooling as he looks like he's ready to ravish the cake.

"Ice cream! YUMMY"

Everyone but princess makes a panicked face but princess then stops him but blocking princess and the cake.

"PIRANHA" they all yelled at him, getting his attention.

"What?" He shrugs his shoulders.

"Come on don't do that man, not in front of princess" wolf says then piranha pouts.

Princess laughs as she took a bite of her cake then noticed snake frowning, she knows he doesn't like his birthday but does what she can to cheer him up, she cuts a slice of her cake and passes some to shake, he looks at her astounded to see her smiling, he returns the smile back.

"This very lovely wolf...but why a hotel, you haven't took me anywhere this since my 9th birthday at that restaurant"

"Because you deserve so much better...you are our special little after all" wolf says as he rubs her cheek, she melts in his hand.

"Oh wolf that very sweet of you guys to do...but you don't always have to shower me with gifts because you guys are the only gift I could ever have"

"Hehehehe, We raised you well...oh and we all chipped in and got you a little something"

She sees him searching something in his pocket and pulls out a small pink box.

"Oh thank you wolf but really the brunch is enough you didn't have to get me anything else"

But when she opened the box, her face was priceless as it revealed to be a pink charm bracelet.

She lifts it up gently, looking up at wolf with a overjoyed face, he and the others were smiling at her.

"Oh wolf...it's very beautiful" she says as she puts it on.

"Well we want what's best for our special princess, happy birthday baby" he cups her hand, princess was more then flattered when she turns pink from modest.

"Wolf I-" but before she could say anything, she heard a dog barking, she sees a Shih Tzu hiding underneath a table scared.

"Uh-I-I'll be right back"

"Go ahead princess"

Wolf and the others were feeling a different kind of feeling.

"Look at her" wolf says as the gang were getting a case of empty nest syndrome.

"She's grown up so fast it's scary"

"Well she is close to being a preteen" webs says as piranha pulls the cake over to him rubbing his hands all mischievously.

"Which is only a few years away" snake said, "she's fine...let's spend as time as we have with her...if there's anything we should worry about it's this hotel"

"Ugh" everyone groaned.

"I don't think it was a good idea to celebrate princess birthday here"

"Come on snake it will be fine...it's practically safe" wolf tries to assure his friend.

"Yeah well lots of bad things could happen here: she could get kidnapped, a chandelier could fall on her, the building could collapse as minute, she could've gotten food poisoned" as snake continues to complain with worry princess bend down be friending the dog.

"Hey it's ok it's ok...I'm not going to hurt you"

"You always think of bad things that can happen to princess"

"I just worry about her"

"You always worry about her"

"Well I'm just trying to keep her safe...a good father would know that"

Then wolf got offended as he gets up and slams his hands on the table.

"Hey! Ok now that was a little uncalled for"

Then then they felt the table moving when they see the glass shaking.

"What the-" snake mumbled when they looked closer.

Wolf sees princess away from the table holding the dog.

"Wolf" she was worried then he gets out hoping to keep her close.

"Its ok princess"

But then the whole hotel started to shake, "AH"

"AH" princess screamed as she got down, wolf tired to grab her but the building started to crumble tearing the hotel into two, causing a large gap as wolf reached out or grab princess hand, they were pulled about.

"WOLF" she screamed.

"PRINCESS" he was pulled back by the others while snake looked worried.

"Don't worry princess, everything is going to be fine...I promise...guys let me go"

"No its too late wolf, its an earthquake" shark says and as the other side of the building where princess was fell down, snake heard how distressed his daughter was so he jumped and slithered to find

princess"

"Snake...what are you doing"

"Im going to save my Daughter"

But then a case of expensive glasses started to fall.

"Shake saw they were about to hit a waitress, so he lets go of wolf, ran towards her and pulls her out of the way, then wolf jumps after snake as soon as the gap got bugger too bigger for anyone to hump on the other side.

"Wolf" webs yelled.

"Its ok, we're gonna be fine" over the screams wolf looks back to see the floor falling apart and breaking down, making holes.

"Look we're gonna go get princess, webs try to call 911, piranha you and shark see if you guys can help get these people ok"

"Ok" piranha yells as he picks up webs, webs was still worried as she loos back at wolf.

"Webs...its ok, we will be fine, we'll meet you guys at the bottom, I promise"

So the bad guys went to work, but in the building, stuff came falling down, glass broke people got trapped as wolf and snake avoided every obstacles that was in their way.

"Let's go to a hotel you said...it'll be fine you said" snake says as he mimics wolf's from two hours ago wolf promise that the hotel would be safe.

"Hey I didn't know this was gonna happen, you may never know when earthquakes might attack" wolf growled at him.

"And now looked what happened...it cost us our daughter"

Then they both stopped when the earthquake stopped so they can argue.

"Hey...princess will be fine, she's our girl, we raised her well...if she's anything like her family, she will survive, she taught her a lot"

Then snake's face slowly turned to a angry glare to an sincere thought, then they felt the building was shaking again as another earthquake shakes.

"Look snake if we continue to argue at this the whole building could crumple and we'll never get princess back"

Snake takes a deep then he nods his head as he and wolf ran to get princess.

Meanwhile Ah ark was opening doors and helping other people as much as he can.

"Hey there's an earthquake, we need to evacuate the building" he says as he knocks on doors then he heard a women screaming.

"Help...help"

"Hang on...I'm coming"

Wolf and snake got stuck when wolf noticed something on the ground.

"Princess" snake yelled but all he saw was the walls and floors closing in.

"Wait..look" wolf says as he bends down and picks up a bead.

"Is that-" snake asked as they both realized it was from princess charm bracelet.

"It's princess charm bracelet"

"But why would she tear it apart"

"She's not...she's using it to create a trail for us to find her and I bet if we go down this hall, we'll find another one...let's go" wolf says as he ran, snake followed.

On the third floor, Piranha and webs were trying to find a new way put.

"Ok 911 should be on their way, I hacked into the hotel's blueprints and I think our way out is in the elevator" webs says as she looks at her phone.

"The elevator? Are you crazy? It's too dangerous in this situation"

"Well it's not like we have any other options" she glares at him.

Piranha said nothing when he just stared at her eyes, being alone with in a busted building during a earthquake, made him feel comfortable, the possibility of surviving a collapsable building are 50% there could be a chance they may not be able to survive.

"Now let's go" she crawls to see one of the elevators.

But then Piranha grabbed her arm and takes her to a janitor closet.

"Piranha? What are you doing? The elevators that way"

He didn't say anything but he just locked the door.

"Piranha we don't have time for this, we got to go-"

He makes a sleepy face as he turns towards her, cups both her cheeks and kisses her for a passionately and long time, like he was going to take his life, webs was surprised, she tries to stop him but she could taste the breakfast he had: the greasy bacon, the buttery syrup from the pancakes and the coffee, his tongue was still warm from the coffee.

Then Piranha slowly departs his lips from hers, they looked at each other with lustful eyes, webs put her hands on his his shoulders while Piranha moved his hands to her wrists.

"Ok wow...uhm...well that just happened" webs says.

"Webs...In case we don't make it out-"

"Piranha...we're going to be fine" she pushes him away and they go

back to the elevator.

She crawled to press the button but when the doors open, they see that the cable was stuck, the lift was hanging above them.

"Looks like we're gonna have to climb up...let's go"

But when they got on the cable, another earthquake hit, they tried to hang on as the elevator shook.

"Hang on" webs says as more ruble fell on them, they tried to avoid it when something fell and hit web's head, knocking her out.

"AH" she fell into conscious when Piranha noticed her letting go of the cable.

"WEBS" he caught her on time, he held her tight, he looks up after the earthquake stoped, he hears the cable ripping, he realized the lift up above was about to fall on them.

"Oh no" he looked at webs, how he held his unconscious friend in his arms, it gave him hope.

"Don't worry webs" he says as he throws her over his shoulders, "I'm going to get us out of here" he climbs down the cable.

Then wolf and snake were getting closer to finding princess, after they found the last charm bead to the penthouse, after they avoided firefights that they were asked to leave.

"Sir you need to get back" a fire fighter named buck tries to hold him back.

'No.. not without my daughter" wolf yelled as he tries to struggle out of his grip when two more firefighters pulls him back.

"Sir sir...we hear you, and we're doing everything we can, this building is unsecured you need to evacuate the building"

"I'm not leaving without my daughter" then he pushes them out of the way.

"Princess" wolf called her but when they got inside, they saw the back side of the room with a bay window tilting back, the room was about to collapse.

"AH" but then they heard princess screaming.

"PRINCESS" they ran and find her in a busted main hall, she held the dog tight.

"Princess" wolf aimed but there was one problem...a big gap between them and princess, it was a pot hole down to the parking lot.

But it was nothing compared to the problem shark and piranha was having.

Shark heard the screaming was coming from a room and the only thing was blocking was a door that was busted and blocked her he doorway.

He picks it up and moves it, then he walks inside and finds a blonde women trapped underneath some furniture.

"HELP...please help"

"Don't worry ma'am I'm on my way" he rushes towards her and he gets on knees pulling off the dresser that was on her leg.

He then helps her up carefully while trying to keep the room balanced.

"Come on...let's go" they exit the room, meanwhile with piranha...

He was carefully crawling down but each move he makes only causes the cable to rip even more.

"AH" he slipped then webs fell off his shoulders, luckily he grabbed her hand on time.

Downstairs shark was helping the women out of the building, they carefully walked down the stairs since it was still unsecured.

"Thank you...for the help"

"It's ok...it's what we do"

Then the women recognized him, "hey..your the bad guys"

"Uh...yeah...that's right"

"What are you doing here"

"I was celebrating my daughter's birthday with my friends when we got separated during the earthquake"

"Oh no"

"Don't worry...my buddies wolf and snake are getting her and we called 911, they should be downstairs for you"

"Thank you...again"

It was a awkward conversation between a shark and a women.

"So what brings you here"

"I was supposed to do this interview when I was asked to go upstairs"

"Yeah?"

"Let's just say the man I was interviewing was a pig"

"Oh"

"He asked me to get in the shower with him"

"Now that is sick"

"I know and he's a married man with five kids"

"Ok now that is wrong...so what happened to him"

"After the earthquake hit, the room shake furniture squished him against the window, then the window break and he fell on the

ground, we were really high..so now he's dead"

"Well good if I ever saw him was going punch him if ge ever pull a move like that on my daughter"

"You're different from all men"

"Mainly because I'm a shark...I have a daughter that I'm supposed to show a good example and I'm a very gentle soul...or so what my friends say"

"You're very nice"

Shark was getting thanked, while piranha was trying to figure a way out, he was never the sharpest tool in the shed.

He looks around to think of something, webs was the only brains of handling situations like these, it's what he liked about her.

Then he noticed the time he was crawling down there was another elevator door but it was half open.

With no time, he swings them to the door, he throws inside seemingly she could fit and when he got on the edge, prying the doors open, the lift cake crashing down in time for piranha to escape.

As he takes a few breaths, he looks up to see webs laying flat on her belly, he scoops her up, carrying her bridal style and he finds they were on the third floor, they weren't further from the exit.

But as piranha and shark exit to safety, wolf and snake were stuck.

They see princess, she was scared and crying and possibly traumatized.

"Princess" wolf called her as he was relief to see her ok.

"Wolf...I'm scared"

"Hey it's ok princess it's ok, everything is going to be fine...look...I need you to jump"

"What" princess and snake yelled.

"You need to jump"

The fear of jumping over a gap and falling down would mean, she'll get hurt or worst, so she steps back away.

But wolf say the scared look on her face, "princess it's ok, I'm gonna catch you" he opened his arms out for her.

"You're gonna drop me" then tears ran down her face.

"No princess look at me..look at me"

She looks up at wolf's eyes, all she saw was...safety and secure.

"I promise...I will never let you go...I'm not gonna drop...trust me baby...please"

Princess finally agreed, so she takes a deep breath, her heart was pacing when she looks down at the life gap but one look at wolf is all it took, she takes a step back crying out her last tears, fearing she won't make it.

She took the leap of faith and she landed in wolf's arms as he caught her, she cried, he rubbed circles around her back as her tears ran through his suit, snake slither behind her back and rubs her shoulders with his tail.

She was mumbling through her sobs about the building and the earthquake, wolf pulls her back as he tries to calm her down.

"The...the building"

"Hey"

"Everything fell"

"Hey it's ok it's ok, everything is fine now" wolf says as he cups both her cheeks.

"Hey it's going to be alright but we have to get out of here now"

"Ok" whispered then wolf grabs her hand and they run downstairs.

They exit the building right on time as the whole building collapsed.

Outside paramedics along with police force and firefighters were helping injured people, from their left and right they see kids with parents who are getting mushy on the kids, an old man was getting patch up, a guy on a stretcher with his girlfriend by his side.

Wolf turns around to see princess returning the dog to an elderly women.

"Excuse me ma'am, I think this dog is yours"

The old women smiles as she takes her dog back.

"Oh thank you so much dearly, thank you"

"It's what I do" she looks at wolf and snake who had proud looks on their faces, "my family raised me well" she looks at them and smiles.

Then wolf and princess approached each other, with a lot to say that doesn't involve the earthquake.

"Sorry wolf but I had tear my bracelet apart so you could find...I'm so sorry wolf I know how much that bracelet meant to yo-"

"Oh hey it's ok it's ok, the bracelet never mattered to me...you did, and I am so glad that you are ok"

Although her face was covered in asked and bruises over her forehead arms and legs.

Then he takes her hand with the charmless bracelet he pulls out the charms he picked up and slides them back on.

"Besides we can put it back together...sorry that your birthday got ruined by the earthquake"

"No wolf it's ok...it's fine, I liked what you did for me...the brunch the hotel the bracelet it was nice but honestly being with you guys,

having you as my family is the only gift I could ever want"

For a brief minute she ran to him, wrapped her arms around his torso and hugs him.

Wolf was stunned but then he smiled softly when he felt her fur nuzzled against his chest and returns the hug back.

"Thank you" she whispered.

"Hey...we only know what's best for our little girl"

The tender family moment was Interrupted by a police officer, a women name Athena.

She didn't look happy and what's worst she brought the chief of police along with her, chief luggins.

"You ran inside a dangerous building, ran from fire fighters and nearly put yourself and your friend in danger, sir let me remind you that we are professionals what you did could've killed you, I should take you in"

Wolf started to panicked as he held princess tighter and the chief...she smiles mischievously as she approached him with handcuffs.

"But..." Athena spoke getting the chief's attention.

"You and your friends did safe many people and you did save your daughter...I'm going to key this slide"

"Oh what" the chief groaned as wolf smiles.

"You guys have been heroes today so...thank you"

Athena offers him a hand shake, so he did, the chief walked back upset.

"Just doing our job miss"

And after Athena and the chief left, the bad guys were reunited.

They see shark running towards them and pulling princess in a bear hug, suffocating her.

"GUYS!" Shark yelled.

"Shark?" Wolf says.

"Oh princess thank gosh you are ok, are you hurt do you need to see a doctor"

Wolf and snake try to pull her away from him.

"She's fine big tuna..if you keep suffocating her like that then she's going to need a doctor"

He finally lets her go then looks at her, "sorry, I just got so worried"

"It's ok shark...I'm fine"

"Shark, have you seen piranha or webs" wolf asked.

"No I haven't...I just got here, I helped save this lady who was the sister of one of the police officers"

But before anyone could get the ideas, they hear shouting.

"GUYS" they turned to see it was piranha, all relief to see he was ok.

"Piranha" wolf yelled, "it's good to see that you're ok"

He looks around to find webs, "where's webs?" He asked.

But he saw Piranha making a worried look, "we took the elevator and she got hurt"

Everyone gasped in horror, "but don't worry she's fine, look" he points out that webs was on a stretcher, an IV in her arm, she had her eyes closed as the paramedics was treating her head.

"The paramedics say they're gonna take her to the hospital for testing, they need to check to see if she broke anything you know find something serious, I'm gonna head home and pack an overnight bag to keep her company"

"Ok good...well it's good to know that webs is ok" wolf says then Piranha ran to princess and hugs her.

"What we can go know is take princess home, have marmalade or Diane with her, help out with the rest of these people then visit webs at the hospital"

But before this day was through, two paramedics chimney and hen approached wolf.

"Excuse me sir" wolf turns to chimney, "look I'm sorry to disturb you but your daughter was trapped in the building"

"Yes but she's right here safe and unharmed" wolf puts his arm around princess shoulders and pulls her close.

"I'm going to need her to come with us" chimney tries to grab princess but wolf panicked and pulls her back.

"What? Why"

"We need to be sure that she didn't break anything or has any internal bleeding or injuries, she does have some bruises on her face, still we may never know"

"No way, forget it, she's not going to a hospital, she's fine"

"Sir she's need to see a doctor for any conditions she might be in...this could be serious"

"I don't care if you're with 811, she's not going to a hospital, she's been through enough already"

"It's ok wolf" he turns to see princess looking at him with concern.

"But-"

"I have to go it could be something serious, I might have a head trama besides I'll be fine...I have webs to keep me company"

Wolf was about to hesitate again when she grabbed his paw.

"Please wolf...I'll be fine"

He hates arguing with his daughter but when she gave him her cutism eyes, he was reminded that it was his job to protect.

It was their job to protect her, so he finally agreed.

"Ok just stay safe...ok"

"Ok"

He cups her cheeks and kisses her forehead, "I love you"

"I love you too wolf"

They slowly let go and when they departed, she walks up to snake and kisses his forehead.

"Bye snake" she says before walking to chimney.

"I worry about her" snake says as they see chimney helping princess in the ambulance truck and she got on the stretcher talking to paramedics.

"I know you do...and you have every right too...an earthquake is like a bad dream, it could lead to so many trauma and psst but if you help guild people who are scared you wake up realizing you are braver then you think, and today you were brave enough to go inside an collapsed building to find princess"

"Do we're you...if we didn't came back for her..." he didn't even wanted to think about it, "our chances of seeing her again" snake was about ready to cry when he felt wolf putting his hand on him trying to confort his friend.

"Hey..:we got her out, she's safe now and heading Towards the hospital, she will be fine and she's in good hands"

"Yeah...I guess your right"

"You know I am...now come let's go help people out go home to fix up the mess the earthquake left us and tomorrow we do something

to make it up for you and princess birthday"

But as they walked, Piranha ran to the ambulance truck that webs was in.

"Hey...excuse is a tarantula in there" he asked one of the paramedics.

"Uh yes"

"Is ok if I can see her...she's my girlfriend" he lied.

"Oh I'm sorry sir but I don't think that's a good idea with the condition she's in-"

Then outside the truck webs could hear everything.

"Let him through...it'll only be a minute"

The two paramedics looked at Piranha who was smiling and they let him through.

Piranha hops through the doors and he sees webs looking at him, he shuts the door behind him.

"Hey" he waved as he sat down next to her.

"Hey" she whispered.

He looks at her but his face drops to a frown when he sees these wires connected to her but when he sees her looking at him, it told he needed to be brave, so he smiles.

"So I found the these, princess is ok"

"That's good to hear"

"She's going to the hospital to be tested because she has these bruises on her head and body"

"Well it is a good idea it could be something serious"

"Yeah I'm heading there now...I just need to head home grab my

overnight duffle bag"

"Oh..you don't have to stay with me Piranha I'll probably be home tonight"

"It's At least the I can do"

Then webs wraps her arms around his arm.

"Don't...you already done enough today Piranha"

And out of now, he reaches up to her, he kisses like before but slower and this time she melted in, kissing him back, she puts her fist on his shirt and piranha cupped the back of her head.

Then she opened her eyes when he felt his lips leaving.

She sees him staring at her, she chuckles.

"Ok...uh wow...that was unexpectedly...um that came out of nowhere"

That kiss made things awkward, both feeling embarrassed from it.

"It's because I care about you webs...I'll be there at the hospital"

He jumps off heading towards the door, he peeks his head out.

"Hey webs" she looks up at him.

"You taste like fruit salad"

Many love stories start with a tragedy accident, when did piranha and web's start.

princess 5th birthday

[image]

It was princess first birthday with the bad guys.

It started on that day when they got Thomas mansion.

"Come on, we got work to do, marmalade will be here soon or keep a eye on her" Diane says then wolf and snake looked at each other with soft smiles.

"Go bad-" wolf says.

"Or go home" snake says.

They all ran outside before wishing princess goodbye.

"Ok sweetie we'll be back, you be a good girl and listen to professor marmalade ok" wolf says as he hugs her, mushing her face against his.

She laughs, "ok"

And when wolf puts her down, snake slither to princess, wrapped his tail around her waist, he hoist her up to his face and he kisses her forehead.

"We'll be back before you know it"

When he puts her down, webs crawls to her and hugs princess.

"Bye kiddo...you be good" she lets go and piranha rubs her head.

"So long chica"

Then it was shark's time to pull her in a bear hug.

"Bye bye baby" he then puts her down.

Everyone continues to wave bye at her, she waves at them while smiling.

"Bye princess...bye bye..we'll be back as soon as you know it" they each yelled.

They were driving back in their car, for their new job they are going to use their teamwork and skills to protect Los Angeles, they would be signed up by assistants by the government, their good friend Diane foxington.

And today's mission: stopping a robbery and they were chasing car with three robbers shooting at the police.

"You know...we should do something for princess birthday" snake asked.

"It's your birthday too snake" wolf says.

"Yeah but this is her first birthday with us...we should do something special for her"

Webs was hacking into traffic lights to knock the robbers car.

They ran into the chief's car, Diane saw the bad guys driving but they turned before she could thank them.

She then gets a phone call from wolf, "hey...where are you guys going"

"We going to celebrate princess birthday"

A minute later the government arrived at the bad guys new mansion, she was holding a nice pink box for princess but when she knocked at the door.

She only saw marmalade answered the door, "professor marmalade?"

"Diane? What are you doing here"

He lets her inside and she puts the present down, looking around

for princess and the bad guys.

"I'm here to celebrate princess birthday...where's princess and the bad guys"

"I don't know, they just came here and took princess, they said they had to go somewhere"

Then Diane makes a suspicious face when she gets an idea.

"Oh I know exactly where they're at"

The bad guys took princess and they drove back to their old hideout.

It was as they remembered it, empty but they managed to grab a few chairs and a table.

They put up a few balloons, a banner, set up the table and they put down a large cake: it was four layer velvet cake with custard and a raspberry filling.

Princess watched as her new family was setting everything when wolf sits her down in a chair beside snake, then everyone sits down.

"Ok happy birthday princess" wolf says.

"Bir-day" princess repeated after him.

"Yes birthday...it's your birthday" wolf praised her.

"Birthday" she cheered.

Everyone laughed at princess silliness then snake wraps his tail around princess, hoist her up to the candle.

She looks at him smiling, he returns the smile back and they both blew the candle out.

"Yeah webs cheered as everyone clapped including princess.

"Happy birthday you two...you know snake i think our new life has just begun"

"Yeah yeah now enough with the mushy let's eat"

But before they could eat some of the cake Piranha buzzed through the cake, stuffing the frosting with his fishy lips, when he jumped into the cake, frosting exploded everywhere.

"Ah" princess screamed as she tries to cover herself with her tiny paws, everyone backs away from the spill.

"PIRANHA!" They all yelled at him.

Piranha looks up licking the frosting off his fingers.

"Watch it you shrimp" snake says as he takes a rag wets it with water and uses it to wipe the frosting off princess cheeks.

"What?" He asked.

"You can't do that" wolf growled.

"What? But I always do that"

"Well you can't do that anymore"

"Why not" piranha asked.

"Because we have a lady living with us now" he adjusted his hand to princess who was looking at them.

"You need to be more...gentlemenly"

"Aw...ok" piranha groaned.

"Your lucky I saved a piece for princess...happy birthday princess"

He slides princess a plate of the cake he saved for her.

She smiles at him, picks up a fork but before she could eat, she saw how upset shark was.

"Aw I can't believe he ate it all man...I wanted some"

As he sulks, princess looks at her cake then she cuts a piece, picks it

then she gets on the table walks over to shark and holds the cake in front of him, waving it in his face to get his attention.

He opens his eyes to see the cake then he looks at princess who was smiling at him.

"You're sharing me your cake" he asked as she waves it at him again.

Then he takes a bite of the cake, "thanks baby" he rubs her head.

Then Princess started sharing her cake, she cut of a small piece for webs.

"Thanks kiddo"

Then she walks over to wolf and feeds him another slice.

"Thanks baby" he cups her face.

Then she gives snake a slice, and he takes a bite.

"Thank you sweetie" and after sharing the last piece of cake, snake takes her plate.

"Thanks sweetheart...now why don't you go play"

"Ok" she jumps off and they watch her explore the room, it filled their hearts with joy realizing this was happening, princess was now their daughter.

"Look at her" snake says.

"Yeah she's like a little explorer" wolf says.

"She's gonna grow up to be an amazing woman" snake added but then he frown.

"It's the growing up part is going to be hard"

"What?" Wolf turns to his friend looking confused.

"What did you except wolf we raise a child and what happens to

kids"

"They hurt themselves"

"No...they grow up...we adopt a kid but kids grow up and that's what troubles me...I'm afraid of her growing up...if she leaves us...what's gonna happen...are we gonna go back to our old ways...will we be criminals again"

Wolf saw everyone sharing the same worried glances then he smiled.

"Come on guys princess is all the prove we need that we're gone good for her, and even if she's gone...for college we'll just have to keep on being good"

This raises everyone's hopes up as wolf raises up a red plastic cup.

"For princess" he says and the orders cling their glasses and repeated princess name.

"So if she grows up...it just means we did a good job raising her...after all she is our girl"

"Yeah but it's the her growing up I'm worried about"

"Don't worry snake that's a few years away, we just have to make the most of what we have now"

"If you think raising a kid is hard I can't wait till you handle the teenage years" they got spoke when they heard Diane was behind them with marmalade.

Professor marmalade played with princess.

"Diane, how did you know where we were!" Wolf asked.

"I figured you might bring her here"

They see princess playing with professor marmalade.

"She's still a kid with her whole life ahead of her, she's lucky to have

you guys take her in"

"If anyone is lucky...it's us"

"I know it's hard to raise a child but when she grows up, she's going to learn what amazing family she had who loved her, care for her and protected her, you guys are going to be great parents raising her"

"Yeah...we are and princess knows it"

"I like to see you guys handling a teenager" Diane chuckles.

"Oh don't worry we're going to be sure she's protected from boys" wolf says.

"Yeah...by scaring them" snake hissed.

"Ok just because your her parents now that doesn't mean you should go overboard with overprotecting" she was only five and Diane was already getting annoyed with the bad guys were already being overprotective.

"Oh and we decided we're gonna have princess homeschooled" wolf says.

"What?" Diane was surprised at first she thought it was a joke, "are you serious" she asked.

Outland nature walk

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

A request from Braydenwarren639 a little nature walk for princess and snake's birthday.

Princess has turned 10 years old now and the bad guys had planned a big surprise for her.

She was wearing her favorite outfit, they were outside of the city in a forest.

She was blindfolded being escorted by snake and wolf as they hold her hands.

"Are you going to show me now" she giggled.

"Not yet, you'll ruin the surprise" wolf chuckles.

"You know I don't like surprises"

"Come on, you used to love surprise ever since you were a kitten"

"Since I was five, I'm ten years old now" she tries to remove the blindfold but wolf grabs her hand.

"Hey no peeking, no peeking" wolf chuckles making her giggle.

Then they took a few steps back and shark removed her blindfold.

"Ok now you can look"

Wolf says then princess opens her eyes, she was awed to find.

It was a first filled with old tanks, it wasn't a sight to see but it was amazing (not my idea it was what Braydenwarren639 wanted)

The bad guys smiled to see princess walking around, looking at the

rusted out abandoned tanks.

"Ok, it's amazing"

"Glad you like it" wolf says, "we had to give you something different this year and we used to come here a lot, it was our favorite place to go"

"That's incredible but what's with the tanks" princess asked.

Just then Diane came in, "that's a good question"

The bad guys got spoked by Diane, mostly wolf since he didn't wanted to invite her.

"Diane, you came" princess ran to Diane and hugs her, Diane returns the hug back then she looks at wolf, who was smiling nervously.

"Are kidding, I wouldn't miss it for the world, now as for the tanks...it's more of a sculpture that represents peace in this garden of harmony and love, they don't get a lot of visitors so they gotten really old"

"Oh"

"I'm surprised they didn't teach you that in class"

Just then something caught princess eye, "oh wow look"

She rushes to see a lake, "it's beautiful" wolf stands next to her.

"Not as beautiful as you are" he compliments her, she smirks at him.

"Oh aren't you quite the charmer" she laugh then continues to watch the lake.

"Well I'm glad you like it, I was hoping we could take a swim unit" wolf asked and princess was surprised.

"Is that why you asked me to bring my bathing suit"

"Yeah-I thought we could go for a swim...after you blow the cake out"

He steps away to reveal on a table bench a cheesecake pancake with a pink candle.

Princess was really overjoyed when she approached the cake, everyone surrounded her smiling, she returns the smile back and blows the candle with snake besides her.

They got dressed and princess jumped in the lake, then wolf splashed some water at her, she laughed.

They were having a good time....

Till things got serious...they changed back to their normal clothes, wolf and princess were taking a walk through the tanks.

"You know princess, they say some tanks can be rotten or abandoned random places and overgrown, it's what I think of these sculptures, I think these tanks have been abandoned here for years that thing about being sculptures is just a story"

"Well looks Can be deceiving" the two laughed but then princess starts to think.

"Funny, I been with you guys for a long time" princess says.

"And one of the best years of my life" wolf chuckles.

"Yeah but sometimes I wonder how I ended up with you guys, I know who my dad is but...I don't know who my mother was or if she's still alive"

She then looks up at him, "do you know who my mother was"

She asked him and wolf makes a worried.

"I...wish I knew honey" he lied.

"Wolf? Is there something your not telling me?" Princess was more concerned.

"Princess I'm your dad, I would never lie to you" when they head back to the team, she rubs up to wolf, where Diane overheard their

conversation, she was standing behind wolf, her arms crossed as she was angry.

She walks next to him, "when are you going to tell her"

Wolf was dodging a very heavy bullet here, he scolds at Diane.

"Never...she doesn't need to know"

"You need to her, she needs to know the truth"

"Why?" Wolf asked as he snapped At Diane, "so she could be traumatized"

"She needs to know"

"No Diane princess doesn't need to know about her parents, it's what's best for her"

"It's what's best for her! Or is it's what you think it's best for her, you can't keep this secret away from her much longer"

"Yes I Can and so can the others, we all agreed to it, I'm her dad now and I know there are some things I can tell her and done things are worth keeping her from"

"If you don't tell her, this could get worse"

"I'm not telling her Diane and that's finally"

He walks away from Diane steamed from her while Diane look upset.

"Oh you'll tell her...eventually, she'll find out one way or another"

The sun was setting as the gang were taking one last look at the tanks.

They turned around to see that princess...

was a fast to sleep, she was sleeping in shark's arms as he was carrying her bridal style with his jacket wrapped around her like a blanket.

They were in awed as they see princess was snoring softly.

"Aw well would you look at that" wolf said.

"Aw" webs cooed as she places her hands over her heart.

Snake slithers up to her, smiling at his sleeping princess.

"It reminds me when she used to sleep as a baby, she was so cute, she's still adorable sleeping like watching a puppy sleep" he rubs her head and she purrs.

"Come on...let's take her home" wolf said.

They got in the car, wolf was driving, he adjusted his mirror and smile to see princess buzzing into shark then smiling peacefully.

He frowns when he thinks about what Diane said but he shakes it off.

"You don't know it yet but I'm doing this for you" he whispered.

The truth will set you free

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

The truth isn't always easy...but there will come a time when the bad guys have to tell princess the truth about her mother.

8 years ago, princess was five, she was In her bed, she was smiling as the bad guys were tucking her in bed.

"Ok baby time for bed" wolf says as he was smiling at his new daughter.

"Can you tell me the story again...how you meet me" she begged giving him puppy eyes.

"Aw alright, alright" wolf sits on her bed as the others join in.

"So long ago when we were doing ove of our heist..."

Then snake interrupted, "then suddenly wolf decided to change the plans...he went inside this room what he thought was stealing jewelry"

Wolf nudges him, "but I found something even greater...a little baby kitten"

"That's me" princess cheers.

"Yeah that is you....so you came into our lives and made us the good guys we are today, the end"

"Yeah" princess clapped then snake pulls the blanket over her, kissing her forehead.

"And that is why, you are the greatest treasure we ever stole"

Princess touches her tiny paw on his nose, "I love you snake"

"I love you too baby" he then slithers to the door with the others

following, wolf grabs the handle and looks back at princess.

"Sleep tight baby" he leaves it half open as they see princess falling fast to sleep.

"Aw look at her...she's so cute sleeping" webs cooed.

"Yeah...like watching a puppy or angel sleeping"

"I just can't believe she's ours" wolf whispered, "it's just seems like yesterday we came home adopting her"

"Yeah...she's our kid now and nothing will take that away" snake said.

Then 7 years later princess was 7, she was doing some homework when something came to her mind.

She was in the living room when wolf and snake came in.

"Hey princess" wolf says as he sits down.

"what you doing kiddo" snake asked.

"Oh Jaír some working, I'm supposed to write a assignment about my family history, but I don't even know anything about my family, I know I'm adopted but I don't even know who my mom is"

Wolf was concerned as he sees how worried princess is.

"Do you know how my mother was" she asked which made snake and wolf worried.

So snake dodged the question real quick as he wraps his tail around her shoulders.

"Now honey why would you want to know about your family" he asked.

"I just want to know more about my family, I feel so different from your kids...I sometimes wonder how I ended up with you guys"

Wolf felt scared inside, he wanted to tell her the truth about her

mother but was afraid of how she would react...would she hate them...would she even call them her family again.

"Princess there is nothing to worry about honey, you came into our lives because we were lucky to meet you...you're the reason this family was made if it wasn't for that, we wouldn't be the bad guys...now if you want to know more about your family why don't you ask your grandparents" wolf guilds her upstairs.

She looks back to see him smiling and waving and after she disappears to upstairs, wolf breath in a sigh of relief as he lands on the couch.

"Well that was a nice save" snake said.

But unfortunately for them, Diane was there and she heard everything.

"I'll say" she didn't look happy as she approached them.

"When are you going to tell her about her mom"

"And traumatized her...now way Diane"

"She's going to find out eventually...you can't keep this secret from her forever"

"Why can't you see that I'm trying to protect her"

"If you won't tell her then I will" she marches upstairs but wolf blocks her.

"You will of nothing of the sort, you are not going to tell her"

So Diane doesn't, "fine but you will tell her...eventually, weather you like it or not"

Now in the present princess is 13 years old, she was framing about this young female cat, she looked burnt and weak but was smiling at her.

"You...be a good girl...I will always love you" then the young female

cat rolled her eyes back as She cried.

The baby kitten cried as a doctor was holding her and she hears a man yelling.

"NO"

She hears muffling voice and blurry vision of the doctors telling her dad something that made him look sad as he was holding the baby then he glares down at the baby.

"This is all your fault"

She started turning and tossing as she heard her dad's evil laughter.

"No...no...NO!" She wakes up, scared out of her mind, breathing rapidly, sweating and found herself in her room, she hugged her knees and shake.

It was time the bad guys came clean, so during the ride home, after school she's been thinking about the horrible nightmare and the thing is this was the fifth nightmare she had this week.

She was with Diane, she thought if the bad guys wouldn't tell her...then maybe Diane would.

She was wearing something new...

"Diane...there's something I need to tell you"

Diane gives her attention, "last night...I had this dream about this women...she looked like me"

Diane's face dropped, she knew this day was coming.

"Why did she looked like me...who was she and why do I feel so sad when I see her"

But Diane kept her promise so the bad guys could deal with it.

"It's probably nothing sweetie...some people have weird dreams recently" she speeds up to the bad guys house.

The bad guys came home, they were laughing when they see Diane looking crossed.

"Diane, what's wrong"

"She had that dream again, you need to tell her"

"Diane we agreed, we won't tell her"

"This is the last nightmare this week, you have to tell her"

"No Diane we can't tell her"

"So when are you going to tell her"

"When she's old enough"

"She's old enough to understand now, she's 13 years old"

"Diane we are not telling her bad that's final"

But Diane decided that she had enough, "you're going to tell her now and today"

Princess was in her room when she sees Diane coming in, pulling on wolf's ear, dragging him in the room.

She had a bad feeling about this, "Diane, what's wrong?"

"Princess, there is something wolf needs to talk to you about" she lets go of his ear bad he scratched the back of his head.

"Tell her...now"

"Tell me what?"

"There's something your dad hasn't told you in awhile...tell her NOW"

Wolf sighed and he bends down to princess, he knew he had to tell the truth.

"Princess you know that women you said you seen in your dreams"

"Yeah"

"Well she's your mom"

"What?" Her face was shocked, "what happened to my mom"

Wolf's face turned to glare not at princess but to someone else.

"I'll show you why"

They drove to the most high-security prison on Earth.

"Princess the day you were born, your mom died after giving birth to you"

Princess gasped in horror, she felt hurt inside as she covers her mouth with her hands.

"I'm the reason she's dead" she asked.

Wolf was shocked that she would say that.

"What no no no no, it's not your fault honey, you did nothing, it was your dad that killed her"

"Father killed mom" she asked as they entered Thomas prison cell.

He looks up smiling sinisterly, "well well well if it isn't the bad guys and princess?, what brings you here, come to see your daddy dearest" he teased but princess wasn't going to let him get to her.

"I just want to know...did you killed my mom"

Thomas then frowns as he looks down, "your mother was the most beautiful woman I ever met, she was kind, has a heart of gold and always seen the good in people no matter what then along came you, she was so happy that her life was now being as a new job of being a mother"

"Then why did you killed her" princess demanded a answer.

Thomas looks at confused, "what" then he laughs as he sees the guilty and ashamed look on wolf's face.

"Oh ho ho hahaha" Thomas laugh sinisterly.

"What's so funny father"

"You mean to tell me he never told you" he points at wolf.

She sees how guilty wolf looked, then she looks back at her dad.

"Tell me what?"

Then what happened next was about to change princess world.

"On the night before you were born, the bad guys were on a run from the law when me and your mother were driving...isn't that right mr. Wolf"

Wolf glared as Thomas teased him but then princess got more worried.

"Wolf? What is he talking about" princess felt her own heart beating really fast.

"It was the bad guys that killed your mother, they ran us over"

"What? Wolf is that true?"

She saw how ashamed he made the others look, she gasped in horror as she knew it was true.

Wolf could see the betrayal look in her eyes, she upset as her eyes got watery.

Princess couldn't believe what she was hearing, her own family, the same family that raised her, killed her own mother.

She felt that her world got shattered by a meteorite.

Then Thomas made his escape as he used his nails to take the handcuffs off and ran to the door.

"Well you seems like you have a lot to talk about, so I'll be seeing you" he laugh as he locked them in his cell.

"Wait Thomas no!" Wolf yelled as he mad the others tried to open the door.

He felt angry but scared as he tried to think, princess was still hurt from the truth.

She approached him, "wolf is it true...that you killed my mom"

He looks up at her with a painful look on his face.

"Princess...I can explain"

"why didn't you tell me" whispered to him.

"Because I was afraid you wouldn't look at us the same way...look princess I never mean to kill your mom, this was before you were born, we didn't know about, princess we didn't mean to hurt bad I regret what we did to your mother, we really do, I wish there was a way for us to go back and-I didn't tell you because I was worried that you would hate us, I thought if we told you-you leave us, princess you are the most important thing to us...I don't want to lose you"

After that emotional speech, the bad guys were prepared for princess to say something.

But then princess started to chuckle.

"Oh wolf, you really are an idiot"

"Wha-" he and the others were confused to see princess was not angry but smiling at them.

"What in your right mind would make you think I would hate you guys...I could never hate you guys, not after what you did for me, you protect me feed me put a roof over my head and gave me a home to call my home...your the best family I could ever have, better then dad"

Everyone was relieved to find that princess wasn't angry at them but wolf was still upset at himself.

"I just wish I could make it up to your mom...but there's nothing I can do"

"But you have wolf"

He looks at princess confused, "wha-"

"You took me in when my father tried to hurt me, you guys took me in and raised me as your, I would never leave you guys, your my family after all and I love you"

Wolf smiled warmly at his daughter then she wrapped her arms around his neck , pulling him in a embracing hug, he wrapped his arms around her back, nuzzling in her fur then everyone joined in for a group hug.

And after that embracing Moment, "I grew up wondering how I ended up with you guys" princess said.

"Princess" he grabs her shoulders, "do you remember that story we used to tell you when you were little"

"Yeah?"

"Well long ago I was robbing this place when I found this little girl she was so cute...then suddenly she made my tail wag and that's when I wanted to be good it wasn't long till piranha and shark started to get that warm feeling, unconditionally love from a child, but snake didn't like the idea but the baby stole something from snake, she stole his heart and that's when he decided it was time to go good"

"Oh...so where is the little girl now" princess asked.

"She's with us right now"

Princess then realized who he was talking about: he was talking about her.

"You changed us for the good, you have the kindest and biggest heart we ever seen, your so full of love generosity compassion and so-so full of so much life, you filled our lives with so my joy, it

makes us happy, I wouldn't give you up for all the money or priceless items in the world, you are the greatest treasure we ever stole"

Princess started to cry tears of joy as she hugged her wolf dad one more time.

He in return hugs her back, they enjoyed each other's embrace...for a minute.

"So...what are we going to do about father" princess asked

Then wolf smiled, "don't worry princess...I have a feeling he won't be leaving any time soon"

Thomas was running, trying to make a exit to the door, when Diane puts her foot out, tripping him.

"Ah" he fell underneath the chief's foot.

"Hello chief" he muttered.

"Hello Thomas" she grabs him by his shirt, lifting up from the ground and taking him back to his cell.

"Alright, let's get you back to your cell"

On that same time, princess unlock the cell thanks to snake for teaching her.

But wolf wasn't, "you just had to teach her to picklock, didn't you" wolf snapped at snake.

"Well it's a good thing I did, look"

He points out to princess where she gets the door to open, "got it"

They all cheered for her as they left the cell, "I'm proud of you honey...that's my girl" snake said.

And as they passed by the chief and Thomas, they head out to the front, where they see Diane running towards them.

"Princess are you..." then she looks up at wolf, hoping he told her the truth.

"I know about what happened to my mom Diane"

Diane then sees how distraught wolf looked but he smiles, she knew he might tell her truth, but just not in the way she planned.

"Diane she-"

"I know, I been knowing what happened to your mom"

Princess face was shocked, "what? You knew, why didn't you tell me"

Princess felt betrayed that the women she looks up to her, kept a secret.

Then wolf hold princess, "don't get mad at her, she was only doing what we asked her to do, she wanted us to tell you the truth, she was going to even tell you herself but we begged her not to, don't get mad"

Princess was a true flower of goodness, "well I'm glad you you finally told me the truth, I'm still mad that you never told me but I'm glad you could finally tell me the truth, no more secrets from no on, ok"

Wolf then bends down to her, "ok princess I promise we will be honest with you, that's a promise I won't break"

"Is there anything else I should know" she asked.

"Princess I'm your dad...I would never lie to you...now let's go"

And as they walked outside, Diane gets closer to wolf.

"I'm glad you finally told her the truth" Diane says.

"Yeah I guess your right, I was just so afraid that she won't understand the truth but I understand now...she's a big girl but she'll always be our girl"

"That's good to hear....so are you going to tell her about her "special power"

"Not a chance Diane, she's got enough to deal with" he gets in the driver's seat.

"You can't hide that forever"

And although one truth has been revealed, the bad guys are now left to deal with one more secret.

Picking pumpkins

[image]

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

It was the first day of fall, the first leave fall at a farm that was outside of Los Angeles.

It was princess First Halloween with the bad guys...before the trick or treating incident.

The band guys were picking princess first pumpkin and she was excited because she gets to pick.

She was running out of the car in her new outfit.

She was laughing, as she ran.

"Slow down princess" wolf chuckles, "piranha keep an eye on her"

Piranha nods and runs after princess, although it was nice to see princess happy, snake never cared about Halloween.

"What's the point of this, these pumpkins seem too big for princess"

"Come on snake, it's princess first Halloween with us, might as well make the best of it for her" wolf nudged his friend.

"I don't know wolf"

"You can't buy happiness"

Just then piranha came back, "hey guys, princess found one but you might wanna see this"

They walk through the pumpkin patch to see in adore to see princess hugging the biggest pumpkin in the patch.

The way she was mushing her face against the pumpkin, it gave

everyone that warm fuzzy feeling inside.

"Aw" webs cooed.

Then wolf bends down to princess, "you want that one princess" princess shook nodded her head.

Then snake slithered up, "kinda big for her, don't you think" snake explained.

"It's perfect" princess giggled and wolf smiles.

"If princess likes it then so do we, besides we did promise she could pick the first pumpkin...shark put the pumpkin in the car"

"On it" shark says as he picks up the pumpkin and puts it in the back of the truck.

But as he does, something was watching them from behind the corn field maze then princess noticed a butterfly fly next to her, she starts to catch it.

"Alright we're ready to go" shark says.

"You ready princess" wolf says but when he turns around he noticed princess was gone.

"Princess? PRINCESS!"

Then everyone starts to panicked.

"where is she"

"where did she go"

"She couldn't have gone far"

And as everyone looks for her, wolf and snake noticed her chasing the butterfly to the hunted house.

"Over there" snake point

"Oh no princess no not in the hunted house" wolf warned her but it

was too late, she went inside.

"Oh no..,come on we need to get her" wolf and snake ran inside the hunted house.

(This haunted house is based on a true story)

They walked inside the spooky house...it was dark at first.

"Come on snake we need to find princess before"

Just when they turn to a corner, out pops out scary female clowns.

"AH" snake and wolf scream as they got scared.

"Hello" says the first female clown.

"Wanna join the circus" the second asked.

"Ah..no thank you" wolf says as he and snake step away from the creepy clowns.

"We're just trying to find a little girl...she went in here...she's this small"

Then the two clowns point to the rest of the haunted house.

"She went in then" the first female clown laughed sinisterly and wolf and shake ran.

They ran into witches in cloak performing a satanic ritual to a coat, vampires trying to suck their blood, an evil cult staring at them and a mad scientist trying to butcher a innocent girl.

"AH" wolf and snake were terrified out of their mind but at the end of the exit, they see princess, the butterfly settling down on her finger.

"Princess"

Wolf and snake ran to her, picking princess up and getting away from the haunted house.

"Princess don't run away like that, ok"

"Ok"

He puts her down and he and snake had their backs turned for a minute when princess felt someone was calling her and then she disappeared, putting the butterfly in her head.

"Shark? Where's piranha abs webs" wolf asked.

"Oh they went on a hayride but they should be back"

"Seriously" wolf growled as snake shook his head on disappointment.

Then shake face dropped, "PRINCESS" they turned around to see she disappeared into the corn maze.

"PRINCESS NO" the three yelled them shark ran after her.

"I GOT HER"

Meanwhile with piranha and webs were enjoying the hayride...well piranha was.

He was standing on the cart, sticking his head and tongue out like a dog, webs was annoyed by him.

"Well you get down" she pulls him down.

He looks surprised then he smiles, "come on it's a hayride, let's enjoy it as much as we can"

But what they didn't know was that the spirit of Halloween was coming.

They say the spirit of Halloween takes of many forms but when bad people hurt the innocent, they pay the price.

Halloween can be anything: a black cat, a crow, a wolf but occasionally...it's a scarecrow.

In the cornfield maze, princess was falling a trail of candy when the

trail stopped far and deep in the corn maze, a old man in a red sweater with gray hair and a cap was creeping up behind her.

But little did the creep now was that the scarecrow was watching, it's head was a pumpkin with a scary smile, then one of its leaves flew to a crow, the crow got spoke and hit a acorn, the acorn fell to where the hayride webs and piranha was on, the squirrel crawled down to the acorn and then the horse got spoke by the squirrel, the squirrel panicked and ran away, the horse ran out of control and was heading towards where princess and the creep was.

The creep was about to pick princess up when he got hit by the hayride.

"Whoa" webs and piranha were startled when the cart stopped and the driver calmed down the horse.

Shark finally found his way to princess, he pushed two roots of corns and saw princess.

"Princess!!" He picks princess up when he saw the crash, then he steps away when webs and piranha got out in time for wolf and snake to arrived to see the whole thing.

"Webs...what happened?" Wolf asked.

"Something spoke the horse and the cart went haywire" webs says.

"Luckily nobody got hurt...except that old man" piranha added.

Shark hugged on to princess tight as they see how injured the old man was.

"That was a close one...it almost hit princess" shark says.

Everyone took a minute to stare.

"We should get out of here" wolf says.

"Good idea" snake agreed and they all head back.

Shark was carrying princess, she looks back to see the old man then

she looks at the scarecrow, she couldn't help but wonder if the scarecrow had anything to do with the accident, then the scarecrow, turns it's head slowly towards her and winks.

Princess pulls her ears back and her fur stands up as she looks away.

"So princess?" Wolf wolf asked, "what do you want to be for Halloween"

"Little red riding hood" princess says.

"Aw that's cute" webs cooed.

"Can you go with me as the big bad wolf"

"Ok princess I promise I'll go with you trick or treating"

A day with princess

[image]

Many of you wonder, how did it came to this, snake becoming an overprotective dad for princess, protecting her.

It started on princess 5th birthday, wolf and snake were laughing, when the governor gets an alert on her phone.

"Oh looks like another bank is being robbed, looks like your cue you guys"

"Then what are we waiting for" wolf says as he and rest were about to run when...

"Wait...what about princess" Diane reminded them they had a child know, as they turn to princess who was looking at them.

"Oh yeah I forgot about her, I guess we never had a kid before, hmm, snake you keep an eye on princess"

"What? why me?" He asked.

"We need someone to keep an on princess, and besides this could be a good time to spend some time with her" wolf says.

Two minutes later, the others took off after leaving snake with princess at their mansion.

Snake and princess watch the cat disappeared then they looked at each other.

"Well I guess it's just you and me kiddo" snake says as he was holding her and heads inside the mansion.

They sat on a couch, just looking at each other, honestly snake felt awkward about it...he was afraid he wouldn't be a good dad for princess, he didn't even know the first thing of parenting or what he could do for princess.

"Let's see what's on tv, turn on the real babysitter" snake says as he turns on the tv.

The first channel revealed an action live news with Tiffany on a helicopter and showing the bad guys were on tv.

"Oh look the guys are on"

Princess looks at the tv then back at snake, then he changes the channel, till he found something he likes: the monster movie channel.

"Ah, here's a channel we can both enjoy" snake says.

But as he was watching tv, princess was leaning on the front of the couch, then she slipped.

"ah-" then snake's tail grabbed her and pulling her up, his face looked horrified when he pulls her up to his face.

"That was a close one" he says as princess pats his tail.

"You know sometimes I wonder if I'll be good enough parent for you, I guess this is my first time with a kid because I wasn't always good with kids, growing up all the other kids were afraid of me, and sometimes I worry that you won't like me too...what do you think kiddo"

Just then he raised her way high above his head, she did it again.

She touched his snout, like she did before and smiled at him, he felt that warm and fuzzy feeling again.

"Yeah...I thought so too sweetie"

He then brings her down to his neck then she wrapped her tiny paws around his neck, hugging him, he smiles again as his tail pats her back.

Later that night, the bad guys returned home.

"Hey snake...we're back, sorry it took so long, apparently those

robbers don't know when to give up, how was princess" wolf asked and he and the others saw the most cutest thing.

They find princess on top of snake, both of them were sleeping.

"Aw how cute"

Then wolf takes a blanket and covers them both.

14 years later at the old hideout, old habits were about to be repeated.

Snake was looking at the new pictures of him with princess he personally pinned on the fridge and smiled so he could always remember what a good parent he was.

He then opens the fridge and pulls out a push pop when shark tries to some.

"Aw can i please have the last one please" shark begged then snake smiles.

Over the years, raising princess, it sure changed snake a lot.

He slowly waves the push pop to shark, "here take it"

And as shark was about to take the push pop, snake swallows it.

"Hehe sucker"

As snake teased him, shark growl and the two wrestled on the floor then princess arrives back from school.

"AH" when she got scared when she saw shark on the ground, rolling over, and when he heard princess scream, he stops and gets up, snake was gone for some reason.

"Alright shark spit him out" princess tap her foot and cross her arms as shark looks look and was guilty.

"Spit him out now" princess asked again.

He finally spit out snake and his hat, snake was woozy but shook

the saliva off him.

"What is going on" princess asked.

"Snake took the last push pop and won't share" shark accused snake.

"That doesn't mean you should attack him, you know better then that...now apologize"

Shark looks away, "apologize" princess asked again.

"Aw ok, I'm sorry snake, for eating you"

"Apologize accepted" snake pats his arm and slithers away but princess wasn't down with him yet.

"Snake don't you have something to say to shark" princess asked.

"Uh...no"

"Snake!" Princess was getting irritated.

"Ugh alright fine, I'm sorry shark"

"Sorry for?"

"...For teasing you with the last push pop"

"There now was that so hard" princess smiles.

"Yes...you know I don't apologize"

Wolf and Diane smiled at princess scolding snake.

"Hehehe, princess has been such a good impact for us, she's brought a side of snake we never seen, having a kid isn't so bad as it seems" wolf says.

"Well I can't wait for you to handle a teenager" Diane smirks.

Panic in the parade

[image]

This is a request from Flashbolt157ninja Princess gets lost at the thanksgiving parade

It was fall and the bad guys were taking princess downtown to see the thanksgiving parade.

It was a bit chilly, so snake wanted to keep her warm, so they put her in a fall dress.

She walked as wolf held her hand, they standing on the sidewalks, and when the streets cleared.

People gathered around when a Macy thanksgiving themed float came by, as more people got closer, they were blocking princess view.

She tries to find a better look then shark grabs her and puts her on his shoulders.

She gets a look at the float where cheerleaders wave, she waves back.

Then clowns started passing and throws confetti at the kids and when one comes up to princess.

He honks his nose at her and she laughs, but while everyone was enjoying the parade, snake was feeling insecure about the parade.

He didn't wanted to take her to the parade, he just wanted to watch it on tv.

But as always wolf wanted to make it an experience for princess.

"Wolf maybe this was a mistake bringing princess here" snake said.

"Oh come on snake princess is having a fun time her, aren't you

princess" wolf asked.

Princess got candy from dancers in candy candy dresses, then she looks back and nodded her head, "yeah"

"I don't know wolf, I'm just a little worried about princess"

"You're always worried about her" Diane says, "you're being overprotective"

But as everyone argued, shark puts princess down, she reaches out for him, then she sees a monarch butterfly flying by and landed on her nose, flapping its wings then flies away, princess chances after it.

"I'm not being overprotective, I'm Just worried about princess" snake says.

Princess follows the butterfly, she wanders far from the bad guys then away from the crowd, she wanders far then she sees people blowing up a giant turkey balloon.

She gasped and walks over to it while the bad guys continue to fight.

"I heard stories about kids getting lost in parades, I don't Wanna lose princess, I'm worried she'll wander off and disappear.

"Relax snake princess is going to be ok, tell you what we'll leave now just to settle you down ok" wolf said.

Snake sighs, "alright"

"Alright come on guys let's go, did you had fun princess" wolf asked but when he looked down, he saw she was missing.

"Princess! Princess?" Then they started to panicked, "oh no guys princess is missing"

"What? Shark screamed.

"Ah you see this was the thing I was talking about" snake hissed.

"We need to find her" Diane says as she pulls on wolf's arm.

"Yeah quick everyone-" but then he noticed piranha was missing.

"Hey where's piranha" wolf asked and everyone looks around.

"Great now we got two people missing" snake groaned.

I found him" webs yelled.

"Where?" Wolf asked.

And she pointed out with an annoyed face, piranha was dancing with female dancers dressed in gingerbread costumes while spinning batons and they dance to the song Christmas.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

They see him dancing them wolf walks over and grabs him by his Mohawk.

"Ah" he winced.

"Come on piranha we need to find princess"

Diane and wolf looked through the crowd looking for princess.

"Princess!" Wolf called.

"Princess!" Diane repeated.

Shark pushes between the crowd, "princess!" He has a panicked lol on his face.

Piranha looks insides trash can, "princess" he yelled.

Snake slithered through the crowd, his heart heavy as he looks everywhere.

Webs crawled around, "here kitty kitty kitty kitty, psst psst psst, come on"

"Ah where could she be" wolf asked, he was very concerned as snake, they were very worried.

They looked around but then shark's face looks horrified as he looks up.

"Uh...I think I found here"

"Where" wolf walks up to him, he and snake looks for in relief.

"Uh...up there" he pointed up to where they see princess on a turkey float.

They all screamed, "AH, princess" wolf yelled as they walked up to the people dragging the balloon.

"Princess don't move we're going to get you down ok" wolf says.

But princess giggles then she bounced on the balloon but they saw her slipping, she tries to grab on the turkey.

"AH" everyone starts to panic then the whole crowd scream when they see princess was slipping then her hands slipped and she fell.

"PRINCESS!" Wolf screams as he and snake see princess falling, everyone just froze, terrified as princess was falling, snake could feel his heart racing in fear, both webs and piranha make shocked and horrified faces.

"PRINCESS!" Shark yelled as he ran around trying to catch princess.

Diane and wolf were in horrid as Diane clutches onto wolf's arm, everyone was shaking in anxiety.

Then then a Beaty queen float was passing by,shark jumped on, he ran and when princess was close to splattering on the hard concrete streets, shark jumps and catches her in his arms.

He fell holding her in his arms, "SHARK" wolf looked worried as everyone ran to to him as he stayed laying on the ground, he rolls over, still holding princess against his chest.

Then he opens a little ad he gets up, wolf and snake look in his arms, pulling on his jacket to check on princess.

"Did you get her" piranha says.

Everyone looks at him in annoyance, "is she ok" wolf asked.

Then shark cradles her and she opens her eyes smiling.

"Oh" everyone breathed in a sigh of relief.

Princess falling was one of the scariest things that could happen to them.

Wolf grabs her, "don't do that ever again princess, you nearly scared us to death"

"Sorry" she pouted.

"Aw that's ok...at least your safe"

Then snake grabbed her, " great now can we go now"

But just then they see people from the floats dancing.

"Aw come on Chico it's party let's dance" piranha says as he dances, everyone shrugs their shoulders and they joined in on the dance.

Snake just snarlsthen when he sees princess offering him to dance, a smiles forms up his lips and he dances with her.

Old relative

[image] [image] [image]

The bad guy raising princess was the best decision they made and the best thing they had worth giving up crime for.

But one day ...they lives were about to change, it was day at their mansion, Diane was coming over with some big news.

And as she opens the door, she sees the bad guys playing with a 13 year old princess.

Princess laughing with the bad guys trying to chase her.

Wolf then grabbed her and they fell on the couch.

When they see Diane coming in, "oh hey Diane" princess waved.

"Hey diane" wolf gets up as everyone sits up and fox themselves.

"Hey, princess I got a surprise for you"

"Oh what is it" princess asked as she walks up to Diane.

But then Diane bends down and puts one hand on her shoulder, and looks concerned.

"Ok princess so something happened last week and I don't want you to think that you're not-what matters is no matter what happens, the bad guys will always love you and you will still be family to them"

Both princess and the bad guys were worried, "Diane what are you talking about" princess asked.

Then suddenly a brown striped tabby thin cat walked on he was wearing a traditional menswear of the UK.

And he had a brown cabbie cap.

"Oh ello, princess" he waved as he takes his cap off and walks up to princess.

Princess was afraid of the strange cat who knew her name as she steps back.

The bad guys were a little shaken by the stranger as wolf gets to Diane.

"Who's this" wolf asked.

"How do you know my name" princess asked the stranger.

"Oh princess please for give my name is Arthur, I am your uncle"

Princess gasped as the bad guys were horrified.

After explaining, princess was on the couch, she held a cup filled with peppermint tea, she was in shocked.

As her uncle cups her shoulders, "darling I know this must be a shock to you but I promise you everything will be fine, I am here to take you home"

"So...you're really my uncle" princess asked as she wasn't unsure he was her uncle.

"Yes, i knew your mother, she was my sister, after I heard what happened, I was so upset after what happened to her, but I can promise you, I'm here for you"

The bad guy's realized princess was going to leave them.

So a few minutes later, they had a talk in the kitchen with Diana, they didn't like princess uncle.

"Forget it Diane, she's not leaving" wolf says.

"look the law stats that any relative of any side of any parent gets parental guardian of the child, I'm sorry but Arthur has full custody of princess now, there's nothing you can too"

Then snake gets involved, "oh yeah and how do we know he's really her uncle and not some crook Thomas hired" snake hissed.

"Look I know you guys love her, but she has a real family now, you did a good job raising her but it's time you should let her go"

Wolf looks back to see that princess was looking at them, she heard everything.

If there is one hard part of a parents job...it's letting go.

He gave her a sad frown as she makes the same look.

"Ok Diane, just give us a moment with her" wolf asked.

This was the saddest moment in the bad guys life, losing the only child they had enjoyed raising as their own.

But if princess goes, what will they do now, how can they still be good when they made a pact for her...if they still be good for her.

Later princess grabbed her pink suitcase and was heading downstairs, she saw how upset the bad guys looked...it was enough to break her heart...which it did.

Was this the end of the bad guys...

Wolf walks up to her as he was the first to tell her goodbye.

"Well princess I guess this is goodbye, I know you still love us but I promise you everything" he had a sob in his tone.

Then she hugs his chest"I know wolf, I promise I'll come visit you guys"

Wolf then broke as he hugged her back and his eyes started swelling and tears fell.

He quickly let go and quickly rubbed his eyes, "ugh sorry sweetie, I got something in my eyes"

And as he quickly dries his eyes as she hugs shark.

"Goodbye baby, you be good ok" shark cried hard as he hugs her.

"I know shark...I'm going to miss you too"

She moves her way to piranha and webs, then finally she reaches up to snake was still showing no emotion or sadness that he was sad that princess was leaving...just being his old grumpy self.

"Snake i know you don't want this but I promise you everything will be ok"

"Yeah whatever just remember if he tries any funny business, just call us"

"Ok"

"You still have our numbers on your phone"

"Yes I know"

"It's no joke, there are uncles that can do anything, so if he does anything just be sure-"

Just then princess wrapped her arms around him, hugging him tight, then that's when snake finally broke down, he hugs her back.

"I'll miss you too snake"

"I know...I-I'll miss you too honey"

They let go, and he kisses her forehead, "you be good ok"

"Ok"princess nodded her head.

Then snake turns to Arthur, "you do anything to hurt her and I will track you down and take your life away" snake growled at him, causing Arthur to gulp as princess approach him.

She looks at the bad guys one last time as they wave sadly but smiling bye at her then finally turns to her uncle.

"You ready princess" Arthur asked.

"Yes" princess says sadly as she was going to miss the bad guys.

"Don't worry darling I promise you everything will get better, it's what your mother would've wanted"

But before princess could go with him, something didn't seem right to her, she noticed something off.

"Where were you when my mother died and how did you know about me"

"Oh well you're mother told me she was pregnant with you"

"Really? And do you know my mother's name" princess asked as something smelled fishy about her "uncle"

"Oh? Carmella" Arthur answered as he started to sweat and princess believed him.

"Oh ok...so tell me, when did my mother died"

"Uh...after you were born" he smiles nervously then that's when princess realized it.

"Liar, she died while giving birth to me...HE'S A FRAUD" princess accused him.

This alerts Diane and the bad guys as they gathered around Arthur, princess backs away.

"GET HIM" wolf howled.

"Oh forget it" Arthur groaned.

Then when everyone pounced on him, he jumps and princess ran, he chased after her.

Princess ran in the kitchen, he tries to grab her as she was the other side of the table trying to lose Arthur as they move different directions.

"Darling please calm down...let's just talk about it" he climbs on the

table and jumps but princess runs.

"Grr" Arthur was getting irritated and impatient as he grabs a knife.

"Princess please there is a misunderstanding"

"Stay away from me" princess yelled as she ran in the living but she trip and fell.

"AH" but then Arthur grabbed her arm.

He twist her wrist and as he was about ready to hurt with his fist when....

Snake wrapped his tail around Arthur's wrist, "huh" he turns around and gets headbutt Arthur's head with his own.

Arthur fell back letting go of princess, then she gets up running into snake, they wrap each other in a hug.

Then snake glares at Arthur as the others join them and wolf pulls Arthur up.

A minute later the police were called as the chief handcuffs Arthur.

"Who are you" princess asked, "you're not really my uncle are you"

Arthur sighs as he realized he was going to get off easy.

"Alright kid you got me, I'm not really your uncle, I'm just a friend of your dad, he wanted me to take custody of you so I can bring you to him"

Then everyone groans, "of course Thomas would be behind this" webs says.

"I should've know" wolf shook his head as he pinch the Bridge of his snout.

"Well it looks like you're going to be joining him" the chief says as she walks him out.

After that whole fiasco, princess was still in shocked that she was

nearly hustled into being tricked with a fraud.

"You ok princess" wolf asked.

"Yeah...I'm just glad I got out on time, otherwise I would've been dealing with dad again"

"Out of all the revenge plots Thomas tries on us..this is the lowest" snake said.

"But princess what made you think Arthur was a fake" Diane asked.

"If he was my uncle how come he didn't take me in when I had no one, I know my family better, even if I did had some living relative from both sides of my family, I would never leave the bad guys, I would never leave you guys, you are the only family I ever known, you partially raised me and I would never abandon that, you're the only family I love, I love you guys"

The bad guys were humble by princess, "we love you too princess" wolf says as she and he got up and hugged each other.

It was a warm embracing, "you'll always be my little girl"

But then shake pulls her into him, "don't you mean my little girl"

Wolf growled and pulled princess back, "she loved me first"

"Oh yeah well she loves me more"

As wolf and snake fought over her then princess pulls herself out of them.

"Guys I love you both equally"

This stops them both from fighting and they smile...but then...

"But I say I love shark the most, he is the wisest parent out of all of you and he listens to me, he understands me" princess says as she hugs shark.

"Aw" both snake and wolf groaned as they see shark teasing them.

But then she looks at Diane who looks at her with shame and worry.

"Diane I hope you know that no matter who my relatives are, I would never abandon the bad guys"

Diane could see how serious princess was as she gets up.

"Your right princess and I'm sorry, I shouldn't have-I just o was trying to make you happy"

"I was happier before with my family, what made you think I wasn't happy"

"Because after what you heard about your mom"

"Diane whatever happened to my mom is in the past and I don't blame the bad guys for that, I love them no matter what"

"I know you do princess, I know you do"

Puberty

[image] [image] [image]

14 years ago-after princess birthday, it was night.

At the bad guys new mansion, snake was holding a baby princess.

She was so young, couldn't understand, when snake puts his tail in front of her, she laughs and grabs his tail, her laughter made him some, the look on his was priceless.

How he hold her in the rest of his tail had him realized he has a daughter, a daughter who he will protect.

"Don't worry, I promise I won't let anything happen to you"

Then he kisses her forehead, "you'll always be my little girl"

But even little girls grow up, 14 years later...

Princess is now 13, she was sleeping in her bed, but what she didn't know was that change was coming upon her.

Her alarm rang and she hit her clock and she got up, she wet wet and moist and when she walked in the restroom, she looks down.

"Ah" she was shocked to find something.

Webs was the first person awake, she stretched and yawn as she crawled over to the bathroom but the door was closed.

"Webs" princess called out for her.

"Oh princess are you in there" webs asked as she sounds shocked.

"Yes"

"What's up kiddo" webs asked.

"Uh...I don't want you to panic but...I'm bleeding"

Webs opened her eyes wide, "what"

But then she heard the door opening, she saw that it was diane.

"Ok just hang on princess I'll be back"

As Diane entered the house when webs crawled fast to her.

"Diane"

"Ah" Diane got startled.

"Diane, it's happening...it's finally happening" but webs looked happy about it.

Then Diane smiled as she rushes upstairs, she knocks on the bathroom door.

"Princess, it's me Diane, can I come in"

Princess opens the door and Diane saw princess looking worried.

"Diane, I don't know how, but I'm bleeding, I think we need to take me to a hospital"

But Diane calms her down, "oh no, it's ok princess, it's ok princess, this is normal, nothings wrong, you're just on your period"

"Oh is it that bad" princess asked.

"Oh no...it just means your growing up, your just going through puberty"

"What's puberty" princess asked then webs joins in.

"It just means you're going through some changes" Diane explained.

"It also means you're growing up"

Princess then calms down, "oh...did it happen to you once"

"Well yes but it's a good thing, didn't you're family ever tell you about this"

Then webs crawled up to her ear, "we never talked about, we never thought this day would ever come...but hey princess now that you're old enough it's finally time we had the talk"

A few minutes later after princess took a shower, Diane gave her a pad.

"Here you need to put this on, and be sure to change it every time you feel likes it getting full"

"What's this for"princess asked.

"Oh it's for your period you put it under-"

"Ok I get it, I get it" princess applies the pad on.

"So how long do I have to do this"

"Oh don't worry it'll only be for three or five days and it only happens only once a month" Diane explains.

"And I have to put this pad on everytime"

"Yes but there's more, come on" they take her to her room, they looked down on her bed.

"Uh...and am I supposed to wear this" princess asked.

"Well yes your chest is going to get bigger and you're going to start to wearing these"

Princess picks up a red bra. She was weirded out by it, "I know it will seem uncomfortable but you'll get used to get" Diane says as she touches her shoulders.

"And hey if you're lucky, you're chest might pop out" webs says.

Then she smiles really bright, "but hey princess there's something I always wanted to try on you"

She pulls out some makeup on her bed, princess was a bit nervous as webs grabs the eyeshadow.

"I Can really teach you how to put apply makeup on"

She was about to do her eyes when princess backs away.

"I don't know webs, didn't wolf and snake said I'm not supposed to wear makeup"

"Aw come on you're old enough now, what harm could it do"

As she starts applying the blush, downstairs the bad guys were in the shocking news of tiger life.

"PRINCESS IS WHAT" the four men shout in panic, fear and terror.

"Princess is finally going through puberty" Diane says again.

"Oh no, my own nightmare has come to hunt me" wolf says as he grabs his head in frustration.

"Wolf she's a preteen now, haven't you ever...gave her the talk"

"No...because we didn't think this day would come"

"What did you expect that she'll be a little girl forever"

Then snake steps in, "she'll always be a little girl" he spat out.

"She's thirteen, practically a teen"

"Don't remind us Diane" wolf howled.

"You need to give her the talk"

"Are you kidding, she is still a kid" wolf herd up irritated.

"She's not a kid, I think she's old enough to understand"

"Don't you tell me how to raise my daughter"

Just then webs came downstairs, having pride in herself.

That's when wolf and the others saw how she had makeup dust on her.

"Webs...did you teach princess makeup" wolf frowned.

Webs tries to explain but stutter, "what-I-"

"WEBS, we talked about this, princess wasn't going to wear makeup"

"What? she's a preteen now, she's growing up and there is nothing we or you can do to stop it, besides...have you seen her recently, I mean I didn't noticed it until last week, how you noticed how much she's grown, she's gotten really big and her voice changed too"

"You guys need to realize that princess isn't a kitten anymore and the soon you realize that the better you see how strong and smart she is, she can take care of herself, you still have time with her, make the most of it and you can start by helping her getting through her puberty"

Then suddenly they heard princess waking downstairs.

She was in a dress and it did take detective to show them how much princess was grown but she was beautiful.

Snake did like how princess was growing but he was happy to see she was still the same child he loves.

Shark then started to cry, "look at you princess, our little, so grown up, I just-I" then he started bawling his eyes out.

Piranha and Diane confort him as snake rolled his eyes in annoyance.

"Oh god, hey big tuba should you put a sock in it, your embarrassing her" snake hissed at him.

Princess laughs at shark, her smile warmed and brighten wolf as he walks up to her, she does the same.

Both feeling awkward, "I-I hope you don't mind, I put on make up"

Wolf smiles then he cups her head and kisses her forehead.

She smiles back at him then he grabs her shoulders and pulls her down on the couch.

"Princess I think we need to have a talk...mostly about your period...you're mostly going to have cramps, mood swings"

"feeling boated" piranha added.

"And there are certain foods you need to eat that's good for your stomach but we'll help you through it...I promise" he cups her hand.

"I know wolf, I know"

Children's party

[image]

A request from Candysugarqq

The bad guys were attending a children's gala party.

At the gala it was a candy theme, the gala were sponsoring the the school art work donated by the children.

It was a art case there were a bunch of kids art projects that will be held on display then later auctioned for charity.

And when the bad guys arrived with princess, they saw there were like 500 children.

Princess was five years old, it's been awhile since she's been to the gala and the only time she's been to the gala was that terrible night with reporters flashing her questions.

She still Remembers that night as she gets a flashback, she whined when reporters take pictures of her then her passing out brought her back when she hears a camera flashing.

"Ah" princess jumped and her fur rises up then She crawled down from wolf's arms.

When she ran, wolf wasn't so sure to bring her here, he was afraid that she might have another attack again.

"Diane, I'm not so sure it was a good idea to bring princess here" wolf whispered to Diane.

As the two chat, the rest were keeping an eye on princess.

"Ok guy we need to keep a close eye on princess" snake says.

But when they took their eyes off her for one minute, she was gone.

"No problem snake, ah...where did she go" shark panicked as he looks around for princess, but it was hard to see through a group of lots of kids, and everywhere girl he checked wasn't princess, it was like finding a needle in a haystack.

"No no no nope, AH I can't find her" shark was in distressed.

Then standing next to him was princess, "can't find who?" She asked.

Shark was surprised to see her besides him, "oh uh...nothing baby"

Wolf looked out to see Some of the kids were playing with the bad guys.

A few kids were climbing on shark, some were getting on His back, others were admiring snake's scaly tail body, the pattern amazed them, it made him smile, others were playing tag with piranha, chasing him around and some just examines webs, other kids were fond of spiders.

As everyone was keeping the kids occupied but wolf was feeling worried for princess, he saw princess talking with other kids, he was a bit worried that maybe coming to the gala wasn't great what with princess anxiety attack, it worried him.

Diane noticed wolf was upset...so she tries to cheer him up a concerned wolf.

"Hey you ok" she asked.

"No...I'm not...I'm just a bit worried for princess"

"Why she seems to be having a good time" Diane pointed out to princess who was talking to the other kids.

"I'm just afraid that she'll get hurt, you remember what happened last time she was at a gala, people kept bomb boarding her with questions, she bear had a heart attack, a heart attack and as a kid, she was a just a kid and she fainted, what if she has another attack...or what if Thomas comes back, what if someone tries to kidnap her, you know some kids get kidnapped at galas"

"You overreact over everything, you worry too much"

"It's my job to worry, she's my daughter"

"You need to stop being so afraid, whatever happened in the past is in the past, you have to let this go...It's a scary world. People die. Trusts are betrayed. Things change. But change can be a good thing, you know? It can bring new experiences, new opportunities and new people. You can treat 'em like a potential enemy or as a new friend. Just trust that everything's gonna be okay....and I know whatever happens, you'll be there to protect her"

"But what if I cant protect her"

"Have you ever let her down before, you saved her from her dad and took her in as your own, I know for a fact you would never let her down or get hurt"

Wolf thought about that, then he started to forget his troubles.

"Yeah, I'm guess your right, I mean it's just a gala, what can happen"

Meanwhile with princess, she was wondering around, when out of the shadows, A scary looking man with a beard ponytail and a scar on his right hand, walks up to 5 year princess.

He wore dark clothing, princess was looking at an abstract painting when the scary man walked up behind her, holding up a cherry lollipop.

"Hello sweetie"

"Huh?" Princess turned around to see the man giving her the lollipop.

"You want candy" he asked as he offered her the candy.

Princess reaches out for the candy but something inside her, a instinct was telling her no, and she remembered what snake told her about strangers with candy.

So she calmly walks away, "no thanks"

But the man blocks her, "come on, I have a lot in another room, all the kids are getting some, it's ok"

"No thanks, I think I hear my family calling me" princess was starting to get scared then the man picks her up.

"AH" she screams.

"You're coming with me princess" he then ran.

But as he ran, the The children's eyes were wide in shock, they saw the man kidnapping princess.

they started screaming in panic, screaming her name getting.

Wolf was with Diane when they heard the kids screaming, they ran to a group of kids who were panicking, it grabbed the other Bad guys, and the other adults attention.

"whats going on" Diane asked.

One boy says "That scawy man took pwincess!!"

One girl says "He's getting away!!"

Everyone hears Princess's cry and sees her getting kidnapped.

"PRINCESS!!" Wolf screams her name, then he and the others glared as they rush to save her.

The man looks back and maneuvers his way out of the gala, passing by the guards, he almost heads to the door, he was about to make his escape.

But Luckily Piranha stops him, he pounced on him, then he punches the man in the face while Snake and Shark hold him hostage. Wolf grabs princess, Diane grabs his shoulders, princess hugs wolf tight, wolf tries to comfort her.

Then the Chief grabs the man and arrested the man.

Shark pins him on the wall, while snake was getting answers.

"Who are? Why did you try to steal our daughter?" But the guy wouldn't answer, "ANSWER ME" he demanded.

But the man just laughed, "I won't talk and you can't make me"

Snake growled but then piranha takes him banging his head against the wall.

"TELL US NOW, TELL US TELL US TELL US TELL US"

then he finally cracked, "AH ok ok, I'm just a hired professional kidnapper, I was hired by a guy named Thomas, now please get this psycho off me" he pled as piranha lets him go, the chief takes him in.

Wolf groaned, "I should've know Thomas was behind this" he turns back to take princess home.

But just then the professional kidnapper pulled out of the chief's grip, he was about to attack when Diane and Wolf, cover princess but she bites the man's hand with her sharp teeth.

"AH" you little brat, she bit me" he grabbed his bleeding wounded hand as the chief grabs him and takes him away.

"Come on you, we'll get you to the hospital first then jail"

Everyone was shocked, princess was just a baby, how can her teeth be so strong.

Then Webs gets a look at her, "whoa, it looks like her teeth are very strong"

"strong like Wolf's" snake says.

"Apparently" webs says.

After thanking the kids for helping, They all celebrate with cake but unfortunately the kids were hyper with sugar including piranha who was encouraged to eat the whole cake.

"PIRANHA" everyone yelled.

Princess had the last piece but with a heart of gold, she decided to give it to the bad guys, so she cuts each family a piece cake she made.

She sees wolf outside, she was distraught and worried, he looks down to see princess giving him a piece.

"Thanks kiddo" he takes the fork but was in no mood to eat cake, just then Diane came out.

"Wolf" she felt bad for what happened.

"I told this would happen and look what happened, I told you Thomas would get her"

"Ok yes but you saved"

"That's not what I'm worried about Diane, I'm worried about princess, I'm afraid she's traumatized"

"She seems fine to me"

"Look Diane, me and the guys were thinking, princess should get some therapy"

"I thought she was down with therapy"

"Yeah and she just got over it, I'm just want her to be ok, we just want to protect her"

"Wolf I don't think you understand how princess is feeling, it's her choice"

But wolf didn't listen he was too upset about princess, so he picks her up.

"I'm sorry Diane but my minds made up, let's go princess, we're taking her to her therapist tomorrow"

So the next day, the bad guys were waiting for princess to go.

"Princess, we're ready" the receptionist called, wolf was scared for

princess then he puts her down.

"go on princess, go"

Princess looks around everyone who nodded her head then she walks over to her therapist room.

10 years later, princess is fourteen and she is still going to therapy.

"Princess"

"Ah" she gets up, she is looking worried.

"We're ready for you"

But what happens when therapy gets intensive.

Fitness training

[image] [image]

Princess helps Shark and Piranha eat healthy after a poor blood test.

A request from Flashbolt157ninja

Since princess was a kitten, the bad guys sworn to protect her and they kept their promise.

But out if all of them, princess shared a special bond with shark and piranha, they always looked out for her...

But then one day princess started to notice some changes in them...big changes.

Princess was reading a book when she saw piranha and shark eating all of junk food.

Eating became a habit for them, they lay out lots of junk food on the table.

Cookies candy chips, now she didn't mind if they ate a lot but it was very unhealthy for them.

Everywhere she went she saw it: when they were watching tv shark and piranha were eating a bag of chips, at the movies they both had took much butter on their popcorn, and at the mall princess was sitting on a bench when she saw piranha and shark coming out if a candy store.

She didn't mind if their guys grew or if they became big in the other way but it was starting to concerned princess, now it was her turn to look after them.

Do after seeing Shark, and Piranha eat so much junk food, she went to see the two father figures to help her out.

Because princess even Has a limit to eating healthy and unhealthy

food.
She walked up to Wolf and Snake who were sitting on a couch, wolf was reading a newspaper and then he takes a handful of nuts.

"Wolf, we need to talk"

Wolf saw how upset princess looked so he puts the paper down.

"Sure baby what is it"

Then snake joins in, "if it's about a boy, you're not supposed be dating yet" snake grumbled.

"Oh no...it's about shark and piranha" princess says.

"Oh, ok so what about them"

"Alright, what did they do this time" snake hissed as he was going to get angry at what piranha and shark did.

"Come on snake you know piranha and snake would never do anything to hurt...well not purposely"

"Remember when you were five, they knocked your tooth out"

"Snake you know it was accident"

"Yeah well I think they did it on purpose"

"So what's the problem baby" wolf says.

"It's about their eating habit"

"Huh"

"I didn't noticed it at first but I realized how much junk food they eat and that can't be healthy for them, it's very unhealthy can make you feel tired, bloated, and unable to concentrate, obesity heart disease and one of them could lose a leg"

Diane and webs came in, they both overhead.

"Ok honey what would you know about medical problems" wolf

asked as he smirks.

Princess then smiles, "well I do know that the doctor says you need to stop drinking from the toilet" she pushes his feet off the table.

Then as snake opens a push pop, princess takes it.

"And the doctor says you need to stop eating push pops because it's not good for you"

"Aw come on princess what he doesn't know won't kill him" he gives her puppy eyes.

"Nice try but that won't work on me"

And when she has her back turned, he pulls out another push pop he keeps for emergency.

"Luckily I got another one"

"And that's why I have webs watching you"

Webs crawled on the couch and takes the push pop away.

"I'll take that"

Snake grumbles, "If I would've know having kid would be so strict on me I would never agreed to it" snake crosses his tail.

"I'm just looking out for you" princess says.

"Who's the adult here" wolf asked.

"Obviously Diane, since she's the only responsible adult"

Diane smiles and walks in, "princess is right, eating can be a habit especially with junk food if you eat too much you can get diabetes and a risk to the heart it's as dangerous as smoking, drinking and other addictions"

"Whoa eating is an addiction" wolf asked.

"Yes and I think you should probably talk to piranha and shark

about eating healthy and exercising"

"Princess don't worry shark and piranha will be fine I promise you if something was wrong with them I would know"

"Please home, you know I care about you guys"

wolf saw how worried princess looked, he hate to see her worried sick about them.

Wolf sighs, "ok baby if you're that worried, I'll try talking to them..ok"

Princess then lightens up, "thank you wolf that's all I ask"

Two weeks later Diane with webs on her shoulder was running looking for wolf, she held a envelope, they both looked worried.

"Wolf! Wolf!" Diane found him in the kitchen eating a celery.

"Oh hey Diane what's up"

"Wolf, I think princess was on to something"

"What do you mean"

"Oh so we did a blood test for piranha and shark" webs says, "we sent their blood to a doctor"

Then snake overheard, "wait how did you get their blood, shark's afraid of needles"

"We told them we give them a cookie" webs says.

Diane opens the envelope handing wolf the test results.

"We got the results back and you might wanna see this" Diane says.

And when wolf saw the results, his face dropped, then snake gets a look.

Later that day, piranha and shark rushed to the house looking with exhilarated.

"We're here" shark says but when they hit in the living room, they were surprised to see everyone were waiting for them, looking worried.

"Hey guys...we need to talk"

"Where's the bacon flavored ice cream" piranha asked.

"There's no such thing, I made it up so you two would come here" wolf says.

"Que-"

"Come on man"

"But I brought big spoon, I came as fast as I could" piranha whined.

Both of them groaned, they were both upset.

"We need to talk guys, have a seat" wolf says.

So Piranha and shark take a seat, they had a bad feeling about especially with princess involved.

"Ok guys...so it's come to my attention that you guys been having an unhealthy habit of eating too much junk food and we're all just concerned about you guys"

"Huh" they were both confused.

"It's not healthy to eat too much junk food, it's bad"

"Wha-what are you talking about, we don't eat too much" shark says as he gets up it is shown that his shirt is getting smaller.

"You guys are eating too much your shirts are getting smaller" webs pointed out as both if see their stomachs popping out so they tug their shirts down.

"Last time i check" Piranha says, "food makes you grow" he tries to flex his muscles.

But then snake slithers up to him, "yeah in the wrong direction" he

jabs Piranha's fat belly.

"Look guys as much as I love to see you guys get fat, we took a blood test and it's really bad, if guys don't stop eating this way, it could lead you guys in a hospital" webs says.

"Oh please we're in the best shape of our lives" Piranha was getting angry.

"Guys...you're stomachs are bigger then you, it's not healthy" wolf says.

"You can't stop us from eating junk food" Piranha says.

"Guys this can't be healthy for you"

"You know friends don't judge friends" shark says.

"Well princess is just a bit worried about you guys" wolf reminded them.

They turn to see princess looked upset, "huh"

"Look princess will be fine, there is no need to worry about us" shark says.

Princess then gets up, "it's alright guys, I know you better, you really don't have to do it"

"Yes" they both cheered.

"But i want you guys to know I worry about you guys, I care about both of you and I don't want you guys to end up in a hospital because of your habits, I want you two to start taking care of yourselves"

Her words were hurting them, "aw but princess" shark whined.

"Tell you what don't do this for you...but do it for me"

They were about to hesitate when they see her eyes getting bigger, hypnotizing them with her cutism.

They looked at each other realizing princess wanted them to get better.

So shark sighs while Piranha shook his head, "ok princess...for you...will start being healthy" shark says.

Then princess smiles, "good that means we can start now"

"Now" they both shout.

They try to get them eating healthy for a while to lose some pounds.

"Yes starting today i need you stop eating junk food"

"Forever" shark squeaked.

"No..you can still eat sweets, just not everyday or a lot but it's time we put you guys on a diet"

"DIET" they both screamed.

"Come on guys, it'll only be a month then you can eat all the junk food you want as long as you stay stay and take care of your bodies" wolf reminded them.

"Aw alright fine but what are we supposed to eat then" shark complaint.

"Well i recon the basic food group such as grain which is bread and cereal which gives the body energy"

When the word cereal leaves her mouth Piranha smiles and raises his finger.

"And no you can't have any sugary cereal" Piranha frowns, "next there is fruits and vegetables"

"Oh we eat that everyday" shark smiles.

"Candy and ice cream doesn't count"

"WHAT!!! You mean we have to eat vegetables" shark howled.

"Yes even I eat my vegetables too, then there is diary, which is milk and cheese it makes your teeth and bones strong, sweets Can make your teeth decay"

"Does that include milkshakes" Piranha asked.

"Yes Piranha, it's ice cream and very fattening"

"Aw" they groaned again.

"And lastly protein which is fish meat poultry beans and nuts"

"Ooh" they rubbed their hands together when they hear meat.

"And no that doesn't mean you can have fast food, it's fatty and unhealthy and filled with grease, so from now on I need you guys to start eating from the basic food groups"

"Aw ok ok, what else you want us to do" shark asked.

"Yes i want you to start exercising"

"What"

"Exercise is good for the body whelps build the muscles"

"But i thought you said the vegetables help with the muscles" shark says.

"Guys" wolf reminded them again of who they were doing this for.

"Aw ok fine" shark pouted.

So over the past weeks, the two have being dieting and exercising But Piranha and Shark here and there try to sneak and eat junk food.

They came back from their jog, princess passed by, she waved and smile.

Then when she left they snuck a candy bar from their shirts and ate it.

Who knew ir would catch up to them, going through the charts princess started to worry again.

"Uh wolf, they gained another pounds" princess says.

"What that impossible they're following their programming they're eating healthier, they're exercising, how can they be gaining more weight"

then princess started to get an idea, "you don't think that they're....cheating on their diet do you"

Wolf raised an eyebrow as he started to get suspicious.

"I don't know, let's go find out shall we"

So Wolf and Snake head to the kitchen and what they saw stunned them.

"Hey guys we to-" they both gasped when they see them trying to eat a cake.

"Guys, this is what princess was talking about" wolf says.

"Ok fine maybe we were sneaking off our diet but it's not easy being on a diet, you try it" shark says.

"You guys didn't even try what would princess think if she saw you" snake says.

"Well it's like you say snake, what she won't know won't kill her" piranha added.

But princess walked up behind wolf and overheard, she felt hurt inside when she finds shark and piranha going behind their word.

"Guys you need to be serious about this, you know princess worries about you, now give me the cake" wolf tries to get the cake but the two walk back.

"No"

"I said give me the cake" wolf and snake try to take the cake away when they grab it but as the four struggled.

Wolf and snake gets cake in their faces by accident when they slip and the cake fell on their faces.

"There's still some chocolate on his face." Shark said.

"Let's luck it off!" Piranha said.

"Yes!" Shark shouts.

"Dibs on the forehead!" Shark shouts.

Then Piranha and Shark go to try to eat the cake off their faces.

And when they got in piranha's room, they see Princess betrayed face.

"Princess" shark called her.

Now she needed to get serious and gets them to see they have a problem.

"It's ok shark I understand, I know how hard it is to be on a diet...but I want you to know that eating isn't a habit...it's a addiction you eat for the fun of it but like all addictions if you're not careful it will kill you and you need to know that I can't lose you guys, you know how much I love you, do you know how much of a struggle it is for me, to see you guys getting sick because you can't take care of your bodies, it scares me and I can't handle any more stress then I feel when I see you are junk food, so I whenever you guys eat something...I want you to think of me"

Shark and Piranha saw themselves in the reflection of the mirror and realized how much princess was worried, the look in their eye.

So they finally decided no more cheating and to stick to their diet.

They wipe the cake off and shark puts a hand on princess shoulders.

"Ok princess, will do it this time for real and we'll do it for you, ok"

shark says.

Princess looks up to see how serious he was, it made her smile.

"And we'll do it together" she takes his hand and walk out to start over again.

One month later the guys are fit and their diet it over.

Shark heads to the kitchen, he was about to reach for a candy bar when next to it was a picture of princess, he started to think about her so he takes an apple instead.

Drugs

[image] [image]

(Warning trigger story those with sensitive hearts skip to the end)

Princess is fourteen now, in therapy, she's been going through some rough times recently, so the bad guys having sending her to therapy.

But it hasn't been helping and haven't noticed it....till now.

It was another day in the waiting room, princess was waiting her turn when the receptionist asked for her.

"Princess"

"Ah yes" she gets up.

"Dr. Lizot is ready for you"

She walks into a room where sitting on a chair a green lizard was holding a clipboard, he was wearing a red sweater with a beige pants brown dress shoes and he had glasses.

"Ah princess right, please come in"

After princess walked in, she shuts the door and after a brief moment of silence, the lizard looked through some notes.

Dr. Lizot was a new therapist princess was seeing recently, she gets a therapist once a week but there was something different about this one.

"Ok so from what I heard from your record and other therapist notes you were traumatized as a child by: your dad who went to your school and caused an active school shooting, then he hired a man to kidnap twice, then when you turned 9th he came to see you on your birthday but got a fever, and last month I heard he was

calling you asking you to visit him form prison there he tried to escape and kill you with a gun, tell how is that working for you, your dad"

"Oh my father, what's there to talk about him, he was a ruthless and heartless and cold man who's only motivation is to harm me and my family, if anything I rather not talk about him"

"Uh huh, i also heard then one Halloween a man cut you with a razor in a apple"

"That was a long time ago"

"Wasn't it 10 years ago, your family seems to worry about you, tell me that you seem distressed recently"

"Oh that's Just my family, they always worry, I really don't need therapy anymore, they just think I do"

"Well I think it's because your family worries about you, they put your needs first....why don't you tell me a little bit about your family"

"What's to say except that everyone knows that...I am the bad guy's daughter, I am the reson they became good and gave up being criminals"

"Do you ever think that they protect you because they consider a treasure, a miracle so precious that is worth protecting"

"I just feel like a burden to them"

"Hmm, I know what your dealing with, it's deep depression and it can caused problems"

"Yes" the lizard gets up and walks to a cabinet, taking out a bottle of pills, "I suggest you take these"

"Pills?" Princess takes the bottle of pills, "but I'm not sick"

"Princess the kind of illness you have is something that needs to be cured by pills, there a certain types of pills that can help, what you

have is depression and anxiety, know you just need to take two a day and if it gets worst take more"

"More? Are you sure? From what I heard aren't too much pills bad for you"

"Trust me and if your still feeling like something isn't right come back to me"

"Alright" princess puts the bottle of pills in her purse.

"See you next week"

When she went home the bad guys were waiting for her, "hey princess how was therapy" wolf asked.

Sure they would worry about princess going to therapy but they grown to trust her going on her own.

"Oh it was fine, same as usual"

When she walked inside her bedroom, she threw her purse on the bed and the bottle of pills rolled out.

She looks at the pills and starts thinking about what her therapist said, she knows not to take pills unless she was sick but she didn't wanted to feel like she was a burden to the bad guys, so she takes two pills.

And that's when everything changed everything, because two weeks later princess is in school studying, since she's taken the pills she's feel like the pills make her worst, because her stomach started to bother her.

"Ugh"

And non of the other bad guys knew it...till Diane saw.

Diane was picking her up from school when she saw how in pain or unwell she looked, by the looks of princess holding her stomach and looking through out the window.

"Hey are you ok"

"Yeah you know it's school work and all" princess lied as she fakes smiling at Diane.

Then later when princess got home, she ran to her room, she grabbed her phone and called her therapist while she goes through her room looking for the pills.

"Hello dr. Lizot, listen i been taking the pills but I think they are making it worse for like when I take more then one....what...are you sure...ok"

He advised her to go ahead and take more, so she takes more of the pulls like five more.

Meanwhile downstairs, Diane was starting to worry for princess, she alerted the bad guys, she first talked to wolf about it.

"Hey I think there is something wrong with princess"

"What do you mean She's fine" for sure nice wolf wasn't going to flip out like he and the others do.

"I talked with her school and she's not doing so well, she threw up three times that's the 2nd time this week, I think somethings wrong with her"

"What is something wrong with princess" piranha asked as he overheard.

"It's nothing, Diane thinks something is wrong with princess"

"What's wrong with princess" webs added as she joined in.

"She always seen so down and this is the first time I noticed it, I just wish I saw it before" Diane said.

"I don't see what's wrong with her" snake said, "she seems fine to me, she's going to therapy and forgetting all about Thomas, she's fine" snake assured her.

"I don't know, we should probably take her to a doctor just in case"

"Ugh shark will you check on princess so Diane can see she is ok"

Shark heads upstairs to see how princess was doing, he opens her door.

"Princess? You ok"

But when he gets inside, he gasped in horror when he saw princess on the floor, her eyes were closed and the bottle of pills spilled, pills scattered on the floor and next to her.

"AH! Princess" he shudder as he shakes her to wake up then he checked to see if she got a pulse....nothing.

"Oh no no no no" he scoops her up, "WOLF we got a problem, you might wanna call 911"

"What?" Wolf asked but everyone was shocked when they saw shark coming downstairs with princess laying unconscious in his arms.

"Oh my" diane was in gasped as wolf walks up to her pressing his hand against her head.

"What happened..." snake asked he was both scared and sad.

"I don't know I found laying unconscious on the floor"

"We need to get her to a hospital" wolf demanded, "come on" he yelled.

And at the hospital, everyone was waiting impatiently all worried, scared, sad and angry but mostly scared.

But wolf was worried the most, he didn't like seeing his teenage daughter in a hospital bed with wires connected to her.

Then the doctor came in, and immediately everyone gets up demanding for answers.

"Well!"

"How is she"

"Is she going to be ok"

Diane could see how overwhelmed they were as the doctor holds his hands up trying to calm him down.

"Whoa calm down, ok first off princess is fine, she's going to be ok, we just need to pump her stomach"

Everyone breaths in a sigh of relief but judging by the way the doctor adjusting his glasses, it wasn't going to be good news.

"But we did find something in her stomach"

"What did you find"

"Mr wolf let me first ask you...has you daughter ever taken any drugs before"

"What" wolf was shocked, princess on drugs, "no of course not"

"Well I found traces of ibuprofen in her"

Then everyone was shocked, "no that can't be right" wolf didn't wanted to believe it, he knows princess well and he knows she wouldn't take drugs...or did he?

"Mr wolf I know you don't want to hear it from me but ibuprofen is done very powerful stuff, it's used as painkillers and painkillers can be bad, I believe you're daughter overdosed herself on too much painkillers and if not careful it can kill her"

"No no no, that is not my daughter"

"People only take pills if...they're depressed so I need you to talk with your daughter I need to know how long she's been taking these pills so we can help her"

"I'm her father how was I supposed to know this was going to happen, I'm supposed to protect her, what kind of father am I"

Then snake gets offended, "you're her father, you're not her only dad, we're her family too" snake hissed.

"I was supposed to keep an eye on her, how can I let this happen" shark blamed himself.

"Ok everyone calm down, first we need to get some answers, we need to talk to princess" Diane said.

Everyone gets up but wolf halt them, "No I need To be the one to talk to her, she'll probably scared"

"But wouldn't she be scared of you that why I'm the first one she talks too"Diane asked.

"Trust on this"

He enters her room, where she was in hospital gown, she wakes up confused and scared, so wolf bends down, sitting on her bed, speaking in his softest and gentle voice.

"Hey sweetie, how you feeling" he whispered cause he didn't wanted to risk frightened her.

"Am I in trouble" she asked as she was scared and remembered what happened.

"What? Oh no no no no, honey we're just a bit worried that's all...honey why did take pills, you could've hurt yourself"

"Because...my therapist told me too, he said I needed to take lots of pills but I felt the more pills I took then more sicker I got"

That's when wolf realized something, the others gasped as they were watching from outside.

"I'll be right back" wolf storms outside on that time, professor marmalade arrived, he looks worried.

"Professor marmalade? What are you doing here?" Wolf asked.

"Well when Diane told me about princess, I came to see how she

was doing, how is she"

"She's fine...for now...look I need you to keep an eye on her, we got to go somewhere"

Then at the therapist office, dr. Lizot was in his office, when he heard the door open, he looked up and his face panicked when he saw the bad guys entering, they looked steamed.

"Ah...yes can i help you" he asked as he hides behind his chair while a angry wolf confronted him.

"Are you dr. Lizot"

"Yes"

"Did you give princess these pills" he throws him the bottle of pills.

Dr. Lizot looks at the pills and gulped he knew he was in trouble.

"I'm guessing she didn't die enough" he chuckles causing wolf to growl in anger, his blood was boiling as he grabbed the lizard by his shirt and slams him against the wall.

"SHE COULD HAVE GOTTEN HURT...WHO ARE YOU, WHO SENT FOR YOU"

"I can't tell you"

Then wolf let's him go and he snaps his finger, "shark deal with him"

Shark picks him up and slams him across the room, causing a mess in his office.

"WHO ARE YOU WHY DID YOU THREATEN OUR GIRL, SHOW US SHOW US SHOW US"

Then after a few hits to the wall the lizard started to shape shift to his true form: he was a chameleon.

He was shaking then shark puts him down, wolf grabs him, he

wanted answers.

"Alright who are you, what are you, why did you drug my daughter"

"Ok ok I'll talk, I'm a hit man I was sent by a guy named Thomas to hurt princess"

Everyone groaned, "ugh of course Thomas was behind this" webs groaned.

"I was neglected to let you hurt princess...I'm not going to let you hurt her again"

a minute later dr Lizot also known as professor camilo Leon was thrown in prison with Thomas who was waiting in his cell but was surprised when he saw camilo thrown at him.

"Ah, you what are you"

"Sorry the Olán failed but i did hurt her like you wanted"

"WHAT! No you big idiot i told you to bring me back princess not hurt her"

"Well that's good I had her sent to the hospital"

While Thomas bicker with his new roommate, princess was brought home, wolf came home after getting justice for his daughter, he saw she was asleep on her bed, are warm and snuggled and right next to her on her nightstand was get well soon cards she got from everyone.

Then Diane watched from behind him, "you're being too hard on yourself"

"No...I was being neglected, I should've done my job as her father and keep an eye on her"

"It's not your fault, these things could've happened any time"

"No...I wasn't being careful...but from now on, I'm keeping an eye

on her"

Winter vacation

[image] [image] [image]

It was a warm summer in Los Angeles, princess was walking from school, she just finished sophomore year, she was going to start her summer vacation with her family.

But as she went home, the bad guys were in trouble.

She walked inside the mansion and into the living room where the bad guys were watching tv.

The news was on and Tiffany fluffit was reporting how someone graffiti the chief's car.

"Hey princess how was school" wolf asked as he noticed she was a few minutes late.

"Oh great...say you didn't have anything to do with the chief's car graffitied"

She saw him smirking, "wolf!"

Then he and the others laughed, "wolf that wasn't funny" princess scold them.

"Come on princess it was just a Joke" wolf said.

"Well I Don't think the chief find it funny, I had to apologize for you guys, luckily I'm friends with Eddie, she wouldn't be responsable"

Wolf walks up to her, then he pouts, "I'm sorry princess"

But princess walks away to put her bag up, "cheer up princess, it's summer vacation, we might as well enjoy our vacation" snake said.

Then slowly princess starts to let go, "all alright I guess it is summer time, we could use a vacation"

"Atta girl" snake said.

"That's our baby" shark hugged.

"I'll go change for the beach" princess walks upstairs to change.

"Ok you do that baby" wolf says as they watch the tv but then...

Tiffany fluffit reveal some shocking news, "shocking news today as there was a break in at the prison"

"Uh oh" webs said, they all knew what happened.

"The police identified the escape inmate to be Thomas Chesterfield who is charged for attempted murder of his daughter princess, the crimson paw, and gun violence, the chief is going a manhunt search of the city and until the escaped inmate has be found, the governor has put the city on curfew till further notice"

"You got to be kidding me, Thomas" snake hissed.

"Not again" piranha groaned.

"What are we going to do" shark asked.

Wolf was worried, he didn't wanted princess to find out that her dad has escaped and on his way to find her, she be terrified and she just got over him.

"We can't tell princess, she'll get traumatized" wolf said.

"So what do we do" shark asked.

And there was on thing they can do, after awhile, they were on the road, leaving Los Angeles till Thomas was caught, the only safe place princess would be is far from him, some place where he wouldn't hurt her....the ski resort in Alaska.

But princess felt something odd here, she was wearing her winter ware.

"So Tell me again, why are we going to the ski resort"

The best wolf could do is....lie to her, so he fakes a smile.

"What? I thought we could use a winter vacation"

"I don't know wolf, a ski resort trip is a strange way for a summer vacation...is-is their something your not telling me"

The bad guys panicked knowing that princess would find out, so they deny it.

She was 17 years old now and a teenager, she wasn't a kid anymore, she's gotten smarter over the years.

"What come on princess, now would I ever lied to you" wolf asked.

"Well sometimes-"

"I just think we could take a winter vacation this summer, and besides you used to love going here"

"When I was 11 I haven't been here in awhile"

"Aw but you used to love this place, remember when you were little" Shark cooed over the childlike memories they had with princess.

Then when they arrived, they settled in and princess finds they they still kept her old playroom which only makes her groan.

"You guys still kept my old playroom, I'm surprised you didn't turn it into a game room for you guys"

Then right behind her was shark, he saw the old playroom and rushed inside.

"Aw do you remember this place princess, you used to play here a lot"

"Don't you mean used to" princess said.

"Aw come on princess you used to love this place when you were little, remember we used to have snowball fights, played hide and

seek" then he gasped when he saw her old stuffed walrus, "aw look it's Wally you're favorite toy"

"Shark, I'm a teenager now, I'm not a little girl anymore, I'm too old for the playroom"

"Aw but you're never too old"

"Shark I'm 17 now"

"Well no matter how old you get, you'll always be a little girl to us" he pulls her in a hug, mushing her, but she only groaned even more.

Then wolf and the others were heading out, "ok we got to go, shark keep an eye on princess" wolf says as he heads to the door.

"Wait, where are you going" princess asked as she pulled on his arm.

"Oh we just have some work to do, we'll be back you be a good girl" he kisses her cheeks, "bye sweetie"

"Wait-" princess tried to say something.

"Bye sweetie" snakes waved and they already left.

Princess felt like wolf was hiding something, "shark I'm worry about wolf"

"Huh? What do you mean"

"I think wolf is hiding something and I'm scared, what is it that he's keeping from me"

"Baby I know wolf isn't exactly an open book, but he's just trying to protect you, that's all we all want for you, because we love you"

"I know and I love you guys too" once again shark's wisdom cheered princess up, she hugged him and he returns the hug back.

"Thanks shark"

"Sure thing baby" they let go, "come o why don't we do the thing you always loved, let's go for a sled ride"

"Ok" they quickly ran.

Then back with wolf, he met Diane and the chief outside.

"Diane what brings you here" wolf asked.

"Well let's just say we got a bit of a problem"

"What kind of problem?" snake asked.

Diane moves for the chief to speak, "well I found out that Thomas has followed you guys here"

"What?" Wolf and snake shout as they panicked.

"So you might wanna keep a look out for Thomas" Diane said.

"Can't you do your job right" snake hissed at the chief.

She got offended, "I'm doing the best I can"

"Obviously not good enough since Thomas is out to find princess and what's worst, princess is here"

"Hey hey" Diane got between the fight, stoping them, "look what's important is that we get princess somewhere safe, how is she taking this" Diane asked.

"She doesn't know" wolf answered.

"You mean you didn't tell her" Diane was shocked.

"Diane if she found out, she'll be terrified and I rather die then tell princess that her dad is out to find her"

"You have to tell her, she's going to find out eventually"

"I can't tell her, she'll be traumatized"

"So what are you Just going to lie to her"

"It's not lying, I'm just not telling her the whole truth"

"You need to tell her, she has to know"

"She doesn't have to know"

"It's the only way save her from Thomas"

"Hey I'm just trying to protect her"

"Your doing it again"

"And what is that"

"You're treating her like she's a child"

"She is a child"

"She's 17 now, She's old enough to handle the truth"

"Diane she is my daughter, I know what's best for her"

"I can't believe you"

Just then the bad guys family came, "dad" wolf said as he ran to his dad.

"Wolf, hey son"

"What are you doing here" wolf asked.

"Well we figured we could use a vacation"

"Mom" webs ran to her mom and they hugged.

"It's so good to see you webs"

Then piranha hugged his parents" hey mom, hey dad"

"Hello Pepa" his mom said.

"Hello mijo" his dad said.

Then snake and his dad hugged, "hey dad"

Hey son"

Then wolf went back to his dad, "dad I need your help with something"

"Sure what is it son"

"I need you to look after princess tonight, I have something to do"

To be continued...

Winter vacation pt 2

[image]

Previously on raising princess (narrated by princess)

"Hey princess how was school" wolf asked as he noticed she was a few minutes late.

you didn't have anything to do with the chief's car graffitied"

"cheer up princess, it's summer vacation, we might as well enjoy our vacation" snake said.

Princess glares and grunts.

Tiffany fluffit reveal some shocking news, "shocking news today as there was a break in at the prison"

Everyone looks at the tv shocked.

The police identified the escape inmate to be Thomas Chesterfield who is charged for attempted murder of his daughter princess"

You got to be kidding me, Thomas" snake hissed.

"Not again" piranha groaned.

"What are we going to do" shark asked.

Wolf looks up concern.

"I don't know wolf, a ski resort trip is a strange way for a summer vacation...is-is their something your not telling me"

What come on princess, now would I ever lied to you" wolf asked.

"You have to tell her, she's going to find out eventually"

"I can't tell her, she'll be traumatized"

As wolf and Diane argue, princess was looking worried.

"So what are you Just going to lie to her"

"It's not lying, I'm just not telling her the whole truth"

"dad" wolf said as he ran to his dad.

"Wolf, hey son"

Then wolf went back to his dad, "dad I need your help with something"

"Sure what is it son"

"I need you to look after princess tonight, I have something to do"

"Sure thing son, speaking of which, where is my granddaughter"

Just then the bad guys saw shark with princess outside, with Thomas here it wasn't a good idea for princess to be out in the opening.

So they ran to them, "shark what are you doing" wolf asked.

"What I thought princess needed to be outside for some fun"

"We told you to keep an eye on her" snake hissed.

Then as they argued, princess saw wolf's dad and she ran to him.

"Grandpa"

"Hello baby...ah oh how much you grown"

Then shark's parents ran to her, "princess" they called out her name.

"grandma grandpa"

She hugged her grandfather shark and he spins her around.

"Oh look how big your getting, I can barely carry"

"Dad, everyone take princess to her room, we got to go"

"What? Wolf al where are you going" princess asked as she ran up to him.

He turns around, cups princess cheek and kisses her forehead.

"We got to do some work so your grandparents are going to look after you, you be a good girl ok"

"But dad-"

Snake slithered your to his dad, "dad you keep an eye on princess for me ok"

"Don't worry son, I won't let anything bad happen to her, I'll watch her like an eagle"

Once everyone hugs their parents goodbye, princess watched as the bad guys leave, she felt their were hiding something.

So princess and her grandparents walked back to her home.

But as princess was walking, she was sulking, she was too distracted by her parents that she didn't see who she was bumping into.

"AH" Princess screams as she bumps into an old lady.

The old lady tried to fall down the stairs when princess grabbed her hand and saves the old women.

She pulls her up and sets the old lady down gently.

"Whoa, are you alright ma'am"

"Oh heavens me, I maybe be old but I'm alive thanks to you"

The old lady hugs princess, princess was surprised.

"Oh hehehe" princess chuckles as she pats the old lady's back.

Then the old lady pulls back, taking princess hands in hers.

"Thank you so much dearie, you're such a good girl"

Then wolf's dad walks up to her, "takes after her parents it runs in the family"

After that, princess was in her room, her grand parents sat on the couch while princess was looking worried, she was pacing back and forth, then wolf's dad takes the remote and turns on the tv.

"Hey princess want to watch a movie, there's a monster movie marathon coming on, and don't worry, we don't have to tell your father"

Princess sighs and looks at the window as she grandparents watched the movie.

Then back with the bad guys, they were covered in fine winter clothes, out skiing as Diane who was wear a parka version of the crimson paw was taking them to Thomas last known location, she tracked him down to a cabin in the frozen part of the woods.

They stopped and walk inside, "ok spread out everyone" wolf says as they looked around the cabin, "look for anything that can tell us what Thomas is up to"

As they searched all day, back with princess the men fell asleep as the monster movie marathon ended, they snores loudly but shark's mom was knitting and piranha's mom was on her mom.

"Men" they both said.

Then princess was laying in bed, her grandmother web's mom pulling the blanket over her.

"I just don't see why they treat me like I'm a little girl, and don't you think I'm a bit too old for this i mean I'm not a child anymore, I just wish they would see that"

"Oh you'll never be too old for the little things and it's how your parents are, they-ugh-just what to protect I guess when they were about your age or younger, they were out on. The streets with no home to turn too"

"Oh" princess felt sad for them.

"They only had each other and they relied on each other too, but they protect you because they love you" then she kisses princess forehead and crawled outside the room.

"Goodnight princess"

"Thanks and good night grandma"

But before princess could go to see she sees a stuffed walrus, think about what shark says, she picks it up and nuzzled it, even some teens missed enjoying being a kid.

Then back with the bad guys, they discovered something, "hey wolf get a load of this" webs motion everyone to a desk and they found some shocking news.

It was a map to the ski resort and blueprints to some vault, there were also pictures of the vault, some lost treasure, a female cat that looks exactly like princess and princess as a baby.

"Looks like Thomas is planing something big but what" webs asked.

"I don't know"

"Oh hey check this out" Diane found something.

"Apparently princess mom was a Real Estate Agent"

"Whoa really?" Webs asked as wolf finds a paper with princess mom information.

"Yeah she travels around the world selling houses, she sold over Multi-million dollar homes in Los Angeles and her family lives in London they were the riches family in the world, they had big fortunes but after a dinner gone wrong her entire family died from food poisoning, leaving Carmella the only heir to the family fortune "

"Wow" wolf was impressed.

"So I guess that means princess really did came from a rich family"

"Yeah that's where the suite we have came from...it was gift for princess, after princess mom married Thomas, she retired and when princess was born, Carmella loved her very much she wanted to give her everything...so she put her name in the will, if anything happened to her...princess would get everything, her money, estate homes, riches, anything vulnerable her mom owned"

"I don't get it" webs says, "if princess mom left everything for her, how did Thomas ended up with it"

"Maybe he was just holding on to it till he figured out how to take the fortune"

They head back to the hotel, where they everyone was asleep on the couch, wolf shook his head and smiles.

Then shark opened the door to princess room and he smiled when she's her holding her stuffed walrus.

And as everyone watch her sleep, opening the door was Diane's parents.

"Mom dad" she ran to her parents and hugged them, "what are you guys doing here"

"Well we came here on vacation, how is princess doing" her dad asked.

"Not good"

"For whatever why"

"Do you remember Thomas...well escaped and he's coming after princess"

"WHAT" everyone shouts, the bad guys parents heard.

"How's princess handing this" Diane's mom asked.

"She does know"

"What!"

"Wolf you didn't tell me" wolf's dad asked him.

"It was the only way to protect her" wolf said.

"Keep this a secret from her" Diane argued with wolf.

"Shark, I though we raised you getter then that" his mom scold him.

"I don't know hon, I think he's making the right decision"

"What" shark's mom, piranha's mom and web's mom shouted.

"We'll think about it if princess knew, she'll be traumatized"

"I have to agree with him" piranha's dad said.

"No this is not right, you can not keep a secret from her" piranha's mom added.

"Finally someone agrees with me" Diane huffed in frustration.

"Actually diane I think your boyfriend is making the right decision" Diane's dad says.

"What" Diane was surprised, for years she was always the reasonable parent, the smart parent always being honest with princess never keeping secrets from her...but she's hearing this from her parents.

"Diane if the young lady knew the truth, it'll hurt her, she's very young and fragile" her mom said.

"Mom dad we can't just keep a secret from her, it's not right"

"Diane, it's the only way to protect" her dad says.

"Hey if you want to protect you have to tell her, it's the only way she be protected so she won't get involved when Thomas goes looking for her" webs mom says, "what if she goes out and Thomas finds her, it's the only way"

"Mom, the best thing we can do for her now not tell her about Thomas"

"You can't keep a secret from her" wolf's dad says.

"Hey you got a better idea" wolf said.

"She is just a teen I don't want to scare her" snake shouted.

Then everyone started shouting in arguments, what they didn't know was that it woke princess up.

She groans as she hears shouting, she walks downstairs and she saw everyone arguing, it scared her, she hated when her family fights.

Then snakes dad stops the fight, "you know what I think" he howled loud enough to get everyone's attention.

"Both opinions are right, if princess knew the truth she would be scared but if you don't tell her she'll find a way and she won't be angry we can't find secrets from each other if she finds out she'll stay out of the way...I thought I taught you better then that snake"

Then after a brief moment of silence, "see wolf you need to tell her that Thomas is here it's the only way to protect her"

"I'm not telling her Diane, I won't scare her"

Then princess gasped, shocked from the truth, the real reason why they came here in the first place.

"Oh so what? Are you just gonna keep lying to her....she's not a child anymore wolf"

"She is my daughter, my decision and I'm not telling, end of story Diane"

But just then, "is it true wolf"

Wolf and the others make a shocked face when they heard princess...they all turned around to see them standing, she looked worried.

"Is my dad here"

"Princess I-" he tried to explain but he was frozen in fear, his worst nightmare: princess finding out the truth.

"Well when your ready to finally to talk to me, I'll be in my room" she walks back upstairs, showing no signs of anger but deep down she was.

Wolf sighs as he sits on the couch, he felt angry at himself, he knows never to keep a secret from princess but he just cares about her well beings then next besides him, Diane sat next to him.

"I know what you're going to say-I told you so, well you were right Duane I shouldn't have kept this secret from her but what more could I have done"

"Look I know princess isn't exactly bond of her dad but you need to know she's not a child anymore, she's a teenager and she cable of handling herself, what more do you got to lose"

So wolf gent in her room where she was on her bed, back turned against him.

He sits down next to her, "princess I-"

She had her arms crossed, "when were you going to tell"

"I know I should've told you but I was worried I didn't wanted to scare you"

Princess looked at him with concern, "oh wolf, look I appreciate you guys for looking out for me...but you know I'm not a child anymore, I can take care of myself...I'm not afraid anymore"

"I know, I know...your right...it's just when you were little you were so fragile, I would always protect you"

"I know you do, you and the others would always will, but you need to stop being so-well you know"

"I know...I'm sorry princess"

They both hugged, "so dad's here, isn't he"

"Yeah,he is, that's i need you to stay here with your grandparents so we can take him down" he cups both her cheeks and kisses her forehead.

"Ok and wolf" wolf heads to the door when he turns his head.

"Yeah?"

"You be careful ok"

"Don't worry baby we'll be fine, it's you I'm worried about...I love you"

"I love you too wolf"

"Ok guys let's go, dad keep an eye on princess"

They left their suite, having a man hunt for Thomas.

They went back to his cabin, knocking down his door.

"Thomas surrender quietly or-" wolf howled but they saw he was gone, everything was gone.

"Hey...where did he go"

"Well that's just great"

"He probably knew we were following"

"Then that means.."

"Thomas is out looking for princess"

But with princess, she sitting on the couch with grandparents keeping her company...when they heard a knock on they heard a knock on the door.

Princess opens the door and she saw....

The same old lady from in the lobby, princess was surprised to see

her as she held a basket.

"Oh...hello, It's you again"

"Hello dearie" the old lady walks inside, the others look at her as she places the basket on the coffee table.

"So what brings you here" princess asked as she shuts the door.

"Well I thought I could thank you for saving me, with a nice cup of tea"

She takes out a teapot, "oh that's very nice of you to do but there's no need, it's what I do, I help people"

"Oh but I must thank you young lady"

A few minutes later, princess and the old lady have some tea.

Princess holds the warmth cup in both of her palms, she inhaled the smell of warm tea, and the old lady watches as princess takes a sip of the tea.

"So what brings you to the ski resort" the old lady asked.

"Well I was supposed to be on vacation with my family"

"Oh I see"

"But i often worry about them, they aren't exactly always honest with me"

Wolf's dad frown, when he sees out upset she is.

"Princess you know they keep secrets from you is because they were about you, they keep secrets to protect you, thinking you can't handle the truth, but you are strong enough as you are, but secret or not, they love as much as they love one another"

"Thanks grandpa"

"You know, you remind me of my grandson" the old lady says.

"Oh...really, whats your grandson's name"

"Thomas my dear"

And just like that, a cold went up princess spine, she felt a strange feeling, like something was wrong, her blood ran cold when the old lady smiled, she then knew...something suspicious was going on.

"Well...it's getting late now, and you're probably getting tired so you probably must be-"

But just then as princess puts her cup down, she gets up, when she started to feel dizzy, her vision becoming blurry.

"Princess are you ok?" Her grandfather asked as she grabbed her head.

"I feel dizzy...somethings wrong"

Next thing she knew...she collapsed on the floor.

"Princess!" Grandpa wolf ran to aid her, then grandma shark, grandpa piranha and snake.

Grandma shark grabbed her hand to cheek for a pulse as grandpa snake holds her hand, grandpa wolf tries to wake her up.

Then he realized something as he sniffs the tea she drunk.

"What was in this tea?" He asked as he turns to the old lady was was not concerned about what happened when she packs up the teapot.

"WHAT DID YOU DO TO HER" he threatened her but the old lady show no fear.

"The same think I'm about to do to you"

Just then men in black ski suit with masked covering their faces as they grabbed the grandparents and tie them up.

"Hey what are you doing" grandpa wolf asked.

"Let me go" grandpa snake asked.

"Hey! You better keep your hands to yourself" grandma shark says.

Then the old lady takes princess out of the room.

"What do you want with princess" grandpa wolf asked.

"It's not what I want...it's what my grandson wants...sorry it had come to this but my granddaughter seems too nice"

"Huh?"

"What?"

After

The bad guys came back, opening the door, "hey dad, princess we're back"

Everyone was shocked to find, their place thrashed, everyone tied up and...princess gone.

"DAD?" Wolf ran to his dad was everyone helped their parents.

"Mom? Are you ok" webs asked her mom.

That's when Diane's parents came, they looked surprised and shocked.

"Mom dad what happened" she asked.

"We are just as confused as you are darling" her dad says.

"We went downstairs to warn security about Thomas when we just arrived" her mom says.

"We thought you might know" her dad added.

"Dad what happened? Where princess" wolf says as he unties his dad.

"An old lady kidnapped princess!"

They were running through the ski resort hotel.

"I think she might be working for Thomas" wolf says.

"After what your day says, what if she his grandmother" webs says.

"Well I Did found something" Diane joined in, "Thomas has a grandmother, he used to be like you guys, he used to be a criminal but when he met Carmella he wanted to marry her for her money"

"So he was gold digger" wolf grunts.

"Of course, married only for money...how original" snake hissed.

"He was a Poor man who just wanted money but I guess he just wanted to use princess till he got everything from the will"

Just then they heard sarcastic clapping, they turned to see Thomas holding princess in a chokehold a gun held against her, next to him was his grandmother and they were surrounded by bad men aiming guns at them.

"Wolf" princess screams, "let me go"

"Princess! Thomas let her go" wolf growls at him.

"Oh no! I worked too hard to get where I am and I'm not going to let you take that away from me again! I got what I came for"

"Let her go Thomas! She has nothing to do with you!"

"That us when you're wrong, I'm finally get what rightfully belongs to me"

"What are you talking about" princess says.

"Oh you didn't know princess, you see princess wasn't exactly rich, I was-"

"A criminal-you were a criminal" wolf says.

"You inspired me, you and your friends made me the man I was, but all I wanted was to life the good life, so I got married into it"

"You got married for money, you never love Carmella you only love

her money, that's why you killed her family, you knew her family would give her their fortune since she was next in line as the next heir...then you wanted to kill her next"

"It was supposed to simple...but then princess came along and made things got complicated and when you mother saw you, she loved you so much, so she left everything to you in her will but I wanted everything so i wanted to get rid of you but then the bad guys got in the way, when you mom died I couldn't get everything in the will so I hope to kill you when you were older and then I get everything from your mothers will but the bad guys had other plans, I'm getting that will even if I have to kill you"

Thomas threw princess, he aimed his gun at her, but wolf's blood boiled and he he'd on Thomas, snake joining him.

Then Thomas henchmen tries to grab him when Diane uses her crimson paw skill to kick them down.

Then Thomas grandmother tries to leave but was stopped but the other grandparents.

Wolf and Thomas wrestled then Thomas pushed him to the ground next to princess.

Princess helps them up, the Thomas cocks his gun, forced to shoot them both.

"This is just great, now I can finally get two people that I hate"

Princess was terrified but she wasn't going to let her fear get the best of her anymore.

So she gets in front of wolf, blocking him from getting shoot at.

"Oh even better...goodbye princess"

But just then....he gets whacked in the head with a glass by wolf's dad.

"Nobody harms my son or granddaughter"

The next day, everyone packs up as they get ready to leave, the chief takes Thomas and his grandmother in.

"We got a special cell waiting for you Thomas" the chief says.

"Yeah and chief please try to put him in a cell where he can't escape" wolf says.

"Dad...she did help out" Princess tells him.

"Ugh...please and thank you for your help"

The chief was surprised by wolf, then princess hugs her grandparents goodbye.

"Goodbye princess" wolf's dad says.

"Bye bye baby" shark's mom waves

"We'll see you soon sweetie" snake's dad says

"Don't forget how much you family cares about you" web's mom says.

"Thanks grandma"

Everyone gets inside and takes off, and as they do, shark smiles when he sees princess bringing her stuffed walrus.

"Hey...is that-"

"Even teens some times enjoy the little things"

Then she turns to wolf, "thanks again wolf...for everything"

"You know I would never let anything happen to you...now come on guys, let's go home and enjoy our summer vacation"

"After you apologize to the chief"

"Your still hanging on to that...it was days ago"

"Wolf!"

"Ugh alright baby...fine I promise"

Overprotective

[image]

A parents job is to protect their kids from anything dangerous.

Such as a climbing a tree, input plugs, open bottle pulls, sharp objects and so on.

But when kids get older, they become teenagers and parents protect them from others stuff like dating.

But for the bad guys, everything is dangerous for princess, they protect her from everything.

They can be overprotective, overreact to the smallest thing.

Like today, It was a winter morning in log Angeles.

Wolf was walking upstairs to princess room, he had a present for her.

He was holding a pink box, he knocked on the door.

"Princess, good morning, I have a gift for you"

But when she didn't answer, he started to worry and went inside her room.

Princess? PRINCESS!" He saw that she wasn't in his room, then he panicked as he dropped her present and ran.

"Princess is missing" when of howled.

"Princess is missing" shark yelled as he piranha and we've ran looking around for her, passing by snake.

"Again" he groaned.

But he noticed something, on the kitchen counter.

"Wolf look" snake pointed out.

And they see it was Diane's keys, then they both growled and grumbled.

"I think i might know where she is" snake said.

"Diane!" Wolf snarled.

Then somewhere on ice, princess was 16 years old now and she was skating, she was wearing a pink dress with a white fur coat.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

Diane was watching her skate, it made her smile to see princess was having fun.

Princess jumped then she landed, Diane clapped as princess continues skating...but then...

"DIANE!" Wolf called her name as he and the others storm up to her.

And when he saw princess on ice, he panicked.

"Princess!" He yelled, tripping her off.

"Huh? Wolf" She lost focus and her balance, she trip.

"Ah" she Yelp.

"PRINCESS!" They yelled.

Then shark ran on the ice, "I got her" he feel, sliding over to her, then she feel on his back.

Everyone ran to the ice, shark helps princess up, he checks for any injuries.

"Are you ok? Are you hurt" he was asking hysterically as he cups her cheeks, mushing her face.

"No I'm fine shark"

"Oh thank gosh your fine, we were so worried" he kisses everywhere on her face.

Then Diane joined in, "see she's fine"

But wolf had a score to settle with her, "Diane!what were you thinking taking her Ice skating, she could've gotten hurt"

"Or worst, what if she was skating on thin ice, what if the ice broke and she fell in the icy water" snake pointed out as they help princess off the ice.

"Snake I'm fine really" princess assured them.

"That's not the point, you could have gotten hurt"

"Diane how many times do we have to tell you, don't take princess anymore-" wolf said.

"Without our permission!" Wolf and snake said.

"But I was doing fine" princess said.

"She wanted to go ice skating, she was doing fine before you showed up"

"And I'm glad we do, before she could've hurt herself"

"Wolf I'm fine, there's no need to get angry at Diane for...it was my idea"

"But you could've gotten hurt"

"Ugh, you guys always do this...I'm not a child anymore...I'm sixteen"

"Your still my-i mean our responsibility, I don't want anything bad happening to you"

Wolf and the others walked princess home but Diane wasn't finished with them.

"You're doing it again"

"Doing what?"

"You're treating her like she's a baby"

"She is a child!"

Then Diane crossed her arms, "funny, last time I check...she is sixteen years old, she's a teenager now"

"Ugh, don't remind us" snake stutter by the thought of princess being a teenager and all...it was his worst nightmare.

"You can't keep treating her like this"

"Watch it Diane, you may have adopted her but she is my daughter"

"It's not fair to her"

"Keep it up and we'll be sure your not not her guardian anymore"

Later that evening, princess was in her room with Diane.

"This is fair Diane" princess was sitting on her bed, her arms crossed, she was angry as Diane was.

"They always do this, they react to the smallest things...I mean I was only skating, there's nothing wrong with that"

Diane sits next to her, for comfort, "well you know wolf, he overreacts to the tiniest details but it's how they all"

"Yeah, snake too...I just wish they would just see that I'm a grown girl and I need so time without them worrying so much"

"We just need to talk to them about boundaries"

Then later that night, princess fell asleep on the couch, wolf snake and Diane standing from behind the couch were watching here.

"She should probably wake her"

"And disturb her peacefully sleeping...let her sleep"

Diane covers her with a blanket and brushes her fur back.

"You know Diane, I appreciate if you didn't fill princess head with junk" wolf said.

"Princess isn't a child anymore, she deserves to be her own woman"

"Just because you travel around the world that doesn't mean you should encourage princess to do the same, she needs to stay where she belongs" snake hissed.

"The world is full of wonders out there and princess deserves to experience it, you can't keep locking her in her tower"

"Well Diane I appreciate it if you didn't teach princess independence, she's very fragile"

Then webs joins in, "I hate to say this but Diane is right!"

"What!" all the men whispered so they won't wake up princess.

"Princess isn't a kid anymore, she's an adult"

"Webs you stay out of this, she's still too young, I don't want her to get hurt" wolf says.

"Princess is practically and responsible, you raised her well...but there's gonna come a time when...you have to let her go...it's time you guys let her grow up and make her own choices"

Wolf bends down as he looks at princess, he combs through her fur.

"That's never gonna happen...I'm going to be sure of that...no matter how old she gets, she always be that baby girl I once kidnapped"

Snake slither besides him and he rubs the top of her head and her tail rags.

"It's getting late now...I suggest you go home now" snake slithers to his room.

"Good night Diane" wolf says.

"You need to start to letting her go" Diane says.

Powers

[image] [image]

It comes a time when princess finds out about her powers.

Princess was 16 years old...

Princess was at Diane's while the bad guys were out on a mission but something was wrong.

She was having a nightmare, she toss and turning in bed.

"Ugh"

As she sees horror images of a baby kitten screaming and crying as scientists inject her with serums with different colors, it was hurting her stomach, causing her veins to pip out.

The baby and princess were scared, she groans when she sees blurry visions of scientists talking as the baby was shaking.

Then she hears her dad yelling at the scientist.

"I don't care if it kills her, I want you to continue this experiment...I am so close...do it or else...I'll get what I want even if I have to kill you"

Thomas talks to her then he laugh sinisterly that's when it did it.

Both the baby and princess screams, but princess wakes up, feeling dizzy and off.

"Ugh" she groaned after waking up from the nightmare.

She was sitting in the kitchen, her fur out of place, rubbing the temple of her eyes, stressed out.

Then the bad guys arrived, snake slither in the kitchen to see her, sitting on the other side of the table.

He saw how frustrated and tired she look.

"Hey baby are you ok" he asked.

But in fact there was something very wrong with her, her eyes were hurting.

Meanwhile Diane was in the living room, wolf approached her.

"Hey how was she" wolf asked.

Then back in the kitchen, snake was concerned about princess, he stretched his neck out and placed his tail on her shoulder.

"Hey are you ok? What's wrong?"

"It's nothing snake, it's just my there's something wrong with my eyes"

"Let me see"

But when she tilted her head up, she opened her eyes.

They were bright pink, her pupils fully black, sparking and glistened.

This was something the bad guys never see before but then as snake stares at her eyes, she started to fall to her cuteness, it was like...she was being hypnotized.

It was probably her cutism kicking in, she hasn't used her powers in awhile since she was 1o or 12.

Then back with wolf and Diane, "she's been fine but I think she's been having trouble sleeping"

"Uh, what's wrong with the cat" piranha as he makes a weirded face.

Wolf and Diane look at the cat and saw how it saw just staring and making cute eyes like it was hypnotized.

"I don't know" wolf tires to gain control of his car but then shark

looked terrified.

"Wolf you might wanna see this"

They ran in the kitchen to see snake was making the same stare and princess was groaning in agonizing pain, she covered her eyes.

Wolf ran to her as the others ran to snake, but Diane knew what was going on.

"Princess what's wrong" wolf was about to look up at princess..

"COVER YOUR EYES" but Diane stopped him.

"What cover your eyes!"

So Everyone covered their eyes when princess looks up opening hers.

"Wolf! What's happening" princess was scared as she panicked, "my eyes, they feel weird"

"It's ok princess, everything is going to be ok...I promise" wolf says as he pulls out his glasses and puts them over princess eyes.

Then when her eyes were covered, snake was snapped out of the hypnotic tranced.

"Ugh, what happened" he asked as he was dizzy and touched his head.

Then wolf and Diane bends down and saw how cute princess eyes were but weren't hypnotized.

"Oh no" wolf says, "snake it's happening again"

"What! No no no no, not again" snake saw and he was as frustrated as wolf was.

"What are we going to do" shark asked.

And princess was puzzled and confused of what was going on.

"Wolf? What's going on? I don't understand?"

The bad guys saw how worried princess was along with Diane, then she gives wolf a frown.

"You need to tell her"

"Now is not a good Diane"

"When then, it's about time she knew"

"Knew what?" Now princess was curious.

"Princess" Diane grabs her shoulder, "there's something your dad and your family needs to tell you" she glared at wolf, which send a chill down his spine.

"Wolf what's wrong"

Wolf looks at Diane who glared daggers at him, he had no choice.

So he walks to her and grabs her shoulders, "princess, there is something you should know"

"Ok"

"I just want you to know, don't freak out, we love you as your are"

"Ok, wolf you're scaring me"

"I know but we need to come clean about something...we kept a secret form you a secret for so long we thought you wouldn't handle it but I think it's time you knew...princess...you have a special power"

"What?" She was really puzzled.

"You know how shark has you use your special power" wolf asked.

"Yeah?...I just thought it was his joke"

"Well look you gave a power called cutism"

"What's cutism?" She asked.

"It's when you hypnotized people with your cutism" snake answered.

"What?" Princess was shocked, "but how could this happen"

Then wolf explained, "well do you remember the story we told you how we meet you"

"Yeah?"

"Well...when you were born, your dad discovered you were given a gift cutism, so he experimented on you so you could be powerful"

"What? Why?"

"Well he blames you and us for killing your mom"

"What?" She gasped softly.

"He decided to take advantage of your power to control Guinea pigs to rob money form the charity event"

"I don't understand, Why Didn't you tell me?" Princess asked.

"We didn't wanted to scare or made you think you weren't normal because you all normal, I was worried you wouldn't be strong for this but I see I was wrong...it looks like your powers are getting stronger, we need to get professor marmalade"

Wolf passes by princess as he makes the call.

"Wait...does professor marmalade know?"

Professor marmalade arrived, he gets a look at princess eyes which were still underneath the glasses for safety.

"Ah I see, it is getting worse, her eyes are pink" Professor marmalade stated.

"Well yeah...weren't my eyes always pink"

"Not like this no, they gone pinker, like a brighter pink, it seems like your powers are growing and if you don't learn to control it, this could lead to a disaster"

"But how can I control my power" princess asked.

"Relax I'll help you, now take off your glasses"

"What?"

"Don't worry princess I'll be fine" professor marmalade asked.

Princess hesitated at first till she turned to wolf.

"Go ahead princess, it's ok"

"Well alright then"

So she takes off her glasses as soon as she does, her eyes gleamed brighter and shined critters such as cats dogs bears birds squirrels chipmunks deers looked at her eyes and they try to break in the house.

"AH" everyone panicked when they see a deer ramming it's head against the glass door, then a bear breaks a window.

Everyone barricades the doors and windows keeping the hypnotized animals away.

Princess struggles to keep her eyes closed but professor marmalade tries to help her while avoid looking at her eyes.

"Princess you got to focus"

"I can't...I'm scared"

"Just try to calm down ok, calm down, think of something that calms you down"

Princess finally shuts her eyes, she takes a deep breath and she lets go, she stops controlling the animals and her eyes turn back to normal.

When the animals weren't hypnotized, they leave the house alone, everyone breaths in a sigh of relief.

Then everyone approach princess to see if she was ok.

"Princess" wolf turns her towards him and he saw her eyes were blue.

"Whoa" he was astounded by them.

"What?" Princess was worried.

"You're eyes are blue"

She looks in a mirror and she smiled when her eyes turn normal.

"You finally gain control of your power" professor marmalade says, "tell when did you feel your eyes were hurting"

"Well this morning, I had a nightmare about dad again"

"Oh so I see"

"What?" Princess asked.

"Your powers are controlled by your emotions, when you are scared or upset your powers grow stronger, but it looks like you won't be dealing with that anymore"

Her family surrounded her, wolf grabbing her shoulders.

"I'm so proud of you" he says, "and this is the last secret I've keep from you"

Princess finally gain control of her powered...but what happens when the experiment comes back.

School dance of elementary

[image] [image]

A request from GrapeJuice1011

Back in elementary school, when princess started 3th grade, she was 7 years old.

She was drawing in class during playtime when her teacher came in.

"Ok class i have an announcement to make, tomorrow this Saturday is the student and parent dance, so come and bring one of your parents, formal wear is acquired"

As every kid gets excited, they talk about their parents, all except princess.

She wants to bring the bad guys but when everyone talks about their mom, she starts to frown, she doesn't have a mom, it's all she ever wanted: to know who her mom was.

Mom was walking, waiting for the bad guys to pick her up.

When three boys: one blonde, one short hair brunette and one black hair decided to give her a hard time.

"Hey guys watch this" the blonde kid says as he walks up to princess, "hey princess"

Princess turns around as she heard the boy call her.

"Are you bringing your mom, oh that's right, you don't have a mom, you don't even have a real family"

The other two boys laughed and princess tired to ignore them.

"I do have a family, the bad guys"

"Oh right!! I forgot, you have a family of criminals"

Princess got offended, anyone can mock her all they want, but no one messes with her family.

"That's not true, they aren't criminals anymore"

"Oh please just because someone turns over a new life that doesn't mean they'll change"

"You don't know my family"

"Actually I do, they're were once the legendary criminals till they were caught, once a criminal always a criminal"

"My family are good people"

"Oh please they're not even a real family"

"Just because your mom is the principal that doesn't mean you can be a bully"

"Oh your just jealous because I have a mom and you don't"

"I have a mom"

"No you don't, I bet she doesn't even love you"

"That's not true" princess eyes started to swell.

"I bet she abandoned you because she hated you"

"That's not true"

"Are gonna get to your family" he mocked

But just then as the boys laughed, they stopped when they see the bad guys glaring at them.

Then...

They scared the bullies away, "AH!" The blonde boy ran screaming, he fell on the floor and ran.

Snake slither to princess, wrapped his tail around her to give her comfort while threatening the bullies.

"Yeah you better Tun you little twerp wand if I see you messing with my daughter again, I'm gonna pound you to the ground"

Shark picks up princess as wolf touches her shoulders.

"Hey are you ok baby" wolf asked.

She quickly tries her tears away, "yes wolf, can we go please"

"Sure come on guys let's go"

But back at the mansion, they noticed princess was upset, they think it was still from the bullies.

She was on the couch, looking down, wolf approached her.

"Hey princess are you ok, it's it because of those boys, if you like webs can find they're house bad we'll give them a piece of our mind" wolf asked.

"Yeah, I like to give those chicos a good talking too" piranha says as he shakes his fist.

"No, it's not that wolf, tomorrow is the parent student dance"

"Oh it's ok" snake passes by has he held a push pop, "I don't like dances"

"Is it because you don't know how to dance" princess asked.

"No it's because he doesn't have arms or legs" wolf joked and everyone laughed, only to make snake annoyed.

"So anyway what about the dance" wolf asked.

And Diane overhears, she was bringing in princess new dress she was going to wear to the dance...or maybe not.

"It's just everyone's bringing their mom, including Eddie, but I don't have a mom, I never knew who my mom was"

Diane frown, she understand how princess felt as the others felt hurt for her.

"Do you know who my mom was" princess asked.

It had the bad guys shocked, "uh...well...I wish I knew" wolf says.

"Do you know what she was like" princess asked again.

And Diane frowns seeing how wolf wasn't telling her the true story about her mom.

"I wish I could, you are just like your mom, you have your heart but I do know one thing: you don't need a mom, you are capable of doing great things" wolf puts his hand on her shoulder.

"Thanks wolf, but I think I'm not going to go to the dance, see ya guys" princess walks up to her wolf.

"That's my girl" snake says as he sits down next to wolf.

But Diane saw how upset princess was, so she marches to them.

"When are you going to tell about her mom" she asked wolf.

"Not in a thousand years" wolf says.

"You can't just lie to hear"

"Diane if I told princess about her mom, she would never look at us in the same way again, I don't want to scare her"

"You'll have to tell her eventually...oh and if I were you I would support her about going to the dance, you know how much she was looking forward to it"

After diane left, her words got wolf and the others thinking.

The next day, Diane like usually, takes princess to the dance.

When they get out of the car, Diane wore a navy blue dress and princess wore a pink gown.

"Diane, I told you I don't want to be here" princess tells her.

"You shouldn't let anyone make you feel like you have no family, they don't know what a great family you have"

"But Diane?"

"It'll be fine, I promise"

But when they entered inside, everyone stared at her.

Princess felt terrified that she was the only child there with No parents.

And it was just her luck, that her bully would be there.

"Where's your parents" he yelled, causing every kid to laugh.

He gets a glare from the principal and Eddie, Eddie gets in his face and defends princess.

"Hey, Leave her alone, she has a family"

"They why aren't they here, is she too embarrassed to be seen with them"

Just then...

"That's not true" they looked to the back to see wolf and the bad guys, he was wearing a white stripe suit coat, white stripe pants, purple shirt, white tie and a white hat, and as the others wore a blue navy formal suit, piranha wore a golden tux vest with black pants and dress shoes.

Princess smiles as she ran to wolf, he bends down to hug her, everyone awed at the tender moment, except the blonde boy who rolled his eyes disgusted and annoyed.

Diane smiled at the kind gesture wolf did...

"You came" princess whispered to him.

"Yeah well it is a family dance after all and even though you don't have your mom, you still have a family who loves you"

Princess smiled warmly and she takes wolf's hand as the others gathered around her and she faces the audience.

"This is my family the bad guys"

"That's embarrassing" the blonde boy chuckles.

"Alex" the principle who is his mother scold him.

"It's ok miss green" but princess decided she wasn't going to let him bully her again, she was going to let him have it.

"You're just jealous that I have a big family, I have four dads and..." she looks back at diane and webs and that's when she realizes, she does have a mom, "and two moms, a family who cares and has time for me, you parents don't even have time for you"

"Oh snap" shark snapped his fingers together and as princess and the bad guys laughed, then the whole audience laughed, Alex feels embarrassed and storms out as he got humiliated, his mom went after him.

"My family may not be much and such they have a history for being known as the ex legendary cons they used to be, but I inspired them to become the good guys they are today, they are a great family, the best family I ever had and I am lucky to have them"

Princess Looks back at the bad guys, they were touched by her words, but mostly shark was, he was swelling up with tears, he tries to quickly dry his tears.

Everyone added by the beautiful moment and Diane smiles to see princess was happy.

"That's was so beautiful, do you know how beautiful this" he started bawling his eyes out, annoying snake.

"Ugh, will you suck it up you big baby, let's get this party started"

Webs used her hacking skills to play that DJ, piranha songs for the kids, and shark dances with some of them.

Wolf Diane and snake saw how princess was having fun, dancing with the other kids and her family.

"Yes really is a miracle" wolf says.

But snake as always acts like a big grump about it.

"Oh please, all she did was give a sappy speech, just hope she didn't embarrassed herself" he grumped.

Wolf Turns to him and smiles, " come on snake didn't that speech move you a little"

"Not even a bit"

"Yeah sometimes I wonder what we would be without her"

Then Diane joins in, "she's a big girl now, capable of handling anything, I just hope one day you can tell her everything"

Then the lights turned down and which meant the father daughter/ mother son dance.

Snake sees every son grabbing their mother and every daughter taking their daughter to the dance floor.

"Until then, it's time for the big dance"

Princess sees Eddie dancing with his mom, then she turns to see snake slithering to her.

"May I have this dance"

Wolf and Diane saw princess was slow dancing with snake, she was happy.

"You know Diane, maybe not today but soon, when she's older and strong enough, we'll tell her"

Kidnapped 3: return of the snatcher

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

A vacation to the ski resort becomes no picnic.

The bad guys and princess were attending a charity gala in the Alaska ski resort for fundraising event for Best Friends Animal Society.

The them was a winter wonderland, wolf was walking with princess on the top floor.

She was wearing Light Blue Long sleeve laced Mermaid dress as wolf's formal wear was a white suit.

But he remembered the last time he was at a gala like this, it reminded him that before princess he would steal from people, he was a master of pick pocketing.

As they pass by, he sees a women with a bag filled with lots of money.

The urge was tempting, he couldn't resist so he was about to make a move when...

"Don't even think about it wolf"

His daughter stopped him, "come on princess"

"You're supposed to be on a clean state remember, try to be on your best behavior and please...please don't do anything to embarrass me"

"Come on baby when have I ever done anything to embarrass you"

"Hmm well there was when you sneak in my school, the time with maraschino ruby, that time you spied my study date with Eddie, the

school dance, that time when you lied to me about going to the ski resort for summer vacation-"

"Ok that's just a few flaws" wolf says.

"There was also the time in the park when you scared these boys away"

"I didn't like how they talked to you"

"They were just asking for directions, I swear you guys overreact over the little things"

"Hey we don't overreact all the time"

She looks at him scowl, "ok alright alright, I'll try to behave"

And after awhile of walking, things were brought up.

"You it's a gala like this that changed my life" wolf says.

"Is it true that when you were doing a heist at gala you were In Your knickers"

"What?"

Princess chuckle, "Is that British got underwear" he asked when he starts to putting the pieces together.

"Yes"

"Who told you" he blushed.

"Diane, she said that when you were trying to escape you got you pants snagged off" she chuckles, "and pink polka dots...really?

"Well uh...they were in fashion" he scratch that he back of his head, he was feeling embarrassed.

But hearing princess laughter made him smile, he reminded him that night at marmalade's when she was a baby.

But as they were downstairs, they heard everyone screaming.

"LOOK OUT"

And as everyone ran, wolf looked up, his eyes opening in horror as he grabbed princess.

They fell back when the trophy case came falling down, nearly crushed princess and wolf.

And as everyone muttered in a panicked, the other bad guys and Diane gathered around wolf and princess.

"Come on let's go, shark take princess to her room" wolf says as he hands princess to shark who was still looking at the buster trophy case.

When they went back to their rooms, wolf and the others were packing, they think it's not safe for princess to be here.

"You're not thinking about leaving early are you" Diane asked, she thinks they're overreacting.

"Hey you saw what happened last night, princess nearly got crushed" wolf says.

"The manager says he doesn't know how that happened"

"I know how" snake says, "someone is trying to hurt princess again"

"You don't know that" Diane says.

Then webs came in, "he guys i did some sleuthing and i found something"

"What is it?" Wolf asked.

"The both of leg was chewed, like some animal chewed the wood off"

"Or someone"

Meanwhile with princess, her bag was packed and while she waits for wolf, she was watching tv wearing a casual outfit.

But then she heard a knock on the door, "huh? Ello" she answered.

And coming in was room service, a blonde man who is voiced by James cordon.

"Room service"

"Oh thank you but i didn't order anything"

"It's not the house ma'am, complimentary"

She sees traps filled with snacks.

Then the room service waiter pours in a cup of tea, princess felt something was off.

"That's very kind of you but I'm good"

"Are you going somewhere miss" he asked as he hands her the cup of tea.

She gently takes the cup and takes a sip, "oh yeah me and my family are heading home now"

"What for"

"I...just feel a little home sick"

"You must be lucky to have a family"

"Yeah i really do, they care about me and my safety it's just how you are"

Princess looks down at her cup, but she drops it when the waiter pulls a gun at her.

"What in blazes" as the cup scattered, princess was feeling scared, she could move or she risked getting shoot.

But the waiter looks sad, "I'm very sorry to do this to ya, you seem like a really nice girl"

He grabs her, "ugh let me go you Wanker" princess tries to wiggle

out of his grip.

"I'm terribly sorry about this love"

Then back with the bad guys, they were investigating the scene.

Webs rewatched a security clip of the trophy case falling and as she reversed it and watched it slowly, she sees a blur motion of the left bottom leg getting chewed.

Then piranha came in, "hey guys I found"

But all they see is a small dot the sized of a pimple.

"I don't see anything piranha" wolf says.

Then piranha makes it clear when they see through a magnifying glass a termite.

He didn't look nice and when they interrogate him, he escaped.

"Who are you" wolf asked.

"That's none of your business bum" he says in a chipmunk voice with a New Jersey accent.

He jumps and when everyone tries to catch him but he was too fast.

And before he could exit, snake traps the bug with a plastic cup.

Then piranha shakes the cup to torment the bug till he can talk.

He hands the cup to wolf, who was staring deadshot dagger eyes at him.

"Alright talk now...who are you? Why did you try to attack me and my daughter" wolf asked and the tick was about ready to call it in.

"Ugh alright, I was hired to keep you distracted"

"Distracted?" That's when wolf starts putting the pieces together.

He rushes in the living room to princess gone and as he looks

through the window...

He sees someone putting princess in a car and taking off.

He growls and storms off leaving the termite in the cup.

"Diane call the police"

"What? Why?"

"Princess has be kidnapped...again!"

As the others head out to rescue princess, princess was having trouble of her own.

The blond man who kidnapped her was heading far from the resort.

He had princess tied up in the back, he didn't look like a bad guy.

"Ugh let me go you Plonker" princess tries to untie herself.

"I'm sorry love but I have to do this"

"Why? Who are you"

"My name is James love and i was hired by your father Thomas to bring you back"

"Ugh, this again" princess groaned, "look whatever my father told you don't listen to him, my father is a bad man, you don't know what he's capable of"

"I know, I'm sorry, I don't want to do this but I need the money"

"What for?"

"Look you seem like a really nice kid, you remind of me own daughter, she was like you too...but she got sick and I just want to help save my daughter"

Then princess flex out her claws and cuts the rope, she placed a paw on his shoulders as James starts to get emotional.

"By harming another family's daughter"

"she's all I have left" he started to sob.

"Would you're daughter would've wanted this"

James stops to a cabin in the woods where Thomas is at, he starts to think what princess said.

"Look this isn't exactly a good idea to get the money...but if you help me...I promise you my family will pay for your daughter's treatment"

What would it be....

Will James save princess or will he take the offer Thomas offered him...

"You know my father doesn't have any money how is he supposed to pay you" princess says.

Thomas came out of the cabin, with James escorting princess to him, he feels bad for giving princess to Thomas.

"Hello princess" Thomas smiles sinisterly.

"Father" she just glared at him.

"Thank you so much for returning my daughter to him and as princess I'll pay you later, now hand her over to her"

As Thomas tries to take princess and when James hands her to Thomas, he started to think about what princess said.

So he pulls her back, "huh, what are you doing, hand her to me"

"I-I can't let you hurt her"

Then Thomas got really and he chased them both in the cabin.

The bad guys arrived on time when Thomas had them cornered.

"Ha! I got you this time" Thomas chuckles

But then wolf knocks him into a wall, "ugh"

"Next time find some other goon to kidnapped princess"

Princess was relief then shark checks in her, "are you ok? Are you hurt"

"No I'm fine shark I really am"

James saw how princess was reunited with her family, he saw how lucky she was and thinking about his own daughter.

But then snake hissed at him, ready to attack.

"Ah!"

"How dare you try to kidnap our daughter"

"Now wait please I can explain"

Then princess defended him, "no! Wait don't hurt him"

"But he kidnapped you"

"He was only thing this so he could save him Daughter...please snake" she begged

Snake saw how she forgive him, "ugh alright consider yourself lucky my daughter is defending you otherwise I snap your neck off"

"Hehe yes thank you"

"But if you kidnapped our daughter again and I will hurt" snake threatened him and he gulps.

After the police arrived to arrest Thomas, wolf vouched for James and he paid him.

"Here, princess told us what happened...thank you for saving her"

"It what father's do" James say

Then he watches as the bad guys get in the car to leave.

He sees princess smiling at him...

Old torch

[image] [image]

Snake reunites with an old foe, what will happen when princess gets involved.

25 years ago, (I'm just lazy right now and bad with math) snake was just a kid like princess, well...he was 12 years old, after he ran away from uh home.

Snake was left to defend for himself out on the streets.

It was dark in the streets of Los Angeles, snake was sitting on the sidewalk when muggers came to hurt him.

"Look what we have a little snake, let's get him"

but before they could, a sharp claw grabbed the muggers shoulder, he turns his head and someone throws him into some trash.

Snake watch as the mysterious person was beating up the muggers, snake felt scared till the mysterious strange revealed his face to be a tiger in a blue suit.

Snake was shaking thinking he was going hurt him too, till the tiger spoke up in a deep Russian voice.

"Do not worry little one, I am not going to hurt you" he puts his claw up, snake was terrified of him but he carefully puts his tail in his claw.

Then the snake helps him up, "what's your name kid"

"Sn-snake" he stuttered.

"What are you doing here alone, where is your family"

"I-I don't have a family"

"No family, oh" the tiger puts his finger on his chin to think, "why don't you stay with my family"

"Really" young snake smiled then the tiger carries him.

"Yes come on, turn to introduce you to the family"

"What's your name" snake asked the tiger.

"My name is Nikolai"

His voice echoed in snake's head, it was the present and adult snake had regret on his face, he looked worried.

But he was too hold up on the past he didn't hear princess calling him.

"Snake? Snake? Snake!"

"Snake" the wolf snapped him out of it.

Snake shook his head, he saw they finally arrived at the school, he saw how princess looked at him with worried.

"Are you ok" she wore a stunning outfit.

"Yes, I'm princess" he puts on a fake smile and rubs her head.

"Well I'll see you guys later" princess gets out of the car and she waves bye to them.

Then back at home, everyone started to noticed how upset snake was, this concern them.

"Hey are you ok" wolf asked getting his attention.

"Uh?" He sees everyone looking at him confused.

"You been acting really off today"

"Yeah" everyone agreed.

"You been acting off"

"Is something wrong?"

"You have princess worried"

"It's nothing I just been thinking"

Then Diane came on, "guys I got a new mission for you, an inmate escaped prison"

"Let me guess is it Thomas again" wolf looked annoyed.

"No An ex criminal mastermind mafia crime boss named: Nikolai tigerclaw"

When Diane pulled up a picture of Nikolai, and when she said his name, snake's open wide, he looked terrified as he starts to get flashbacks.

"He is the most wanted criminal in history, he committed so many crimes: grand theft, robbery, forgery, he started to grow a big family of robbers"

In snake's flashback, he was in Nikolai's hideout where Nikolai introduce him to his team which is a bear, gorilla, white tiger and a tire wolf.

"My friends it is great pleasure I introduce our new member of our family, mr. Snake"

Everyone clapped and more flashbacks play of snake and Nikolai committing crimes together, they robbed slot of valuable stores.

"One day he stare a rare diamond called: the Aquabodstone that is rare then the zumpango diamond"

Snake remembered sneaking in the air vents and he takes the aqua diamond, he was unloved with it.

"he was untouchable, till one day a member form his crew betrayed him and ratted him out or the police"

In the last flashback, snake was at the hideout when he looks at the

diamond, he realized he could be so much more, so he slithered away.

Then he snaps out of it, realizing he is going to have to comfort his past.

"Well we better go find him" wolf says as he gets up.

"Do be careful, it has say that he is the most dangerous and deadly criminal there is, right before you guys" Diane says.

"What can happen"

Then snake realized princess, he didn't wanted her to get involved.

"wait what about princess" snake asked.

Then back at professor marmalade's home, they brought princess home early, she was a bit confused.

"So why do i have to stay at professor marmalade's" she asked.

"Because-" wolf grabs her shoulders to comfort her, "we got to go find his crook who escaped but don't worry it's not your dad and we think it's best you should stay here for safety"

"Oh...ok, well just be careful ok"

When princess hugged wolf, snake looked worried, he had a secret that he was too afraid to tell princess.

After they took off, driving to search the whole city, snake gets a flashback of that dark day.

Nikolai and his team were celebrating with some champagne, as snake was sneaking around.

"We did it, good job men, we just pulled our 100th heist, it is now our celebration, yeah! But I do want to give a big toast to Mr. Snake"

The lights shined on snake as he was carrying a duffel bag filled with some money to help get by and clothes, he was about to

escape the door when he freezes and turns around lifting up a glass and smiling fakery.

"To Mr. Snake my oldest and faithful friend, I pulled you out from the street and gave you a home, I made you family, to snake my best friend and my most trusted pal, what would I do without you"

Then young snake smiles sinisterly, "oh...you're about to find out"

"Huh?" Everyone was confused then they heard sirens.

Nikolai turned to snake, he saw he had the Aquabodstone, he realized: he's been betrayed.

"Snake what did you do" he growled.

"Hey it's nothing personal...it's just business" he escapes through the manhole, he pulls out the Aquabodstone then he looks at Nikolai smiling very smug and smirking, "and I'm taking this with me"

Nikolai felt very betrayed, "you little SNAKE!" But his men held him back, "I trusted you, I took you from the streets, taught you everything you need to know and this is how you repay me?"

"Well it is what I am, thank you for everything though, it was nice knowing you, good luck in jail"

After snake escaped, Nikolai was enraged, "SNAKE ONE OF THESE DATS I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE"

The last thing that happened was the cops bursting in and taking Nikolai and his team down.

And snake regretted it, meanwhile princess was about to get an unexpected visit.

A shadow approached marmalade's door and a claw rang the doorbell, princess came walking out of her room to see who it was.

"Professor marmalade what was that-"

But she gasped when she saw a tiger in a blue suit and a gorilla and

bear.

She saw the bear grabbing professor marmalade by his shirt, she saw that he was scared.

"Hello my dear" the tiger known as Nikolai bowed to her.

When she looked at him, it send a chill in her fur as she backed up to a coffee table.

"Who are you?" She asked as she stutter.

The tiger walks up to her, taking up her personal space.

"I'm friends with you dad, mr. Snake"

Even as a old friend, this kitty knew this tiger was trouble.

"What do you want?"

Then Nikolai wrapped his arm around her shoulder, making her feel disgusted.

"I want you to call your dad and bring him hear, I got a score to settle with him"

"What?" She pushes him away, "no I'm not going to let you hurt my dad"

"You either call him or..."

He snapped his fingers and she gasped when she saw the bear trying to eat Professor marmalade.

"Or the hamster gets eaten"

"AH!! Princess help!" Marmalade panicked.

"NO, wait-"

She saw how Nikolai handed her the phone then Saw how scared professor marmalade was.

"Ugh alright I'll do it...just please don't hurt professor marmalade"

She picks up the phone and immediately dialed his number.

Then snake answered the phone, "we been searching the whole city all day let's just go...hello"

Princess wanted to scream for help but she didn't wanted to risk professor marmalade.

"Snake"

"Oh hey princess"

"Can you come home" She had a bit of fear in her tone, this worries him.

"whats wrong princess, is everything ok"

"Yes...I just missed you guys I really need you to come home, it's an emergency!"

"Ok we're coming"

"And snake"

"Yeah"

"No matter what happens, I just wanted to let you know and to tell you that...I love you"

She hanged up and the bear threw professor marmalade at her.

"Ah!" He screams as she catches him, he was still shook up.

"Professor marmalade...are you ok" princess asked.

"I'm fine princess"

Then on snake's end, "we need to go back home, princess needs us"

"What" wolf looks at him confused, "why?"

"I think princess is in trouble, she told me that she loved him"

"So princess tells us that a lot" webs reminded him.

"Yeah but she sounded scared"

Wolf saw how concerned he was, so they headed home.

"Princess are you ok" wolf and snake ram upstairs but what they saw...made their jaws dropped.

They see Nikolai sitting next to princess, his hands on her, snake felt his blood running cold, mainly because he's cold blooded but mostly his own nightmare came true, princess getting involved with his dark past.

"Snake...I'm so sorry, I didn't wanted to do it but they were going to hurt professor marmalade" princess sobbed.

"It's okay princess, it's ok, everything is going to be fine...I promise" snake told her.

"Oh I wouldn't be so sure about that" Nikolai says as he gets up and walks up to snake.

"Long time no see...snake" the way he growled out his name, it made snake's skin crawl.

But son realized he was going to have to come clean to his friends when they looked at him shocked.

"Snake...you know him"

Snake just looks at him worried, "I-I-before you guys I used to work with Nikolai"

They all gasped and snake glared at Nikolai, "what do you want Nikolai" snake hissed at him.

"What was taken from me, I want my ring bring"

"I have no idea what you're talking about" snake denied as he

crossed his tail.

Nikolai turned around to princess , he smiled sinisterly, princess felt terrified as snake looked worried.

She backed away from him then he trapped her in a wall, he grabs her chin, making her look up at him

"Such a pretty face snake, oh she is just a kitty"

Snake didn't like how he was threatened to torment princess and princess got annoyed and hissed angry at him.

"Oh...kitty's got claws"

"HEY!" Wolf got angry but the big bear held him back, "you keep your claws off our daughter"

"You're daughter? Oh snake...she's so beautiful, I can't imagine what the mother must look like...but she's not...yours is she" he asked.

And snake looks around with guilt on his face, "she's...adopted"

"Oh...well you must be one lucky snake...I can't seem to imagine is something...we're to happen to her"

He pulls her up and grabs her by the neck, strangling and choking her.

Princess tries to pull his hand off but she felt weak from being strangled.

"HEY!" Snake was threatened and when he tries to stop him, Nikolai's henchmen held him back.

"LET YOU GO"

"With pleasure" he then held princess over the railings over the stairs where he threatened to drop princess on the hard ground.

Everyone panicked, "NO STOP"

"Please don't hurt our baby" shark begged.

"LET HER GO" snake's blood boiled.

"Give me the ring"

"I don't know what you're talking about"

"I wonder if cat's land on their feet" Nikolai asked sarcastically while smiling sinisterly.

"That is an unfounded stereotype" princess grunts as she tries harder to pull his hand off which wasn't such a good idea since she's hanging feet from the ground and was about to be splat dead.

"Well I am consider a gambling man, but is your father willing to take that chance"

He threw princess in the air again, "AH" he caught her by her wrist and started crushing her.

"AH!!" The way she yelped in made him realize he had to do something.

"Now give me the ring or your daughter goes" he yelled, meaning he was being serious.

"I already told you I don't have it"

Then Nikolai started to loosen his grip by removing one finger at a time, "AH!!" Princess screams in a high pitch squeak, he had princess by his index finger and thumb, he looked at snake.

"You have till the coins of three...one...two-"

He loosened his grip and the suspense was getting to snake...then he snapped.

"WAIT!"

Nikolai grabbed princess really tight and he smiled.

"Alright fine you win" he takes off his hat, he sighs and pulls out the Aquabodstone ring, it shocked everyone.

But when Nikolai saw it, his face lit up Abs he threw princess.

"AH!" She fell into wolf, he caught and they both went falling down.

They looked at each other, "are you ok" wolf asked.

"Yeah, I'm fine"

Then snake threw the ring at Nikolai and he caught it.

"There take it, now leave my family alone"

Nikolai examined the ring and he turns to wolf and princess.

Wolf glared at him as he holds on tight to princess.

"Finally at last after all these years, it's finally mine"

"You would threaten our children for a ring" wolf complained, "you're a monster"

Then Nikolai approached wolf, " it who is the real monster..me...or snake for risking his own daughter for the ring" he stoked princess with the back of his hand and she was disgusted.

Then snaje got angry along with wolf as he pulls her away from him and snake slither up to him.

"Hey! You leave my daughter out of this, she had nothing to do with you, this is between you and me"

But Nikolai just smiles, "no but consider this even"

He pushes him to the side and aims a gun at princess.

Everyone eyes open wide and snake was shaking in fear.

"Funny here we are, I told you, you would pay"

"Nikolai please take me instead" snake begged him but...

"Not personal snake...just business" he taunt him.

Wolf coved princess but before Nikolai pulled the trigger...snake snapped and he pounced on him.

"NO!!" He wrapped himself around Nikolai, they both fell crashing through the railings and when they hit the ground.

Snake then started to strangle him, "you...do...not...TOUCH MY DAUGHTER"

But snake's anger got the best of him, the next thing he knew...

Nikolai's neck snapped, shark knocked the two henchmen against each other.

Then everyone ran downstairs, they saw snake had killed Nikolai.

Snake was horrified by what he just did, he started to cry, princess walk next to him and hugs him tight, trying to comfort him.

Then when the police arrived to take Nikolai's henchmen the ambulance took the dead deceased body of Nikolai.

After they left, everyone wanted to talk to snake, he sat on the couch with princess sleeping on him, he stroked the fur on top of her head.

"Snake why didn't you tell us that you were part of some old gang"

Snake sighed, "I didn't wanted you guys to get involved but what's worst I got princess involved, I didn't wanted her to get hurt"

"Well way least you got the ring back" webs says.

Snake pulls out the ring he looks at it then he glares as he throws it at the window.

"That ring has brought me nothing but trouble, but I was so worried you guys wouldn't want me around since after what happened"

"What? come on snake we're a family, we stick up for each other and besides at least Nikolai is dead now and we won't have to deal with him anymore" wolf says.

But snake looked at princess, that's not what he was worried about.

"But It's princess I'm worried about...I'm afraid she won't look me in the eye after today...ugh I'm a terrible father"

"That's not true snake, you saved her and you know princess, she loves you no matter what happens"

Snake smiled as he continues to look at princess, "yeah...you're right....and I love her too"

What's it worth

[image] [image]

Princess was at home catching up on her study reading a book.

When wolf was being sneaky and mischievous, he sneak up behind her then wrapped his arms around her waist and pulls her up.

"AH" she laughed as he swings her around.

"Let me go you beast, I'm trying to study" she tries to pull his arms off.

"Oh I Don't think so"

The two had a good laugh together, 'twas a lovey father-daughter moment.

But the moment was spoiled when the phone ring.

They both looked at the phone and wolf puts her down on the coach.

"Sorry baby i got to take that"

Wolf answers the phone and princess watches him.

"Hello.."

But on the other side of the phone, princess could see something was up when wolf looks back at princess and walks in another room.

And like a cat, she careful eavesdropped and listen in the conversation.

"WHAT! what do you mean Thomas has escaped"

Princess gasped, her father escaped for who knows how many

times.

"Well why Don't you do your job right, You're supposed to do that...ugh alright fine, just tell the chief...I'll tell the governor"

It wasn't long till princess realized wolf was keeping it from her.

He quickly called snake, "hey...Thomas escape again...I know I know...look get everyone together so we can have a meeting about it...oh and Jets not tell princess...I don't want her to get hurt again"

Princess was not only scared but she was angry..angry at wolf.

Later wolf was talking to Diane in the dinning room having a cup of coffee while discussing what they are going to do about Thomas or princess.

"Did you tell princess" Diane asked.

"No princess can't know"

"Why not"

"You know princess, she's too fragile, she wouldn't take it so well"

"I think princess is capable of handling it"

"You wouldn't understand how sensitive she is"

"You're going it again"

"Doing what?"

"Treating her like a baby when you know she's a teenager"

But just then, piranha came in, he was looking worried.

"Uh wolf"

"Not now piranha"

"But It's princess...she's stuck in a tree again"

Wolf open his eyes in shock, then they all went outside to see princess was sitting in a tree high above them.

"Princess...get out of that tree right now before you get hurt"

"Father escaped from prison and you know that isn't you"

"I-uh-were did you get that Idea"

"So it's true then, dad did escaped didn't"

"Princess let me explain"

"You're doing it again, You're treating me like I'm a little kid, why couldn't you told me"

"Now coals down princess"

"I'm not a child anymore and I don't want to see father"

"Calm down, please...let's have some tea"

She looks down to see everyone pleading, "ugh alright I'll come down"

She crawls down form the tree, shark catches her.

They went inside and had a cup of tea.

"Yes your dad escape form jail but trust me I have everything out of control"

"Oh is that so, then when were you going to tell me, in two years"

"Princess please you got to understand, I was just...protecting...your sensitivity"

"Ugh, when are you going to realize that I'm a child anymore, you know I hate it when you guys keep secrets from me" she gets up and storms off.

Princess please try to understand I'm trying to protect you"

"You sure have a way of showing it"

"Princess?" He tries to talk to her but it was too late.

Wolf sighs as he fell on the couch, being a parent isn't exactly easy.

Diane approach him, "I told you this would happen"

But wolf gives her a deadpan look, then he gets up.

"Look we need to go find Thomas, Diane you and webs go downtown while snake piranha and I will go east, shark is going to stay here and watch princess"

"He also understood her" Diane days.

Later that evening as the bad guys (minus shark) and Diane went on a search party to find Thomas, princess was left alone to stay with shark.

She came out of her room when she went to check up on shark, wearing a new outfit.

"Well shark, I guess it's just you and me now-"

But when she went downstairs in the living room, she find that he was gone.

"Shark? Shark?" She search everywhere in the house for him.

Then she found him standing outside by the pool

"Oh Shark, I been looking all over for you-"

But she noticed something was up with him when he looked down at the pool with sorrowful and regret look.

"Oi, shark...are you ok"

She was more concerned with him when she placed her hand on his arm.

"Huh" he noticed princess caught him off guard and he smiles

nervously.

"Oh hey princess, what's up"

"Nothing, I just wanted to see if you were ok, you seem off...what's wrong" she locked her arm with his.

"what's wrong wh-what gave you that idea"

"Well you just seemed stressed about something"

"I'm just tired that's all"

But she could see through him, there was something else.

"Don't look at me like that" he then snapped, **I'm fine ok, why would I suddenly be upset by something!**"

But his suddenly outburst caused her to flinch back, he knew he was scaring her and he hated upsetting his daughter.

"Sorry baby, It's nothing really...just...seeing your dad, your really psycho father escaped form prison has got me thinking what if I'm not strong enough to protect you, I mean he could be hear right now and take you when I'm not looking...I guess I'm just going thought a middle crisis that's all...it brings back such horrible memories"

He gets flashbacks of the ocean and blood in it.

"I just feel so conflicted"

Princess was starting to worry about him..."shark is there something you want to talk about, you know you can tell me anything right"

That innocent look made him broke down crying.

"I just don't think I can be strong enough for you...I don't-" he fell on his knees and started crying.

Princess saw how he broke down, she felt Sympathy for him.

"How can I been the dad you deserve when I can't be strong enough

for you, and here I'm supposed to be the strong one I just-"

"Oh shark" princess wrapped her arms around his neck and pressed her furry face against his face, she rubbed circles around his cheek to comfort him.

All the days they comfort her whenever she's upset...it was her turn to comfort them.

"M'sorry...about bringing' down the mood like th-"

He wiped his eyes trying to stay strong for princess.

"Don't worry shark, it's going to be ok, it'll be okay, it's ok, we'll not often strong during our darkness moments but admitting we're not strong is the most bravest thing you can do, even the strongest can be weak...isn't that what you always tell me"

It calm him down but he cried even more, he wrapped his arm around pulling her close and he hugged him very tight.

"It'll be ok shark" she peck a soft kiss on his face, "I promise"

Then after that, shark gets up and they head inside till they heard someone fall in the pool.

"AH"

They turn to see it was Thomas, the bad guys and police arrived, they see Thomas gasping for air, he was wet and soaking.

He was taken in, wolf heads inside to find princess sitting next to shark who was sleeping on the couch after having a breakdown in front of princess.

Princess rubbed his back then she looked up at wolf.

"he's been crying, he says he wasn't strong enough but he's the strongest person I know and he should know that"

Wolf was concerned for princess he bends down to her.

"Sometimes we're All afraid that we're not strong enough that's why I'm so secretive around you about your dad, I'm afraid you won't be strong enough for your dad"

"But I am strong enough, you don't have to protect him from the truth anymore"

She placed a hand on his paw then they both looked up at each other.

Then suddenly they jumped in and hugged each other.

"I know you are princess...I know you are"

Girls night out

[image] [image]

Diane and webs decided to take princess out on a girls night while the boys were out doing something for the weekend.

A request from: WaterDragon931

It all started on princess 12th birthday, she was dressed.

princess was in her room....when wolf leaning against her door.

She felt him smiling and looking at her, then he starts walking in.

"Hey wolf"

"Hey princess, do you know what day it is"

"Uh...it's Thursday"

"It's snake and your birthday"

Then everyone came in with a strawberry cake, pink balloons and a banner.

"HAPPY BIRTHDAY"

Princess closes the book and chuckles, normally any teen would be embarrassed by it...but for princess she loves how her family always remembers her birthday.

"Aw wolf that's so sweet of you to do"

"Yeah hey listen" wolf bends down to her.

Usually the guys wound do something for princess and snake's birthday but year was going to be different...

"Something came up and I know you're excited about your birthday

but me and the guys have to go somewhere"

"What happened?" Princess was worried.

"Well you see the Rherine diamond has been stolen and we need to go investigate so you are going to stay here with webs and Diane ok" he talks to her like she still a kitten.

"It's ok wolf, we'll doing for our birthday tomorrow"

"That's my girl" he scratch her head to her chin, "you be a good girl, let's go guys"

But what they both don't know was that Diane was planning something.

After the guys left, princess was reading a romance novel, Which was something wolf and snake couldn't stand the least, they didn't wanted her to get any ideas.

But her reading was interrupted by Diane and webs who looked up at her, with excitement of m their faces.

"Hey princess, why don't we have a girl's night out" Diane asked her.

"Ok" at first princess was bit weirded out.

Then they were on her motorcycle, "so where are we going princess"

"To get the Rherine diamond, I know who has it"

"Oh then why Don't we tell wolf"

Diane and webs snicker, "I thought we could have a girls fun night out and steal it back"

"I don't know Diane, I don't think wolf will like that"

Then she saw how Diane and webs looked at each other smiling.

"What? What is so funny" princess was curious.

"Do you wanna tell her" webs asked.

"Tell me what?"

"Princess there is something about me you should know...I am the crimson paw"

"What? No that can't be right, dad is the crimson paw"

"What he is, is that he took the fall for me, but really I am the crimson paw"

"But if you are the crimson paw, why bring me along in this"

"Well...webs and i thought it was time we could teach you everything you need to know about heist"

"I can't believe you're going to do your first heist I am so proud of you" webs hugged her neck.

But princess wasn't so sure about going through the heist.

"I don't know Diane, wouldn't wolf get mad at me...I don't want to disappoint him"

"Oh...don't worry about your dad, 1. He knows this will be my fault so he'll just get mad at me and 2. Don't worry, what he won't know won't kill him, we and wens tell him, right webs"

"Right"

They arrived in Chicago where the The Jade Jackals were at.

The Jade Jackals were the newest criminals in the world now that the bad guys retired to raise princess.

When they gave up being criminals, they all made an agreement not to get princess involved...till this day she turned 12.

On a island was a super lair castle where inside was The Jade Jackals.

Jade- a blonde ponytail female wearing a green tank top, black

cargo pants and brown army boots, with a Swiss Army knife holster on her left leg.

"Well guys tonight we celebrate our 100th heist victory now that our candy gem is ours" jade raises up a chalice of champagne.

And leaning on a stolen red Ferrari was a very large muscular Australian brute with a shaved haircut with a braid ponytail, face of a gorilla with one fang out, wearing the same resemblance as jade but he had a white shirt, he was playing with a dagger.

"You think that they might be getting it us" the brute named Boris asked.

Then jade and a tech criminal with goggles, dirty bloody shaggy hair, wearing a black long sleeve turtleneck, black gloves, cargo pants and boots was working on their motorcycle.

"Oh please like That's every gonna happen" the tech named turtle says.

And walking out was jade's partner, jackal, a fit muscular neared man, wearing a gray shirt with black pants and boots.

"Like anyone's every gonna find us..no idiot cop or detective is every gonna catch"

"us...until now" Diane says as the three girls watched the The Jade Jackals no webs laptop after she hacked into their security cameras.

"Ok so here's the plan, webs is going to jack into their system and turn off the lights and laser cannons, I'll get them distract"

"Then what do i do" princess asked.

"You got the important job, down in their basement is where they have the Rherine diamond guarded by motion beam sensor lasers, you are going to grab the diamond and meet us downstairs where we'll make our escape and webs will get the police on them before they get wise...simple"

"But Diane I know nothing about heist or stealing a diamond"

"Dorm worry webs will help...she is going to turn off the sensor beams, you just need to grab the diamond"

"I don't know Diane..can't we just call wolf"

"It'll be fine"

"But-"

"I promise"

Seeing Diane won't let this go, princess had no choice but to go with the plan.

"Alright"

Then inside, webs hacked inside and shut off the lights.

The jade jackals started to panicked, "what happened" jade yelled.

Turtle goes through security, "someone has hacked into our system"

"Someone wants the Rherine diamond" Boris asked.

"Well don't just stand around, find them" jade howled.

Then everyone grabs a gun and bats and tries to look around in the dark.

"Alright buddy, you think this is funny, you have no idea who you are messing with" jade yelled for the intruders.

As Boris and jackal ram, behind a bottom air ventilation, princess crawled out then she crawled into another way that lead to the basement.

As she crawled in, she felt terrified and nervous at the same time as she started to feel stuck.

"Diane I'm not so sure about this"

"Don't worry princess you are doing great" Diane encouraged her.

"AH" then princess fell down in a laundromat.

She got out and saw the laser sensor guarded room then she sees the real bluish diamond.

"Diane I see the diamond"

"Good webs That's your cue"

"I'm on it"

A few seconds later webs had the lasers turned off, then princess looked around and ran up to the diamond but what she didn't know was that Boris was watching her.

Webs had being hacking into the police system when turtle gets up with a flashlight and goaded when he saw webs.

"I found the hacker jade...it turns out we got a little pest control"

"Uh oh" webs says as she wears her laptop and ran before turtle could squashed her.

But it didn't give her enough time to leave the laser sensors off enough for princess to escape the diamond.

She grabbed the diamond carefully, "I got it...AH!!"

But she panicked when she saw the lasers were on and she was trapped.

"Oh no...webs...hey webs I'm not down yet"

"Kinda busy here kid, you're just gonna have find your way out"

Princess panicked as she tries to figure something out then looks down at her purse.

"My makeup" she pulls out her compact mirror, opens it up and she throws it in the middle of the floor.

As the laser reflect on her mirror it gave her room enough for her to jump and run.

She tries to escape the basement but then she bumps into Boris.

"AH"

Boris spoke her as he glares at her bad grabs her shoulders.

"AH" princess cried as the brute was crushing her, she felt scared.

"Jade I found out little intruder...it's a kid and she's gotten the Rherine diamond"

"Well don't just stand there get rid of her"

"With pleasure"

Webs and Diane heard through their comlink that princess was in trouble.

"Diane I don't think wolf would like princess in trouble, you know how he feels when princess gets hurt, I promise I would protect her"

"Don't worry I'll think of something"

But before anything could happen, Boris grabbed both of princess shoulders, she struggled.

Then with a panicked in her heart, she kicked his junk with her knee.

"AH" Boris let's her go and princess ran...

He ran after her then she bumps into jackal, he tries to grab her and when Boris trapped her.

She ducked as he was about to punch her and ended up punching jackal and they saw her run away.

Meanwhile upstairs, jade and turtle try to stomp on webs as she scattered on the floor.

"How hard is it to catch one kid" jade groans.

"She's really fast and smart and slippery" Boris answered.

"Come on, she is just a stupid kid"

"She's smarter then you think"

Jade turns around when she saw the crimson paw kicking her.

"AH" she fell facing her then...

Princess Came running upstairs, she saw Diane and jade.

Then jade swipes Diane's feet, knocking her down.

"AH"

Princess gasped when she saw jade holding Diane in a headlock and turtle finally grabs webs.

"Alright, cute trick now give me back the diamond before your friend gets beheaded"

Princess saw how jade had the life against Diane's neck.

"Ah ok ok, here you can have it"

Princess slide the diamond on the floor and to her.

Jade smiles as she throws Diane and turtle throws webs, princess ran to them as jade picks up the diamond and at that time webs pulls out her phone and she sent the police the jade jackal gang hideout.

Diane and webs and princess ran out, "I'm sorry Diane" princess apologize.

"Don't worry I'm just glad you're ok" Diane says.

"So what are we gonna do about the Rherine diamond" webs asked.

"It's ok, they can keep that one...I got a better one" princess pulls out from her purse the real Rherine diamond.

Webs and Diane were surprised, "hey? How did you-" Diane was both puzzled and excited.

"The only they have is just made of candy, a trick i learn from the chief during that Maraschino Ruby heist, I made it for snake but I guess I could make another one"

"The old switcheroo trick nice one princess" webs cheers.

"Well I did learn from the best, now let's get out of here before they realize it's a fake"

After they escape jade gets a look at the diamond.

"Yea finally-huh" till she realized it was a fake, "ugh it's not the Rherine diamond, it's candy...we been played"

Jade turns to Diane princess and webs seeing them running.

"GET THEM!" She commands her team.

But just as the three girls made their escape, the whole swat team surrounded the jade jackals, trapping them.

After the jade jackals have been arrested, the girls made their escape on the get away boat.

"Haha see what did I tell, you did great...didn't you like the thrill of it" Diane asked princess.

"Ok that was great...but let's not do that ever again"

"Aw come princess this could be a new thing for you...you can be apart of something big" Diane says.

"As fun as that was...think I'll just stick to school"

"Alright but if you ever change your mind let me know ok"

"Alight"

"You did good kid, you did good" webs says.

"Yeah...but let's not tell wolf about this" princess begged.

"Hey! come on! How's he gonna find out...this will be our little

secret ok...what's the worst thing he can do"

But the next day things got worse, wolf slammed a newspaper with the headline: **the Rherine diamond has been found and the jade jackal gang has been arrested.**

"YOU TOOK PRINCESS ON A HEIST...ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND" wolf growled as he and the guys mostly snake were glaring at Diane and webs.

"What were you think Diane" wolf asked.

"And what were you thinking" snake asked webs, "taking a little girl to a heist...she could've gotten hurt"

"Hey we just wanted to show her a good time and besides she did great...oh wolf you should've been there you would've been proud" webs explains as princess was on the couch frowning sadly.

"If I would've know your Wilde behavior would've been a bad influence on princess, we would never agreed to you being a roel model to her"

"It's not my fault, I just wanted princess to have her first heist"

"Yeah don't blame her...blame me...it was all my idea"

"Good...BECAUSE I BLAME YOU FOR THIS" wolf howled at her, "you consider lucky princess didn't got hurt"

"I'm sorry Diane...piranha heard webs"

"It's ok princess...your dad doesn't know what's good for you" Diane says as she glared at wolf.

"I don't know what's good for my daughter"

"Your daughter?" Diane question him.

"YES MY DAUGHTER...and I know perfectly well how to raise my kid"

"You know Diane I'm starting to think maybe you and webs shouldn't be around princess anymore" snake added.

"Excuse me" Diane starts to get offended.

"Wha-this is such an overreaction...you guys are worrying over nothing"

" no we worried about princess safety which you fail to do so, and since you are going to treat her like an adult I don't think you should be doing anything with her at all"

"So form now on I don't want you girls poisoning princess mind"

"I like to remind you how adopted princess in the first place while you guys were sentenced in prison"

"She is my daughter and I decide what's good for her...not you...I raise me, she is mines not yours"

"This is so fair"

"Yeah so unfair" webs agreed.

"Well I think it's fair enough"

Princess started to get distraught, worried, anxious as the fight continued.

So she ran in her room crying, later that night, the fight continued on.

And princess was still terrified then she saw webs came in, the worried aunt tarantula had concern about her as she heard the fight going on.

"You need to realize she is not a kid anymore"

"She is still a sensitive child"

"She just turned twelve"

"Hey" webs says as she shuts the door.

Princess sits up on her bed, "am I in trouble webs" princess asked with a sob in her tone.

"Nah...your not in trouble sweetheart...wolf knows that you didn't wanted to be part of this and that we forced you into it"

"I'm sorry if I got you in trouble"

"Hey it's not your fault...you did good, wolf just doesn't seem to realize you are a preteen now, if anything it's only me and Diane that are in trouble, wolf could never get mad at you...he loves you"

"Sometimes he scares"

"That's only brown wants to protect you" they both turned to see snake.

"Speaking of which you are not supposed to be here so go"

Webs rolled her eyes and left, princess clutch on her blanket as snake approached her softy, opening up another argument of wolf and Diane.

"What would you know about raising a teenager" Diane asked.

"A lot more then you"

"I'm sorry snake"

"Don't be honey, it's not your fault...it just we have different kind of ways of raising you and that's something your aunt Diane can't seem to see how we try to protect you" he pulls the blanket up as he ticks her in.

"Yeah I Can see why, what she did was wrong not telling you but still, I think you guys were being a little hard on her"

Snake smiled as he begins to tell her a bedtime story.

"Let me tell you a story about my First heist"

Princess gets comfy as she listens to his story to block of the

fighting.

Fear

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

The first time princess has been harassed (warming: harassment trigger)

There are two types of fear: 1. a fear that a parent has for protecting their kids and the fear a child feels around their loved ones....

This is what this story is about, it's about two stories of fear then first story is when the bad guys worry about their kid.

A parents fear-

It was another day in Los Angeles, the bad guys were called in by the school principal, princess was just in sixth grade...

They were in the office, princess was in wolf's lap.

Wearing the most adorable outfit....

"Sorry to call you in mr wolf but there is something i need to talk to you about princess" the principal says.

"What about princess?" Wolf asked as he was a bit concerned about princess.

Then snake slither up, "yeah what's wrong, is someone messing with her, did she get in trouble because if so you shouldn't jump to conclusion, because whatever happened I'm sure she didn't started it" snake accused the teacher.

"Oh no It's nothing like that I can assure you" the principle holds his hands up in defense, "your daughter has a very high intelligence for this school"

"What's that supposed to mean" webs says as she puts her hands on her hips.

"What are you saying that our daughter isn't good enough for this school because if so, you don't know what your talking about, princess is a very smart girl, and if anything this school isn't good enough for her" snake hissed at him.

"Oh no you got it all wrong, your child is very gifted, she is a genius, she can answer a question with a collage answer"

Everyone was impressed as they look down at princess.

"Well she does take after me" webs says.

"Well that's our girl" wolf says as he brushes her fur.

"But the thing is that she's too smart for this school, the teachers are amazed by her intelligence by a girl her age, she's a very special girl no doubt, it's very rare to find a child with her intelligence...but we figured she could go to a school that Can match her IQ"

He hands them a pamphlet of a high academic school for gifted children called: los angel academy for the gifted.

"The academy for the gifted, is a good school for her, she feels out of place here and this school seems right for her"

Everyone was impressed except for snake who looks at the price.

"Oh I Don't know it seems a bit much for her" snake asked.

"Well That's the thing, thanks to her scholarship here, it'll be like she's transferring to another school, no money is required"

"Yeah and the school is sponsored by professor marmalade and since we're friends with him sure he'll put in a good word with the principal" wolf added.

"Yes and the Governor can help since she enrolled princess in, everyone wins" the principal pointed out, "but the choice is yours"

Everyone started to think for a minute and they decided to check out the school.

There, they meet the principal, a cocky fit man in a blue suit and black hair slicked back.

"Bad guys you made the right decision bringing your daughter here" the cocky principle says.

"We just wanted to see if princess would be ok here at the school" wolf says as he was a bit worried.

"Kh not to worry mr. Wolf, here at the academy for the gifted our mission is to mode the gifted into leaders of the future, I can assure you, princess will be happy here...I know I would be happy" he looks down at princess who was looking at the window and sees the other gifted kids.

The bad guys looked down at her, to see how she wanted to join.

So they decided to let her attend, the next day they dropped princess off.

Princess gets out of the car and looks back at the bad guys who were getting ready to say goodbye.

"Oh princess, you be good ok, do the best you can Alright" wolf says.

"You be careful" shark says.

"If anyone bites you, you bite back" snake added.

Then wolf bends down to her, they were obviously having a hard time saying goodbye.

"Just know you are a very special girl, very gifted, especially to us...you have a good day ok" he pulls her in a hug and She returns the hug back.

She walks up the stairs, looks back at the bad guys and waves, they waved back with shark's eyes getting watery.

They then went back home...obviously still in pain now that princess on to the steps of a higher education.

Snake and wolf were sitting on the table having coffee, shark sat on the couch with webs and Piranha sulking.

They waited around in the house, waiting for school to be over but it's only been one hour and schools won't end till 5 which was a bit much too them.

The sound of the clock ticking seem to bother snake.

"This mansion never seem so quiet" snake says.

Then wolf steps in, "look guys I know when we first kidnapped princess we wanted to get rid of her, I didn't think that time would come that fast"

"It's just too quiet without her around" shark says.

Then wolf gets up, "ok guys I know what we were going to except when we all agreed to raise princess but maybe this is a good thing, it means she is gonna grown up to become like us...a good guy I mean, we raised her to be good in her own way and some day she'll thank us for that"

"yeah I guess your right wolf, what are we worried about...princess is a smart girl capable of handling herself, we raised her well...what can happen"

Then they heard a knock on the door, wolf opens it and it was Eddie at the door.

"Oh hey Eddie" wolf leaves the door open and lets the kid inside.

"I haven't seen princess at school, is she okay?" Eddie asked.

"Oh princess got transferred to that academic school, the academy for the gifted"

But Eddie's face dropped to a worried frown when he heard academy for the gifted.

"You should get her out of there" Eddie says.

"Why's that" wolf asked.

"Well I try to be more like my mom, I want to be like her, so I been investing the school and I found something"

He takes out a file of the school, "what the principal take money out of the school" wolf says sarcastically.

"No the principle is a pedophile"

And when they heard that one word, their faces went from shocked to angry.

"We'll be right back"

Then at the school, the principal had princess on her lap, he was shaking her on his leg, then the attendant called in.

"Hey sir...you got company"

"Send them in"

But when he looks up, "AH" he jumped when he saw the bad guys were glaring at him as they caught him red handed.

"She'll be okay, huh?" Wolf growled.

"Mr. Wolf" the cocky principle tries to explain.

Then shark marched up to him and grabs princess, then piranha storms up to the principle and gives him quiet a good beating.

After that the bad guys head out before turning back.

"And you'll be hearing this from then police, if you ever attack our daughter again and you're dead?" Wolf says as shark hands princess to him and they walk out.

"Are you ok" wolf asked princess as he was a bit concerned for her.

But she nodded her head, "she must be traumatized" snake says as the headed home.

The second is called: **A child's nightmare.**

There was a time when princess was afraid of snake.

She was 12 when it happened, she was sleeping in her room, but she was tossing and turning when she was having another nightmare.

"You know ever since we kidnapped that baby, you been acting different But I never thought you'd actually do it," Snake said accusingly then princess started babbling.

"I would never-" Wolf argued. "It's her fault that you decided to sabotage our plans, her fault you completely changed, we wouldn't be here if it weren't for her, I should've ate the baby when I had the chance and now thanks to her you going to ditched us" as snaked continued, wolf started to feel threatened by the accusations snake was putting on princess then when princess babbles on loud, snake glare at her and does his famous snake attack.

"SHUT UP YOU WORTHLESS BRAT" Snake yelled.

Princess stopped, her ears drooped down and she started to cry after being yelled at snake.

Shark huddles her closes to his chest, pulling her away from snake.

"Leave her alone snake it's not her fault" shark yelled.

"HEY we were doing just fine until that miserable brat came into our lives and turned wolf into a soft traitor"

" snake keep her out of this, it isn't her fault"

"Your right it's not her fault, that you sabotage our plans, it's yours, and I'm starting to worry that your getting to close with that baby"

"Hey princess loves us, she isn't afraid of us, she sees like we're her own family and....I love her as if she was my own daughter"

Snake face dropped then webs joins in.

"Look we can't keep her, this isn't a life for a baby to live with a group of criminals not to mention she has a dad who would be worried about her"

"If Thomas really loves his daughter then how come he didn't come over here to pick her up or paid the ransom already I mean he could've just paid, Look maybe marmalade was right, there could be a better life for us, more then being villains" he then adjusted his hands over to princess".

"You know what? I'll give Marmalade this. At least he sees the world for what it is, a place where some people are scary ... and some people are Scared.

"Oh yeah, Well, I'm tired of being scary!" Wolf said. "I'm tired of being an outcast Maybe I don't want to be-

"What?" Snake said, cutting him off. "A Bad Guy?, don't wanna be a bad guy anymore huh".

"Say it, Wolf," Snake demanded. When Wolf said nothing, Snake shook his head. "I thought so. and us, your lifelong friends--we're just holding you back, just say it wolf, say that we're holding you back"

Wolf didn't wanted to say it but snake was pressuring him.

"Say it, say it, say it, SAY IT SAY IT SAY IT" snake pressured him then wolf become angry.

Wolf heaved a sigh. "Alright I'll say it, but it's not the guys that's holding me back, YOU ARE!" The instant he said it, Wolf knew he'd gone too far.

Snake was shocked by it as everyone gasped then Snake leaped at Wolf, who snarled and flashed his fangs and claws at his friend.

"Take it back!" Snake ordered, "Take it back! Apologize!"

And what shocked her was when she dreamed about snake attacking and eating her.

"AH!" She woke, she was very scared but she was scared of snake.

The next morning, she was shook up from the nightmare, she walks

downstairs all dressed.

Still filling ill, a lot went through her mind...was the dream will...does snake...hate her.

But when she got got stairs, she was shocked to see waffle breakfast spread on the table.

She walks up next to wolf, "uh wolf what's this?" She asked nervously.

"Oh hey princess, we thought we could have brunch together"

"Oh but this seems an awful lot of waffles"

"Well shark was in the mood of waffles"

"I can't decided how I should have them"

Then she saw snake entering the kitchen grabbing a glass of orange juice and holding the newspaper in his mouth.

She felt scared but needed to know, so she careful walks up to him as he sits on the couch.

"Uh snake...can I ask you something"

"If it's about a boy....you're not allowed to date...I don't care what Diane says"

"Oh no It's not that but I just want to know....do you...hate me"

His eyes open wide and he turns to her looking shocked.

"What? Who told you that? was it piranha? You little shrimp" he raised a tail at piranha as he was about to hit him.

"Ah....I didn't tell her anything I swear" piranha panicked as he hid behind shark shaking.

"No it wasn't piranha" princess stopped him, then wolf cups her shoulders.

"Princess what would make you think that snake hates you" wolf asked as he looked worried.

"Well it's just that...I had dream, you all got mad at each other and snake yelled at me and he tried to eat me, why were you so angry At each other"

Everyone looked at each other with worried, "oh I see, what happened" snake says.

"Snake i think we need to tell her" wolf says giving him a worried look.

"Tell me what?" Princess was curious as she looked at snake who glared at wolf.

Snake was about to say something when wolf spoke.

"Princess do you remember that story we told you how we had you"

"Yeah you said you kidnapped me"

"Well on the night of the charity gala"snake says, "wolf was about to make our escape, he could've press the button but something reminded him of you, so he was willing to give everything for you but I didn't like it...I was so afraid of that wolf would leave us for you, we got into a argument and spilt up"

Princess was tore up by the truth, "oh snake I'm sorry, I didn't mean to break up the team"

Snark panicked when he saw how she started to get upset.

"Hey it's ok, it wasn't long till you got to me too, we got together and here we are today, you nothing to be afraid of"

"Do you still hate me" princess asked as she look worried.

"What no of course not, you changed me for the better, you made me the good guy I am today, I wouldn't be here if it were for you"

But he could still see she was still scared, "Princess you know you

for awhile, would I ever hurt you"

"No"

"I practically raised you and you know that I would never hurt you and I don't hate you, I love you as the daughter you are to me, and that would never changed"

"And you don't regret taking me in"

"No of course not" everyone else shook in a agreement.

"You are the best thing that's ever happened to us, sure snake Can be a bit of a bully" wolf says as he wrapped his arm around snake.

"Hey" snake gets offended.

"But he would never hate you, you are only thing that makes him happy"

"You bring a soft side of me that I never knew I had, you know I love you right" snake slither up to her face.

"I know...I love you too"

The two shared a hugged then they let go, "trust in me I would never hurt you as much as I won't let anything bad happen to you"

"I know and I'm sorry snake"

"That's better now come on let's go eat some breakfast" but when he escorted her to the table.

They all saw that piranha finished all the waffles.

"PIRANHA!" Everyone yelled at him.

"What?"

"You cou save some for princess" wolf growled.

"Aw man he ate everything" shark says as he looks at the empty bowl of fruit.

"Hey I save her a strawberry" he hands princess a strawberry.

"Thanks piranha" she was about to eat it when she saw snake frown and she hands it him.

He smiles and eats it, "these stories all have one thing in common.

Fear is a powerful thing but it can be conquered when you do it together as a family.

Inheritance

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

Princess turned 16 when she got her inheritance...

Inside the mansion, princess blew out the candles on her cake, she turned 16.

She was wearing a A-Line Round Neck Long Sleeves Pink Satin Short Dress.

"Yeah" webs cheered as she and everyone else clapped for her, it had made her smiled to see her family being supported.

"So what did you wish for princess" wolf asked.

"The same thing I wish every year: another great year with you guys"

Behind the cake was a spread of biscuit breakfast board.

"Thanks again for the birthday brunch but don't you think it's a bit much"

"Oh nonsense, nothing is too good for you princess...speaking of which we got you something" wolf pulls out a small red box.

She smiles at him then opens the present to find:

"Oh wolf" she was overwhelmed for what she saw...

It was a necklace with a red star, "it's very beautiful"

"I'm glad you liked It, it belonged to your mother"

She looks up at him lost and sorrowful, "oh my mom, I wish knew more about her"

"I know honey I know" wolf frowns as he wrapped his around her,

her pulls her closer to him, she was started to get weepy.

But it was wolf that seem upset the most, he remembered when he going out he killed her mom, she had the necklace on.

"But hey"

She turns to wolf when he got her attention, he grabs her shoulders.

"She would've been proud to see what you become"

"Yeah and i now she would been glad at the family who raised me"

They both smiled at each other then wolf kisses her forehead.

"Come on let's go eat"

But before they could have breakfast then saw Piranha just devoured everything, he lay on the table.

"Piranha!"

But princess saw the cake was ok, "at least he didn't eat the cake"

"Cake!" He was about to eat it when...

"PIRANHA NO!" Everyone got in front of the cake.

Princess giggles just then...Diane came in....

She looked a bit concerned, "hey princess"

"Oh hey Diane" princess walked towards her and hugs Diane.

"Hey princess, guys...we need to talk"

Everyone was a bit concerned, they went in the living room to have some cake.

"What's up Diane"

"Well something came up and there is someone I want you to meet"

They turned to see a beard man with a suitcase, "princess this man wants to talk to you"

And when the man entered inside and sits across from princess.

Wolf and snake stayed by his side mainly they didn't trusted them man.

"Do I know you?" She asked.

"My name is Phillip I-I am-well-lets say I-knew your mom"

She was shocked, "my mother"

"I am your mom's Executor, I understand that she left something for you in her will but you need to come to the ski resort in Alaska"

"Why do I need to go for the will"

"Because if you are not present for the will in at least the next 24 hours...everything your mom own will go to your father...your find someone who will tell you more about the will...have a good day" he walks out.

After that, this has everyone feeling Shocked about everything.

Then they were immediately on their way to the ski resort.

"You guys don't really have to do this" princess says.

"It's quiet Alright princess, it would be nice to go back to the resort, I just thought the yacht was the last thing your mom left you" wolf says.

"I just understand why our of all days...on my-me and snake's birthday will things come up know, why know"

"Maybe they forgot, I wonder what else tour mom left you" snake asked.

"Probably more expensive stuff I don't need"

"No but we could need it" snake says.

"Snake!" Wolf was annoyed.

They arrived at the ski resort, princess looks up.

And wolf could tell...she was sick to her stomach.

"Hey?...you ok?" He grabs her shoulders.

"I just that-something feels a little off wolf, I don't know but I can feel it in my tail"

He looks back at her tail to see it was shaking but not in a good way, hair was rising up.

He hated when his girl, his daughter was upset...so he gets an idea.

"Come on...I know what will cheer you up"

Minutes later, princess had a blue coat on, with white gloves and she and wolf were on the chair lift.

"Uh wolf...I don't think this is a good idea" princess says as she looks down to see they were very high, she holds on tight to his arm, terrified and shaking.

He turns to her, he chuckles a bit then he Pats her arm for comfort.

"You need to try to relax a bit, you just need something to ease your mind a bit"

When they get off, she screams as they slide down the hill together.

And when she holds on tight to wolf, then he laughed a bit then he calms a her down a bit.

"It's ok Princess, try to relax"

She opened her eyes carefully and saw how fun the ride was.

For out the whole day, princess was having a snowy vacation with her family, she helped shark built a snowman.

Then she into a snowball fight with piranha, she was getting some

hot chocolate with piranha on her shoulder.

Piranha was hiding in plain sight when he made a snowball and smiles mischievously then he threw a snowball at princess only to miss her.

"Hey" Princess and webs saw princess, they both smiled and started throwing snowballs at them, then everyone joined in ambushing piranha.

As he gets hit in a pile of snowballs, wolf turns to see princess laughing then snake watches her maje snow Angels...it was to see her nice again.

After that, wolf and princess headed inside after having a good time.

"Thanks for the good snow day wolf, this is exactly what I needed" princess laughed as they took the stairs to upstairs.

"Yes you just needed something to ease you"

Then they took the elevator, but a lot came to princess mind.

"I'm just a bit nervous that all, I don't know much about my mom and I could care less about the money I inherited from my mom or what assets she left me"

"That's the best thing about you, you never care about being soiled or getting anything you ever wanted"

"I already gotten what I wanted: I got a family and two dads when more could I possibly need"

"And that's what we love about you"

"They were having another moment...then when the elevator stop the doors open and they were encountered by a blonde bearded man in a gray suit.

"You must be princess...follow me"

She, wolf and the rest of the bad guys in a alone where they can be alone.

"It seemed When you mother sided, she instructed me to find you and play you this tape"

He plays the tape and as the video plays, they see a light blonde cat in a blue dress...

"Mom?" Princess whispered.

"Oh hello, princess if you are watching then this message is for you: money never cared for me, you came from a family of wealth, your grandparents are rich they used to own a company but they died due to food poisoning their inheritance was given to me but I wanted to make a living so I became a restate agent, I sell houses from the around the world, I wish you could see it, I became rich that us went I meet your father Thomas"

She shows a picture of Thomas and her hugging, the bad guys rolled tiger eyes in annoyance.

"Although I love your father, I love you the most, I remember when I realized I had you...I was so happy, I loved you so much, I wanted to give you everything...so I put you in my will, I wanted to wait till you'll were 16 to give you this" she shows a red necklace the same necklace she was wearing right now.

"This necklace is the key to everything and I know that you have grown to be a beautiful amazing woman, I wish I could be here with you right now, I just hope you make it Igor choices in your family and have a family of your own one day, you are worth more then all the treasure and money in the world...I love you princess"

After the video ended, princess eyes get watery, she started to cry, wolf looks down at her, he fells bad as so the rest, he slowly wrapped his arms around her.

Then the blind man read her will "In cause you're mother, she wrote, in case of my death, I leave to my daughter princess my love, I also leave her my mansion, all vacations houses I owned from

around the world, treasure I inherited from my family, money, jewelry, artworks that my family once owed, antiques and all family valuable heirlooms to my precious child as for my husband...I leave my dying love and my only favorite child to take such good care of my daughter"

"Yeah right" snake says as he rolled his eyes in annoyance.

"In case something happens to princess, I leave everything to my faithful generous loyal husband Arthur, hope you have a wonderful life, the inheritance is now your my dear, she left everything in a room in this ski resort I don't know where, and it was nice doing business with you...oh and I'm sorry about your mother"

After he left, the bad guys were left with princess as tears ran down her face.

"Princess?" Wolf was the first to spoke when he tries to talk to her.

"I used to think it was my fault mom died, I ofter blamed myself...but when you told me that you killed her" her voice turned to a sob, "I never blamed you guys...I never got to meet me mom, and my dad went crazy, I sometimes asked myself what did I do to deserve this, why did it happen to me...I'm sorry wolf" she broke down crying hugger her knees.

Wolf wrapped his arms around in an embracing hug.

"Princess...if I could go back...I would've prevented that crash...truth be told...I never meant to hurt your mom and when I meet you, you changed the us for the better, I wanted you as my own daughter and her dad was no...I sorry princess about everything" she looks up at him to see him weeping.

Then they both hugged each other, then everyone else joined in a join hug around princess.

Once she calms down, she quickly dries her face along with wolf wiping his eyes.

"Come on let's go get your inheritance" wolf says as they all get up.

"But wolf I really don't want the money"

"Yeah but your mom just wanted to make sure you were ok"

"I am now"

To be continued

Inheritance

[image]

Part 2 of princess getting her inheritance...

The next morning the bad guys started to pack up their things and after what happened

Wolf could see princess was still upset, her hurt face hunts him.

He felt bad about what happened to her mom and everything felt awkward between them.

"Hey...you ok princess" he asked trying to comfort her.

"Huh? Oh yeah I'm fine wolf, I just-" she walks over to a window hugging herself.

Wolf could still see she's emotional wrecked.

"Hey, you ok" wolf grabbed her shoulders and rubs them.

"It's just so hard with all of this since you know mom...I'm sorry"

Wolf frowns, "hey I know happened to mom...wasn't exactly fair to you but you need to know your mom would be glad to see how much you grown, do I regret what I did yes, it haunts me ever since I took you in, but just know when I met you I had to risk everything for you so I could raise you as my own, I thought wanted you needed was a family who cared about you then your dad was I thought I could make it up to your mom"

Then she turns to him, "and I'm sure she would be glad to see that you took care of me"

Princess smiled softly at wolf and hugs him, he in returns wrapped his arms around her.

"Come on, we better go find that inheritance"

They were in a empty living room, "well there's nothing in this one and this is the last room we checked" princess says.

They exit the room where they meet up with the others.

"We checked every room and we still can't find it" snake says.

"Maybe the inheritance was a trip to a resort" princess says as they walked back to their room.

"That's the spirit princess appreciation what you have, atta girl" piranha says but snake was still feeling upset.

In their room, they get ready to leave, when wolf saw upset princess was.

"Hey...you ok"

She turns to wolf who touches her left shoulder.

"Yes...I'm fine...but I feel like...something is off"

"Like what?"

"I don't know like something bad is going to happen"

They the both walk out of the bedroom and head to the living room.

"Now what's gonna happen"

Just then they both gasped when at the door was....

"Thomas" wolf growled.

Thomas was standing at the front door, then blocking the door were a couple of strong henchmen.

"Hello wolf, princess"

Princess begin to panicked as she bumps into wolf, he holds her closet and the bad guys huddle together around princess to protect her.

But princess turns firm, "what do you want father"

"As you remember, I married your mother out of money but she left you everything"

"And she made a smart choice, knowing you, you would ditched your daughter" snake hissed.

"So I waited for you to turn 16 so I can't take the will for myself since I couldn't get anything, her friend refused to give me anything, so I came to get back what was rightfully mines"

"Well you won't find anything here" princess says.

"Oh...But You're wrong princess, not hand it off" he holds his hand out.

"Hand you what?" Princess was confused as the bad guys were.

"Oh come now, you can't be serious"

"I have no idea what you mean"

"Give me the necklace of princess, the one you have around your neck"

Princess looks down at the necklace, then wolf gets in front of her.

"You trapped us only to come for a necklace" wolf says as he was furious.

"What do you need the necklace for anyway" princess asked, "last I checked you don't even wear jewelry"

"Oh but It's a very special necklace, It's a key, you see Before your mom died she hid her valuables in a room I search every room but realized I needed a key that's when I realized it, she gave you the key, now hand it over so I can get the inheritance"

Thomas sounded impatient but princess stand back holding her necklace.

"No"

"You either give me the necklace or else"

"Or else what"

Thomas turns to snake then he grabbed him by his neck.

"Ah"

Princess gasped as everyone looked shocked as Thomas held snake above outside the window.

"Now see here, either you give me the necklace or your snake friend gets it"

"Wait! Ok ok, you can have the necklace just please...don't hurt my dad"

Snake was in awed and surprised that princess was willing to give up the necklace for her.

Princess takes off the necklace then she throws it to Thomas.

Thomas smiles with greed and mischievous as he threw snake at princess.

"Ah" they both scream as he caught him and they both fell down.

Thomas laughs like a maniac as he looks at the necklace.

Then princess and snake lol at each other as they sit up.

"Are you ok?" Princess asked.

"Yeah...you would give up the necklace for me" snake asked.

"You are more important to me that that necklace"

Snake smiled but as the others helped them up, they were still dealing with Thomas as they turned to Thomas who was still laughing.

"Oh I really must thank you for returning What is rightfully mine but don't worry I'll be sure to leave you a little something" Thomas taught them then they all glared at him.

"You won't get away with this Thomas" wolf growled.

"Oh but i did...ta-ta princess, it was nice seeing you again but then again...not so much"

He left with his henchmen following and the bad guys all frown.

"I'm sorry princess, looks like Thomas is going to get the inheritance"

"It's quiet Alright wolf, I really don't need the inheritance not when I got you guys, it's what you taught me, there's more important things out then then money"

Wolf looks up at her and smiles, "I did raised you well"

"Besides I don't think father is going to get away with it easily" princess smirked.

Back with Thomas, he was running, "at least it's mine"

But before he could even start, he gets surrounded by the chief and the cops.

"Wha-ugh" Thomas groaned.

"You're going back Thomas" the chief says as she handcuffs him.

The bad guys ran out to see Thomas getting arrested.

With Diane watching them, she turns to see the bad guys and princess.

She takes the necklace back from Thomas.

"I'll take that back" Diane snicker.

"Hey that's mine"

She then hands it back to princess, but the bad guys were puzzled.

"Diane? What's going on"

But all she did was smiled with princess smiling too.

"Princess asked me to get the cops"

"Huh?" Everyone then turned to princess.

"Well when we were asked to go to the ski resort, I felt something was off, so I asked Diane to bring the cops"

"And she was right" Diane says.

"That's our girl for ya, always staying alert, like we taught her" snake says.

Then princess and wolf examine the necklace.

"What did he mean by it was a necklace" princess asked.

"Here, let me see that" shark says as he takes the necklace gently.

The looks at it very closer then he realized something about the star.

"Wait? I seen This pattern before"

They got to the empty living room they went before.

And on the wall was a floor molding pattern of princess necklace.

They see a molding is missing, like a missing piece of puzzle.

Princess puts the necklace in, then a secret door opens from the wall.

As they get inside they were surprised to see a room filled with gold bars, a treasure chest of coins, money and rare diamonds.

Only princess and wolf were shocked by it, everyone else Just took advantage and jumped in room full of valuables.

"Wow, look at all this loot" snake says.

"What does your family do" piranha asked.

"I don't really know" princess says then she picks up a red ruby and looks at her reflection.

Then she turns around to see wolf looking at her smiled.

"But I do know I'm glad to share my fortune with my real family"

"So princess what should we do with your fortune"

"I say we should hold on to it, you know for future reference in case of emergency"

"I say that's a good idea baby" wolf wrapped his arm around her and pulls her closer to his chest, she lets out a small chuckle.

"Come on, let's try to get this stuff back home"

Obidience

[image] [image] [image]

In this story: what if Thomas went too far, what if he could control princess with the snap of his claws.

It was a night with the bad guys, Diane just came back from picking up princess,

When they were eyes open in shocked to find the bad guys were once again in animal onesies.

She and princess laugh up a storm, "oh if I would've known there would be a dress code I could have put on something endearing"

"We figure you say that do we hot you something" wolf says.

Wolf shows her a chicken animal onesies, But to Diane, she looked embarrassed.

"Oh...I'm flattered, but no thank you"

"No arguments, we ordered this especially for you"

"Please...let me keep my dignity"

"You know nothings too low for us"

She was forced into the outfit and princess could help but giggle a bit.

"What has my life come too" Diane says.

"I think you look great Diane"

"Well at least there is one decent person in this room"

"Well you know me, born royalty"

"Yeah" then wolf interrupted, "But guess whom the award of the best costume undoubtedly goes to kitty" wolf holds up the cat in a Santa suit.

Oh poor kitty, what have they done to you" Diane says.

"Hey, I told him it was dumb . Dumb as in classic "that can't end well"-wolf-dumb" snake says.

"He loves it"

flashback to earlier that morning

Princess was packing her things, she comes in wolf's room.

"Oi wolf I'm going now so-oh"

"Kitty"

Meow.

"Look"

Hissed

"It-Ow"

Hissed.

"It's-Ow...it's cute! Just hold Sti-ow"he gets attacked by the cat.

Princess sees him finally got the Santa suit on the kitty but he was scratch up.

"See worthy it"

the flashback brings back to now

"I told him it was a stupid idea, but you know wolf, he doesn't think straight" princess says.

"Well you are the one to talk" wolf says then he starts smiling mischievously.

"You know we did got you one too" he turns to everyone who shared the same mischievous look but Diane started to worry.

"Oh guys, come on now, you humiliated the cat, please let princess keep her dignity"

"What? Don't you remember Diane, she used to wear a bunny costume" wolf says.

"It was so cute on her" snake agreed.

"It Jaír so happens we got the costume" shark pulled out the costume and princess starts to get panicked when they start surrounding her.

"Oh no, i think I'm good"

"Guys don't" Diane begged, "princess run"

"Ah" princess screams playfully.

Soon everyone started to chase her, we're gonna get you" wolf teased as he caught her in her room.

"No let me go" she tries to back away when he grabbed her, they both fell on the ground then everyone gets on top of her, ticking her.

"Stop it, no" she laughed in joy.

The moment could last forever, till Diane's phone rang.

"Hello" but then her face dropped as she was getting the most dreadful news, "what? Oh my god"

The bad guys and princess looked up as they heard her.

"Ok, I understand, alright bye" she immediately ran upstairs to the bad guys.

"We got an emergency, we need to go now"

Wolf and princess looked at each other, then moments later,

princess sat on the couch when she sees wolf and the others in their normal clothes then they headed out, she seemed worried as she looks down.

"Wolf, what going on" princess asked.

Then everyone stopped and turns to her, then everyone turned to wolf as he looked worried.

"We just got to take care of something, you see something came up at work for Diane and we just need to help her"

"Oh what happened" She asked.

"Oh" he looked nervously and the only tu he looks nervous, is when he is hiding something.

"It's nothing, we just have to take care of something, we'll be back I promise" he then kisses her forehead, "you be a good girl ok"

And after they left, they left a bit of fear in princess.

The Next morning princess was at school, she was in biology when the school PA came on.

"Attention students, will princess please come to the principal's office please, thank you"

Other students whispered as they looked at her.

She felt worried then she packs her bag and when she heads to the principal's office, she was surprised when she saw wolf.

"Wolf?"

"Princess?" He looked worried as he hugged her then he grabs her hand and they were immediately rushing out of the school, she was a bit concerned and confused.

"Ok princess we need to get you out of here now"

"Whoa, wolf, what is going on"

"We just need to get you out of the school, right now"

When they get outside to the car where the others were waiting, they drove very fast to the house.

"Wolf what is going on?" Princess was getting suspicious.

Then wolf groaned he looked at the others and he knew he couldn't hide it anymore.

"Ok look honey" he grabbed her shoulders then he pulls her to the coach.

"Something came up and...your dad Thomas escape from prison again"

She haven't heard from dad in a long time and she just got over him.

"Dad is out again" she asked as she gets frustrated.

"I know honey, but everything is going to be fine"

"How is everything going to be fine when father is out there to get me"

"Don't worry the police are out looking for him, the crimson paw is on the job And we'll be having the house on lockdown so he won't get in"

Princess was still having doubts when wolf touched her shoulders.

"Trust me everything will be fine, I promise"

"Don't make a promise you can't keep"

"Hey, have I ever let you down"

Princess thinks for a minute, "well sometimes-"

"Princess you gave my word, I won't let anything happen to you" he takes her hand in his and for a moment when she felt safe with him.

It was ruined by a familiar laughter, they turned and they all panicked when they saw who it was.

"Thomas"

Princess whimpered, she was extremely terrified but the bad guys were willing to put up a good fight with Thomas when they gathered around her.

Wolf puts his arm over, he was holding her back and keeping Thomas away from
Her.

"Hello mr. wolf" Thomas grinned, then he looks down to see princess then he smiled even more sinisterly.

"Why princess, is that you, my my"

"Ah" she gasped as she hid behind wolf.

"You really have grown"

But princess wasn't going to be scared again, she sucks in her gut and faces him.

"Princess no!" Wolf tries to stop her.

"It's ok wolf, I'll be fine" she faced Thomas, "what do you want father" she asked.

"Oh I came to see you my dear, I came to get my daughter back"

"You have no right to take me"

"You are still my daughter and I will take you take even if I have pry you out of mr. Wolf cold dead paws I will" he glared at wolf who glared backed at him.

"You maybe my father but you will never control me"

"Oh contrary my dear, I'm afraid I already have"

"What do you mean"

"You see the moment you were born, I have a worried thought that my plan for revenge would backfired, so I installed a obedience chip inside you Just in case you got to attached"

He pulls out a remote and princess and the others looked worried.

"You...monster" princess steps back.

"Ah ah ah-genius and you bad guys are going to know what's it like to have your daughter turned against you"

Wolf was threatened and he grabs princess, "you come near her and you'll regret"

But his threats didn't intimidate Thomas but just made him smiled.

"If anyone is going to regret anything, it's you, you and your friends are going to regret stealing princess me, right now"

He pressed a button on the remote and princess gets electrocute shock in her ear, it was triggering her brain.

"AH!" She cried as she fell on the floor and grabbed her head.

"Princess?" Wolf was worried when he and the others surrounded her.

Shake grabs her arm and pulls her up when she rubbed her head then wolf glared at Thomas.

"LEAVE HER ALONE THOMAS"

"Oh I Don't think so, it's your turn to suffer like i did, you and your friends are going to pay for locking me up and stealing princess from me"

"She had nothing to do with it, leave princess out of it"

But he pressed the button again and she gets electrocuted again.

"AH!"

Wolf looks back when he sees her in pain, he hated to see princess

getting hurt, it was torment to him.

"This is between you and me, please Thomas"

Wolf was on his knees begging, Thomas watched him, his wolf begged just made Thomas smiled and it taught him.

"Oh...I'm afraid I can't do that"

He shocked her again, "AH!" She cried in pain.

"PRINCESS!" Everyone panicked when she collapsed and went into a coma.

Wolf bends down, horrified to see princess was out cold, her body laying on the floor, everyone else was shocked by it but they were all terrified.

"Princess! No"

Thomas just laughed then he puts on a brown coat.

"I love to stay but something tells me I can't be here in the next few minutes but hey, you are all going to see what's it like to have something taken away from you"

Everyone glared at him except for wolf was was too princess looking at his unconscious daughter to listen to him.

"Oh and good luck to you all, you're gonna need it" he chuckled then he left and the house got locked down.

Lockdown activated till 6pm tomorrow.

But that was the least of their troubles, wolf picked up princess and lays her on the coach.

They all stare down at her, it was pain then snake gets angry.

"I swear when I get my hands on Thomas he is gonna pay"

Wolf puts his hand on him to calm him down, "I know snake and we will but right now princess needs us" he bends down and he rest

his palm on princess forehead.

He heard crying and sees it was shark, he gets up.

"My poor baby" he cried.

"Hey guys" they all turned to webs, "what did Thomas meant by "good luck" she asked.

But once they all turned away from princess, she started to twitch and she groaned.

Like something inside her was controlling her, something snapped.

Inside her ear was a chip and the small bulb turned red.

"I don't know but he won't get away with this, I promise guys, we will get Thomas, I promise" wolf says

But just then, "ah" they heard princess was groaning in pain.

"Princess" wolf shouts and everyone aids by her side as she sits up but then she fell.

"It's ok princess calm down" but when she faced the ground, she started breathing heavily, she felt something strange inside her....then her eyes opened and they turned to cat eyes.

"Princess?" Wolf touched her shoulders.

She slapped his hand away and turned to face them, but something was way off, she hissed, dilated and brow furrowed.

"Ah!" Wolf jumped then everyone else panicked when she gets on her hands and feet, prowled towards them.

"Princess?" Shark muttered.

But it was like she was different person, like she...was tapped into her primal instinct.

But wolf refused to believe it when he tries to calm down.

"Princess it's me" but when he gets closer, she considered him a threat and scratched his cheek.

"AH!"

She snarled then ran at them, they all panicked and ran in the kitchen, shark closed the door behind them.

Wolf fell on the floor, he was trembling when he touched his face and felt the scratched, he was shaking by what he saw.

Princess scratch and bang on the door trying to get it to open, she hissed growled and snarled.

"What's happening with princess" shark asked, he was extremely terrified, "my poor little baby"

"What did Thomas do to her" piranha asked.

"I think this what he meant by surviving" webs says.

"What do you mean?" Snake asked.

"What if the obedience chip he installed her made her change, that's what he's to do, he's trying to turn her against us by tapping into her primal side"

"So what do we do" piranha asked.

"I don't know but right now I think we should leave" snake suggested.

"What?" They three shouted as wolf was in shocked then he turns to a picture of princess.

"You want to leave her"

"Guys let's face it, whatever that was out there it's not princess anymore, we need to go"

Then wolf frowns as he gets up, "no" they all turned to him.

"No, I won't believe it, that not my princess, my princess would

never hurt us"

Then snake slithered up to his face, "wolf face it, princess is gone now"

"No, I know she still in there, we need to bring her back"

"What are you crazy wolf" snake says.

"You know" they turned to webs who gets her laptop out.

"If I get close enough, maybe I can hack into the obedience chip and maybe i can fuzz it out and free princess"

"Good plan webs, all we need to do is get her busy while webs starts hacking into it"

"Let's get our baby" shark says, soon as the rest again, snake groans.

"This is a bad idea"

They head to the door, wolf reaches out to open it, then they all jumped to see princess was no where to be found.

"Where's princess?" Shark whispered.

"I don't know but we don't want trigger her so we have to be very stealthy"

They carefully looked around but unfortunately, princess was hanging on the ceiling.

Piranha heard Lion like growling, then he looks up to see a tail and eyes glaring at him.

Then princess came pouncing and got on shark.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

(Go to black panther)

"AH!" Shark ran in circles, "get her off me!" Then he threw her off

and she hit the wall.

"Ah! Princess I'm so sorry" shark tried to apologize but gets pushed back by snake.

"Wake up you big tuna...she's gone now"

Snaje!" He turns to hear wolf, "don't say that"

"Wolf face it, she gone and she's never coming back" he slithered up to her, he raised his tail up and shapes it into a fist.

"Ugh" he was about to strike her but then....

That wolf primal cat reminded of a baby kitten he once knew.

As she hissed at him, He starts to get a flashback of baby princess laughing and reaching out for his face but he gets too distracted that he didn't see primal princess smacking him into a wall.

Wolf tan to him as webs tries to get close enough to hack into the obedience chip.

"Snake? What happened?" He asked as he was concerned for his friend.

"I couldn't do it, I mean how can I, she may be a wild out of control savage primal cat...but she's still my daughter...I would never hurt her"

Wolf looks back to see shark and piranha defending princess with chairs, then he glared.

"Don't worry snake....we're gonna get princess back" wolf ran, he used his coat to cover her then he grabbed her, although she put up a big fight, she scratched his face arms and chest ad he struggled to hold her down as webs works fast.

"HURRY WEBS, THIS IS AS MUCH AS I CAN HOLD HER"

"I'm hurrying as fast as I can....got it" she hacked into the chip then when it fuzzed out, it exploded causing princess to collapse, she

went unconscious then wolf fell with her, everyone gathered around and frown as they touch princess arm.

Then Thomas strolls in, hoping to see the bad guys dead.

"Sorry are you de-oh" but he saw they were alive, he backs away hoping to get away.

But unfortunately, Diane was behind him, she puts her foot out and he tripped falling outside.

"Ah, ugh"

Then he gets arrested by the chief and after he gets sent back to jail.

Wolf had princess on the coach, she was still unconscious, he frowned, just the sight of her hurt hurt him, but what makes it worst.

Is that after the Chip exploded, it cut a chip of her ear off, but it was small and not noticeable.

Snake comfort his friend, placing his tail on wolf's shoulders.

"She's be fine wolf, she's a strong girl, just like how we raised her"

"I just been so worried about her, what if she never wakes up"

"Hey! We saved her before it was too late and if I know princess, she'll be ok

"You Thank so?" Wolf turns to snake.

"I know so"

But as they smiled, princess wakes up panicked like she just woke up from a nightmare.

"AH!"

"Princess!" They gathered around and hugs her.

"I'm so glad your ok, how do you feel" wolf asked.

"I'm ok" but when she saw his face, she gasped in horror.

"Oh wolf, your face...did I...do that"

"Don't worry princess, I'm fine, but I be worried about you then my charming good looks"

She chuckles a bit but realized something, "wait! What about father?"

"Don't worry, he's gone bad arrested, he won't be back anytime soon" snake says.

Princess breath in relief then she fell on the sofa next to shark, he wrapped his arm around her and comforts her.

"I'm just glad that things are back to normal"

But then wolf Lola at her ear and frowns, "yeah...back to normal"

Pregnancy

[image] [image] [image]

(Author Noted: Princess and Eddie are sixteen years old)

It was another day in Los Angeles, princess was in her room studying when she gets a call from Eddie.

"Hello?"

"Hey"

"Oh, hey Eddie"

"Hey princess, Can we talk"

But then the Bad Guys coming home after their latest mission.

"Hey professor marmalade we're back" wolf says.

"Oh good, princess is up in her room doing homework, best not to bother her" professor marmalade packs his suitcase.

"Well thanks for watching her"

"Cheerio"

But wolf and the others went up checking on Princess to see if she's doing okay but before Wolf could knock on her door, he and the others hear her talking.

"Do you hear that?" Wolf asked.

"What?"Snake asked.

Wolf quietly opens the door and they see that Princess is sitting on her bed, her back turned to the door and talking on her cellphone with Eddie.

"I know Eddie, but you know how my family is, they don't seem to trust me that I can handle things on my own"

The Bad Guys are a bit sad and silent, "what is she talking about?" Snake asked.

"I don't know" wolf whispered.

but what they hear next makes their world(s) come crashing down.

"I'm scared that they won't accept the baby we're taking care of"

"What!" Wolf was shocked as the rest were frightened, but snake was angry.

The Bad Guys look at each other, shocked and concerned.

"She's not pregnant, is she?" Shark whispered as he looked concerned.

But Mr. Snake was upset the most, he whisper-shout, "I knew it! I knew it, the Chief's son is nothing but trouble and I've always knew it from the very beginning! He got her pregnant! They must've..." just the thought of it made his blood boiled even more.

But webs shushed him, "Shhh!"

But At the same time, Eddie's mom Chief Luggins hears it.

"Well i can't exactly keep the baby here, you know how my mom is, she's good at finding things out"

The chief was passing by but then she heard Eddie mentioning her name.

"Princess, it's gonna be fine. Of course, I know my mom hates the Bad Guys and vice versa, but I'm pretty sure they will understand"

Chief walks by but stops to listen through Eddie's bedroom door using a glass cup.

"Huh? Eddie?" She leans in on the conversation.

"What are you talking to Princess about, Eddie?"

"Governor Foxington and Professor Marmalade are waiting for us at the park with the baby"

Chief becomes shocked and concerned, "Baby?!"

"Come on, Princess. Let's get going and meet them there"

"Okay, let's go see Diane, Professor Marmalade and the baby"

The Bad Guys are even more shocked than before.

"Ay, caramba! How long had she been pregnant and hid it from us?!" Piranha shouts

"How could she do such thing?! I don't know if I'm ready to be a grandpa! My poor little baby" shark starts to cry, "all grown up"

"Guys, listen. As disappointed as we are in Princess for all this, we still need to support her no matter what, even if-ugh" he shivers, "the baby happens to be the grandchild of the chief"

"And That's the worst part of it" snake says, "it's the chief's son, I should've known he would be bad, the chief's son is in so much trouble, when I get my tail on him I'm gonna-"

"Calm down snake, let's not do something we might regret"

"Baby?" The chief gasped, and was shocked but also..."I'm going to be a grandmother" she felt emotional.

"Needless to say, she is very disappointed in her son that he would do such thing. However, she felt like she was getting old, she slide down against the door and starts crying.

But it gets worse back at the mansion, the bad guys watch princess heading downstairs.

"I'll be back wolf, I'm going to see Diane"

"Ok, we'll see ya later" wolf was reading a newspaper then after she

left, they all get up to follow her.

"Let's go"

Then with Eddie, the chief was looking through Eddie's baby photos, and next to her was a box of tissues and crumpled up tissue papers were all over the blow as she was weeping over how Eddie was about to be a dad, she looks through pictures of her and baby Eddie.

Then Eddie came downstairs, "hey mom I'm gonna-uh...are you ok mom, what are you doing?" He was weirded out.

"Oh, hey Eddie" she sniffs bad dries her face, "I was-I was going through some old photos, you know, remembering how you used to be my-"

then she sobs and cries in her hands, "uh, you ok mom"

"Yeah I'm fine Eddie, I just remembered the day I took you home and hold you in my arms, you were the most precious thing and now...you grown so much...you reminded me every day of your dad"

"Ok?"

"And just remember Eddie, no matter what happens, I'd always love you and be proud of you, you'll always be my little baby" as she continues to cry, Eddie was officially freaked out then he quickly exited.

"Ok? Well I guess, I'll see you later"

Then later that evening, both the bad guys and the chief see their respective children, with Diane Foxington and Professor Marmalade with a baby carriage.

Princess and Eddie were walking and she waved at Diane as Diane waves back and professor marmalade followed her behind.

The bad guys glared, "time to settle this" wolf growled.

"Thanks again for doing this favor for us Diane" princess says.

"Oh it's no trouble at all princess" Diane says.

"And thank you professor marmalade for helping out"

"Oh It's no problem at all princess, I do anything for you" he says.

"We just don't want our parents to find out about the baby, we don't know how they react" princess turns to Eddie and he takes her hand in his.

Which made snake snapped, "alright that tears it" he slithered just way up.

"Don't worry princess i know how it is" Diane says.

Then snake jumped out of nowhere trying to strangle Eddie, "you little dirty rat" he hissed.

"Ah!" Eddie and princess gasped when snake was being held back by the guys.

"You little-**I'll teach you to get my daughter pregnant, get over here so I can strangle you**"

"Whoa snake" princess calms him down, "what are you talking about?" She was confused when wolf grabs her shoulders, he looked hurt and worried.

"Princess, why didn't you tell you tell us you were pregnant"

"how long did you guys manage to hide your' pregnancy" webs asked.

"And how did you keep your figure after giving birth" piranha asked.

"What? What are-"

Then she gets hugged by shark as he cries.

"baby, why didn't you tell us about the baby or when it was due, we

could've thrown you a baby shower"

"Wolf what are you talking guys about?" Princess was still puzzled.

"Oh don't play innocent with us, we know about the baby and we know that Klondike here got you pregnant" snake points at Eddie accusing him.

Eddie was puzzled and Diane and professor marmalade looked worried.

Then the chief came by as she saw snake accusing and threatening Eddie.

"Hey hey! You keep my don out of this"

"It's your son's fault that he got princess pregnant"

"Then the chief turned to Eddie, "Eddie, why didn't you tell me about the baby and why didn't you tell me that I'm about to be a grandmother"

"Mom-"

"Wolf, guys it's not what you think" Princess and Eddie try to explain.

"Explain what? That you had a baby and never told us" wolf was upset but not upset as the chief was.

"I'm so disappointed Eddie"

"When were you going to tell us about the baby?" Wolf asked.

Then diane was getting impatient as she pulled the blacker off the carriage revealing a robot baby.

"You mean this baby?" She says.

Wolf turns, "yet that...wait?"

Everyone gets a closer look and saw...yep, it turns out that the baby Princess and Eddie are caring for is actually a robot and the reason

they're taking of it is because their health class teacher chose them to do so for a few weeks to learn how to take care of a baby.

"The baby isn't real wolf, it's just a robot, you have nothing to worry about" princess says.

"Yeah mom, our health teacher Ms. Smith chose us as partners to keep a robot baby and the baby we are caring is only a robot"

It was just a robot and not real, much to their parents' relief.

They all breath in relief, "oh that's a relief" the chief says, "i was worried that I might be a grandma at a young age"

Thus, the whole misunderstanding is all cleared up and the Bad Guys and Chief Luggins are relieved that Princess and Eddie didn't become teen parents.

Princess and Eddie apologize for not telling them earlier.

"Sorry we didn't tell you guys, we Jaír didn't know how you guys reacted"

"Mom, I know you don't like the bad guys" wolf says.

"And I know you guys Can give the chief a really hard time but this means a lot to me and Eddie, we done a good job taking care of the baby, and we promise to give you guys a heads up next time a teacher gives them homework assignments whether solo, paired up with someone"

"or in a group, we promise this won't happen again and I doubt we will be doing this project again anytime some"

The bad guys and the chief turn to them, "ok look Eddie I know we don't like each other, you know me and the bad guys but..."

"We put aside our differences for you guys but we never imagined you guys would be really close growing up together, but just remember if you guys do have a kid...just know we would be here for you guys"

"Thanks wolf"

"Hopefully it would be any time soon till after college" snake snicker making princess annoyed.

"Don't worry snake, we're not dumb enough to do anything stupid like that"princess says.

"Good" he says.

"Well now that the air has been coward let's go Eddie" the chief and Eddie head home.

"See ya tomorrow princess"

Then shark takes the carriage from Diane and the bad guys and princess head back home.

"So...school project Huh?" Wolf asked.

"Yeah but Don't worry the project will be over in one more week ok"

"Ok...so?"

"Don't worry wolf, I won't be having kids anytime soon, I don't think I be a good mother"

But wolf could see she was worried about something.

"Why do you say that?"

"Well I'm afraid I might end up like my father"

"What? You mean Thomas?"

"Yes, what if I end up like my dad, what if I become like him, I don't want to be a terrible parent like he was"

But wolf assured her as he rest his hand on her shoulder.

"But you're nothing like your dad, you are so much better to him and I know that one day when you have your own child, you'll be a

great mother"

She thanks about what he says and smiles at him.

"You really think so?"

"I know so, you know what they say: the apple falls far from the tree" he wrapped his arm around her.

"Wolf, do you plan on having another kid?"

"Nah, not really, I'm a bit too young to have kids"

"But not me"

"I'll have kids of my very own at some point but as of now...I'm okay with the child k have now, you" he pulls her closer to him and she giggles.

Gas leak

[image] [image] [image] [image]

(Warning: blood trigger)

In Los Angeles, some buildings are burning and people are screaming and fleeing to safety and a fire truck siren was heard.

Then wolf was seen driving, he looked distraught.

"Hey there, You're probably wondering what's going and what happened and why no one is with me well that's not true"

Sitting in the passenger seat was snake, he looked angry.

"Well I guess i should go back to beginning, it's all started this morning when me and the guys just dropped princess off where she was heading to a field trip"

2 hours ago, the bad guys were driving in the city, wolf was smiling and the rest relaxing.

"I'm not sure if it was a good idea to let princess go on that field trip" snake says.

"Come on snake, she's 18 now, she's capable of handling herself"

She princess was now a fully teenager and 18, yet snake still sees her as a little girl, still worried about her.

"What can happen"

But just just then,

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

"AH!"

There was a huge explosion that caused the road to shake, everyone looks up to around.

"What the heck was that?" Snake asked.

"I don't know but it sounded like an explosion" wolf says.

"But what caused it?" Webs asked.

Then there was a amber alert on the radio, *"attention all citizens, there have been many bizarre outbreaks of gas leak's bursting"*

"Gas leaks?" Wolf was in shocked as the others were.

"*Authorities advise that you Don't go back inside your home or building until your local gas company says it is safe or until the the chief can get everything uncontrolled*"

But just then there was another explosion at the Science Center, this caused wolf to stop the car and everyone looks worried.

"Uh wolf...that explosion came from the science museum" webs says.

"Yeah?"

"Wasn't-isn't that the museum princess was going to?"

Then everyone was now really worried, they ran inside.

"So what was it you did: what could happen?" Snake hissed at him.

"Ok fine, but hey I didn't know this was going to happen, it could've happened at anytime"

Once they entered inside, they looked around, trying to find princess.

"PRINCESS! PRINCESS!" Wolf called her.

"Oh where Can she be?" Snake asked.

But just then, they heard professor marmalade, "OVER HERE!" He

looked worried.

"Professor marmalade" they ran as they followed him.

"She's over here quickly"

Then they see princess in a yellow Plaid Pattern Crop Jacket & Front Skirt.

She was laying unconsciously on the floor, "PRINCESS!" Wolf panicked then he ran to her, he lifts her head and puts her on his lap.

He stared at Her lifeless body, he quivered and his hand shakes, she had a small cut on her forehead and was bleeding.

Everyone else was horrified, but snake was scared the most.

"Is she-" shark was about to say it when wolf pressed the back of his hand against her forehead and sighs happily.

"She's breathing"

"Oh Good" everyone sighs in relief.

"I found her like this" professor marmalade says.

"Professor marmalade, what happened?" Wolf asked as he gently puts princess head down

"I don't know, I was offered to guild the kids at the field, I was the chaperone, to be the tour guide, when there was strange smell then next thing I knew all the kids started to collapse including the chief's son"

Then Eddie regained conscious then he gets up rubbing his head.

"I think it was a gas leak" Eddie says.

"It was" wolf said, "there has a been a outburst of gas leaks but we don't know what's causing it"

Then the chief can in, "Eddie!" she ran to him and hugged Eddie,

"thank gosh you ok, are you alright"

"Yes I'm fine mom"

"Chief you should evacuate the building, take your son and professor marmalade with you"

For once, she was going to trust him, "right, come on Eddie, professor marmalade cone with us" the chief ram with helping Eddie but professor marmalade looks back.

"But what about princess?"

"Don't worry professor, she'll be fine, now go"

But after they left, Diane arrived as the crimson paw.

"Diane?" Wolf called her.

"I heard about the massive gas leaks going on in the city"

"We know but we don't know what's the cause if this"

But just then on the large screen, a familiar unfriendly face came on the tv.

"Thomas" wolf glared.

"Attention all citizens of Los Angeles, you're all wondering what's going on with the unexpected explosions and gas leaks Well not to worry"

"I should've know" wolf says.

"I knew he was behind this" piranha pointed out.

"He's always behind this" webs added.

"It's always him" snake says, "it's always been him"

"I just did some adjustments down in gas line and not only that but I placed explosives all around Los Angeles in certain buildings such as schools, hospitals the orphanage, nursing homes and of course

the science center that will go off in a hour unless my demands are met"

Everyone saw Thomas and gasped.

"one. The city pays me one million thousand dollars and the bad guys give princess back to me, I am giving this city 24 hours to decide now neither the city pays me or the bad guys give me back princess or-" he pulls out a detonator.

"KLABLOOIE, I explode the city sky rocket high and into pieces, and of course we don't want that now....do we" he chuckles sinisterly, "now you all have 24 hours to decide...oh and bad guys in case you're watching this in which case you are, I'm giving you an hour to decide, it's either princess or Los Angeles, you're choose mr wolf" Thomas let out one finally laughter while wolf glared at him.

"Over my dead body Thomas"

"Wolf!" Shark called him and covered princess ears.

"What do we do know?" Webs asked.

Wolf thinks for a minute, "I'm not giving princess to Thomas"

"But what about the City?" Diane asked.

"Yeah you heard Thomas, He's going to burn the city to a crisp"

"That's not happening either" he turns to princess, "I know how we can save the city"

To be continued....

Gas leak: part 2

"Shark get princess somewhere safe" wolf says.

"On it" he bends down and scoops up princess carefully in his arms.

"Come on baby, let's go" then he heads outside.

The rest head outside, "webs see if you and Diane can deactivate the bombs" wolf says.

""Let's go" Diane puts her hood on and webs hopped on her shoulder then rode on her bike.

"Piranha see if you can help as people out, get them out of their homes"

"On it Chico" piranha ran.

"Me and snake are going after Thomas" wolf and snake got in the car and took off.

"Let's hurry, the sooner we get the Thomas the sooner i can give him a piece of my mind, I'll teach him not to mess with the wrong daughter" snake clutched his tail like a fist, he was extremely angry after seeing Thomas put princess in danger, he wanted to even the score.

But wolf knew princess wouldn't want that, so he tries to calm snake down.

"Calm down snake, first we find Thomas then we stop him then we lock him up for good"

"What good will that do, he's just gonna keep escaping again, he'll never learn"

"Well let's not give up hope, i just hope the others are having much better Luck then we are"

Somewhere at the firehouse, Piranha was getting everyone out.

"Everyone out! You all get out of here! There's bomb, come on come on, everyone out, everyone out" piranha got everyone out.

Webs and Diane arrived when firemen and women ran out.

Looking around for the bomb, they find it behind the truck, webs took out her computer then after minutes of hacking, she deactivated the bomb.

"Yes" then outside the rest of the firemen and piranha cheered.

"One down, a couple more to go" webs says

"I just hope shark is doing ok"

Meanwhile with shark after having to deal with a exploding car, he was carrying princess home, he thinks the safe way is to walk.

But in princess pov, she finally regained consciousness, "ugh" she groans then saw the tress then she sees shark his focus was off her.

"Shark?"

He hears her and looks down, "hey baby? You ok"

"Yes, I'm fine, I just felt like I got run over by a truck made of aluminum"

"Well I'm glad you're Alright"

"Thanks" She realized he was carrying her, "I think I can walk now" she tries to jump off.

"You sure?"

"Yes, I'm fine, I don't want to get tired of carrying"

He puts her down gently and she starts walking by herself.

"Ok but if you still feel tired, just let me know and I have no problem carrying you...ok"

"Ok"

Then as they continued to walk, piranha was running in the city, warning people to get out of their homes, wolf and snake arrived at to the sewers inside where Thomas was near the pipe next to a big bomb behind him, ready to set off, he checked his time.

"Tick tock tick tock, what is taking them long"

Meanwhile with shark, he and princess had it home, but it was just getting worst.

Princess was in the kitchen table, she looked worried and sad, a distraught look on her face, she wrapped her arms around herself.

Then shark came in with a cup of tea, she slides it underneath her then he sits with her, he was concerned about her.

She looked at her reflection in the tea, "something doesn't feel right shark"

"It's ok to feel scared princess, what matters is that you're ok, it's going to hurt but I'm here with you" he rest a hand on her shoulder.

But it wasn't enough to assure her, "no, it's not that, it's something else, I feel that something bad is about to happen but what is it"

"What's wrong?" He was now worried then ever.

"I don't it's just, something does feel right"

But just then like a switch in her brain, she remembered what was going to happen, she turned to the stove and heard a strange hissing sound.

"I remember now" she gets up and grabs shark's arm.

"Shark we need to get out of here now"

"What? Why?"

"We need to go now"

They ran out of the house, shark picks up the cat then when they made it out the house exploded to smithereens.

"AH!"

They both fell down then looked back to see the mansion was burning.

"Father wanted you to take me home"

"Why?"

"Because he set a bomb underneath the house"

"He was threatening to kill us either way, ugh that fleabag" shark growls, "but wait, how do you know that"

"He was there at the museum, he messed with the pipes and caused a gas leak when the building exploded I got knocked out but heard a little bit of what father was planning, he planned to kill one of you and lure you in a trap"

"Ugh, when I get my hands on him I'm gonna"

Then princess fell on the ground and she started crying.

"Oh, hey, you ok baby"

"It's all my fault, I did this" she sobbed.

"What no, this isn't your fault, it's your dad's, he's responsible for this"

"But he was my father, it's my fault everything's gone bad, our home is destroyed everything is ruined, the city is in trouble because of my stupid father, ugh, I hate him"

Shark then hugs her and does his best to comfort her, "calm down baby, everything is going to be fine"

"How?"

He stared at her when she looks at him with watery eyes.

"I-I don't know...I don't know"

Then he gets up, pulling and helping her up as well.

"Come on"

"Where are we going"

"We're going somewhere safe, I know where we can stay till all this is over and it's safe from pipes that no one knows"

Things were getting worse by the minute.

To be continued...

Gas leak: part 3

Wolf and snake infiltrate down the sewers where Thomas was hiding.

It was time they end this, Thomas was busy watching the tv to noticed anything or keeping alert, he saw piranha was evacuating everyone out.

"Ugh" he slammed his fist against the table, "those idiots, they'll ruined everything, I can't have them getting involved not when everything is in place"

"Just watch us" wolf whispered so Thomas wouldn't catch them.

Then he turns to snake, "ok, I'll try to distract him while you get the remote" wolf says.

"Right, and after this I want to teach Thomas not it hurt princess" snake said then he slithered into hiding as wolf watches Thomas then comes out of hiding.

"Some people just don't-nah can't seem to understand the idea of hostile takeover, you asked for a demand and what do they do-"

"That's because demands are so overrated"

Thomas eyes open wide then he frowns when he recognized wolf's voice.

He turns around to see wolf, they were face to face, for now more battle, meanwhile snake was behind Thomas, he could see the remote in his back pocket.

"You couldn't just quit could you wolf, you could've easily saved the city by giving me princess but no, you had to play hero and ruin my plans, of course back then, you never knew how to quit, you never knew when to quit"

"I never quit for my daughter"

"You mean my daughter, she was my daughter, my real daughter, I'm her real father not you, your just a bad guy who kidnapped" Thomas flickers his nose.

"Ah, oh yeah well at least I raised and love her like a real father unlike you, a father who tries to kill his own daughter" wolf pulls on Thomas's whiskers and pulls them off.

"AH!" Then Thomas and wolf growled and glared at each other, the two confronted each other.

"Let's finish this you and I" Thomas growled.

"Gladly"

After a brief moment of silence, wolf max Thomas ran to each other fist up.

Meanwhile, shark opens the elevator doors to the old secret hideout.

"Ugh" he grunts when he pushes the doors open, then he and princess head inside.

The place was as it was, "what is this place?" Princess asked as she walks in, her arms wrapped around herself.

"What do you remember this place princess" shake says, "we used to take you here all the time when you were a kid, we celebrated your first birthday here"

Then walking around, princess starts to remember.

"Know I remember"

"You know before you, this was our first secret hideout, I think we still have your room here"

He opens the door to her childhood bed room, still the same.

"Why don't you get some sleep, you been through a lot already" shark tucks her in bed.

"What about the city, and wolf and the others, what about father, the city is about to be destroyed" she was too worried to even rest.

"You just let your dad wolf handle this, he'll put a stop this, trust in me, wolf is going to stop this, I promise now get some rest ok" he stayed by her and she holds on to his hand.

Then with wolf, in the city of Los Angeles, a timer was counting down, they had one minute before the explosion everyone including the rest of the bad guys and Diane started to panic.

But wolf was trying hard to knock out Thomas but he was getting beaten badly, snake on the other hand was trying to grab the remote but Thomas keeps moving.

Thomas punches wolf and he tries to block and snake tries to grab the remote.

"You just can't quit can you wolf" he fell to the ground and Thomas kicked him back.

"That's big talk coming from a ex millionaire who tries to be a wannabe super criminal mind" wolf mocks him.

"I'm twice the villain you ever be"

"At least I'm a better dad then you should have been, even better but let's face it, you'll never been a good dad only a crazy crook"

That insult angry Thomas as he kicks him across the room.

Then he noticed wolf has been looking back, so he turns around and sees snake was just inches away from grabbing the detonator.

He smiles nervously then he gets thrown into wolf.

"ah!" It looked like it was over for both of them.

They looked up at Thomas as he chuckles like a villain then he

holds out the detonator.

"Looks like it's over for you two, and Los Angeles, you lost"

He turns to the see the clock was reaching 20 seconds.

The countdown was putting pressure on everyone, 10....9...8...7...6.

But wolf glared, he couldn't give up not when princess was still breathing so he gets up and punches Thomas.

"AH!"

5....4....

He drops the detonator, snake slither up to it and with barely enough time.

3...2...he smashed the remote then the countdown stopped, the bomb has been deactivated and the city was saved.

Everyone cheered, the bad guys and Diane breath in a sigh of relief, the chief and Eddie watched on the screen and they were in relief as much as professor marmalade was as he was home.

After taking the bombs away, the chief had took Thomas away in cuffs.

"This isn't over wolf" Thomas splat.

"I don't know Thomas, all the bombs have been deactivated and the gas leaks have been stopped, I'm pretty sure it's over" wolf smirked.

But then Thomas let's out a evil smile, "I wouldn't sure about that"

Then wolf starts to worry, "what are you talking about?"

"Why don't you go home and find out"

"What do you mean"

Just then, "uh wolf" webs had a horrified look on her face as the others made the same look.

"You might wanna see this" he sees they were looking at a tv.

But when he turns around then he gasped in horror when he saw the mansion burning, the he just had a horrible thought.

"Oh no...PRINCESS" wolf pulled out his phone and called shark.

"Come on shark answer it" but his called went directly to voicemail.

So he ran to his car and snake pulls on Thomas shirt.

"If she dies, it'll be your blood" snake hissed.

Then they immediately ran to the mansion, they watched it burned down as firefighters try to put it out, it's the least they can do after they helped them.

"princess?" Wolf called for her, "PRINCESS! Shark!" Wolf was shaking when he was getting a bad feeling, everyone else was getting scared at the thought of princess...

But then webs phone rang, "Hello?" It was shark.

"Wolf, it's shark"

Wolf was started and immediately answered on the phone.

"Shake, where are you, is princess?"

"Yes princess is fine"

"Oh, oh god, ok that's good to hear, thank you" when they see wolf was relief that princess was ok, they breath in with relief.

"As long as she's ok, where are you guys?"

"We're at the old hideout, the cat's here too"

"Ok hang tight, we're on our way"

Wolf hangs up, "their at the old hideout"

"Let's go then"

They arrived at the old hideout where they see shark on the couch watching tv.

"Shake, what happened where's princess?" Wolf asked.

"There was a gas leak in the mansion, Thomas panned to kill us because he knew you wouldn't want princess to get hurt so he knew that if you send one of us to take princess he exploded the mansion and kill us"

"Is princess ok, where is she?"

"She's ok, still scared but she's asleep in her room"

Wolf and snake open her room and they see her sleeping, she turns in bed.

But wolf and snake sigh happily, they were glad to see princess was ok.

"See I told you I wouldn't let anything happen to her"

"Yeah I guess You're right, so what are we gonna do"

"What do you mean?"

"She got hurt, Don't you think we should take her to a doctor"

Wolf looks at princess as thinks about what snake says but he just smiles.

"Sure but right now, our girl has been through enough already"

"Yeah I guess You're right, we'll deal with it in the morning right now, let's let her sleep"

They shut her door quietly but this....was only the beginning.

hospitalized

[image] [image] [image]

(This Is a story i thought of for a long time I had idea since last may I think)

It's been three weeks since the gas leak incident and since then the bad guys had been super cautious.

They stay at the old hideout till their mansion gets rebuilt thanks to professor marmalade and the city owes them after they saved the city.

They have Princess stay with Diane while they stay with professor marmalade, but they only stay at professor marmalade's for the night and stay at the hideout during the day.

But their trouble was only beginning, and it starts with princess.

Princess was at Diane's sleeping, it was her first day going back to school.

But suddenly she started to have nightmares, "ugh"

She saw Thomas talking to the doctors, "I'm sorry Mr. Chesterfield but we can only same your daughter"

Thomas had a horrid look on his face then when the doctor gives him princess, he gets angry and glares at princess.

"This is all your fault"

But the scene changes to doctors looking at her, "aw she so cute" a nurse says.

But then the baby cries and everyone looks shocked as there was something wrong with her eyes then Thomas saw how everyone was being hypnotized, he smiled sinisterly at princess.

"Maybe you might be some use to me after all"

Then princess tossed and turn when she felt a pain in her stomach then she saw the baby screaming in pain as scientist inject her with some chemicals then have her hooked with electro pads on her, they shock her trying to ignite her power.

"Ah" the baby cries which was concerning the scientist.

He turns to Thomas, "what is the hold up" Thomas demanded.

"We're doing the best we can sit, she's just a child"

"Well try harder!!"

"But sir, She's a baby, we keep this up it might kill her"

"I don't care if it cost me everything and I don't care if it kills her, I need her power, I am so close, now do it"

The scientist pull a switch and the baby gets electrocuted again

"AH" princess and the baby scream at the same but the nightmare ends and princess wakes up, she is scared to death and sweating.

She looks around, her heart beating fast, hyperventilating, she saw that she was in Diane's house.

But her screams alerted Diane, she came bursting through the door and she was worried when she saw how scared princess was, she sat beside the bed and holds on to her, they both hugged.

The next morning, princess was still terrified by the dream, she didn't know what it meant but it still haunted her, she was fully dressed.

She was in e kitchen table when Diane came in with a cup of coffee, she was concerned about princess and sat across from her.

"You ok...do you want to talk about it"

"I'll be fine Diane"

"Maybe we could tell wolf and the others"

Princess jumps, she panicked, "what? No"

"We need to tell them, this is the third nightmare this week"

Truth be told, princess has been having nightmares lately and...it was worrying diane but princess didn't wanted to tell the bad guys because she was scared.

"No Diane please don't tell wolf, you know how worried they get especially wolf but mostly snake"

"It's because they care about and they worry about you"

Just then they heard the door opening and on top of that was the bad guys laughter.

"Diane, please don't tell them" princess begged.

Diane saw how scared princess was, so she sighs.

"Ok, i promise I won't tell them, but you'll have to tell them princess, you know how they worry about you"

Then wolf came in, he had his shades on, "hey princess, ready to go"

But instead of hugging him like she always does, she walked past him when he opened his arms out for her, it concerns him.

"Huh?"

Then in the car, on the drive to school, princess was still feeling upset but it wasn't the dream it was something else, it wasn't till wolf and the others noticed.

"You excited about your first day of school" he says.

"You alway say that, it's not my first day, I'm just going back"

They all chuckles but it didn't last long, wolf started to noticed it again.

"Hey you ok princess"

"Oh yeah i just feel a bit nervous"

"About going back to school, come on you always get excited when you go back to school" wolf tries to encourage her.

"I don't know, I guess I'm just not feeling it today"

Snake slither to the backseat, he faces her, "everything ok princess, you look pale" he press his tail against her forehead to check her temperature.

"Yes I'm fine snake" she turns her head away, "I'm just not feeling so well"

"What's that you say, it sounds like we should skip school today"

But she looks at him and smirks, "nice try snake but I'm not going to skip school"

"It was worth a shot but if you feel unease just let us now Alright"

"Don't worry snake, I'll be-"

But then she started gag then she felt her stomach turning, she grabs her stomach and was feeling scared.

"Wolf stop the car" princess says.

"what?"

"STOP THE CAR, QUICKLY" everyone looks back to see her covering her mouth.

It looked like she was going to vomit, then when wolf stops the car, she got out and immediately threw up on the sidewalk as she coughed out the vomit, everyone looks down and gets worried about her, mainly wolf.

"Hey, you ok" wolf got out of the car and rubbed her back, he coughed out the last bit of vomit and wipes her mouth, then he

helps yup in the car.

It revolted Everyone then they looked out to see in the vomit was a bit of hairball.

"Is that a hairball?" Webs asked.

Then wolf continues driving, he turns to princess who was even more pale then before, even looked down.

"Hey, if you feel sick, there's no shame in skipping school today"

" no it's ok, I'll be fine"

"You sure"

"Yes wolf I'll be down, my stomach just feel a little uneasy but I'll be fine, really I promise"

Wolf was still worried but he trusted her, "ok but if you still feel sick, it's no trouble calling us...ok"

Wolf arrived at the school, "Don't worry wolf I'll be ok, I'll see you guys after school, bye"

"Bye princess"

"Bye chica" everyone waved good bye.

But when she heads to the school, wolf watches her, he couldn't help but worry, but all he can do is trust her.

But things were about to get worst.

To be continued...

Hospitalized: part 2

Princess was in biology class, her teacher was talking about disease.

But all of sudden, she started to feel dizzy, her vision was getting blurry and couldn't focus or see straight, she couldn't see the board right.

She groans as she felt her stomach hurting and head was burning, it was concerning Eddie.

He was sitting next to her, when she turns to see he was looking at her, he was worried.

"Hey princess, you ok"

Then it didn't take long till everyone else started to noticed, everyone was staring at her and it worried the teacher who was a miss.

"Everything alright princess?" She asked But all princess heard was a blurry voice.

"Yea i Just-need some water" She tries to get up but she was trembling, Eddie gets up to help her and everyone gasped.

Then she fell by the trash can then she started throwing up.

"Ah" everyone panicked as much as the teacher did.

"Oh my-everyone don't panic, stay in your seats, mr. Luggins could you please take princess to the nurse's office"

"Yes ma'am"

He grabs princess arm and puts it over him then he takes her to the nurse's office.

At Diane's place, she and wolf were having coffee after wolf told her

what happened, they were both concerned about princess.

"Wow really?" Diane says.

"She says that she was fine but I'm worried about her, what if she caught something or what if she has something, I don't know what to do"

Wolf was worried, Diane wanted to tell him about this morning but she promised princess she wouldn't tell, so she did the best thing possible.

"I'm sure it's probably nothing, she probably ate something rotten"

"I'm sure worried w, I think that-"

But then her phone rang, "Hello?" then her face dropped, "oh my gosh! Is she alright?"

It had wolf concerned, "what? What's wrong?"

"Ok, I'll be on my way" she hangs up and gets up.

"What's wrong Diane?"

"That was the school, princess is at the school nurse"

"WHAT!" he was now extremely worried, "is she ok"

"The teacher said she was acting strange then she threw up in class, she didn't looked too well either"

"Come on let's go"

They ran and raced to the school, wolf rushes in the nurse's office, they he saw princess poookng fine now but she was distraught and worried.

She looked up to see wolf, he was worried and it scared her.

"Princess!" He ran and hugged her, "are you ok, what happened" he pulls her back and grabs her shoulders.

But she brushed his hands aside then she grabs her arms, she hugged herself.

"She wolf I'm fine"

Then the nurse spoke, "she complained about a stomachache then her head started burn up"

"But I'm fine now, there was no need to call my parents" princess tries to convince them that she was ok but....

"I'm sorry but I don't think it's a good idea for you to stay in school, not which the conditions your in"

"Conditions?" Wolf says.

Then the nurse writes her a note, "this far form my experience, my advise is that you take princess to a real doctor to see what's wrong with her" she hands the note to Diane.

"Yes thank you for calling us, good bye now"

Wolf grabs princess then they were all driving home.

"We're taking you to the hospital" Diane says and it frightened princess.

"What? No!"

"You need to see a doctor it's getting worst" Diane says.

"I told you I'm fine, there's no need for the hospital"

"Princess, you're not well and this could be serious"

"I'm not sick"

Then wolf tries to talk to her, "princess please, we just want to know if your ok, I don't want you to be sick"

"I don't need the bloody Doctor, I'm fine"

They arrived at home and she heads inside professor marmalade's

home.

Then once getting everyone together, they explained what happened, everyone started to worry.

"What are we gonna do?" Webs asked.

"My poor baby" shark whined.

"She needs a doctor" piranha shouts.

But when everyone shouts at the same time, snake looked up to the room princess was in, he was worried the most but not angry-worried-my-daughter-is-in-danger-same-grumpy snake-worried like he always was, but she was concerned and wanted to comfort her worried, so he heads to the kitchen.

"We try to get her to the doctor" wolf says, "but she's afraid, she says that she's ok, but I'm worried"

"Then what are we gonna do?" Webs asked again.

Then professor marmalade steps in, "best thing to do is not to panicked"

"How do we not panic" shark says then everyone shouts at the same time.

And wolf saw snake heading upstairs with a trap of tea.

"Snake? What are you doing?"

"Well I don't know about you, but I'm going to talk to princess, she'll listen to me"

He slithered up to the top then he opens her door where he saw her on her bed, she was hugging her knees, she looked worried then she saw snake.

"Hey" he smiled but She looks aways, then he set the tray on her night stand then grabs the cup.

"I tonight I might bring you some tea"

"I don't need a hospital, I'm fine"

"Hey I hear here" he pours the cup with tea.

"Wolf told you what happened didn't he"

"Im just here to bring you some tea" he puts in some cream and acts offended, "is that a crime now, I'm just a father trying to bring his daughter some tea"

"Im then i Don't need a doctor and you can't make me go" she was stubborn, just like him, she takes after him.

"I know what you think of us, every time something bad happens to you, we overreact, get overdramatic mainly me and wolf, but it's because we care about you" he puts a couple of sugar cubes in then he stirs the cup.

"We love you and we Jaír want to be sure that you're safe, now I know lately I been...so super protective with you since you were little but the truth is, you mean a lot to me, if anything were to happen to you, I wouldn't forgive myself"

He hands her the cup, she takes it and pushes her hand up and drinks the tea.

"I want to know that your ok, you don't have to go to the doctor but just know, we won't pressure you to go, but we will be here for you, always, so whenever you are ready, we'll be downstairs" he left her home.

He smiled as he knew that he got to her, he was giving her five seconds then when he made downstairs, everyone looks at him confused.

"Uh snake-" wolf asked but snake holds his tail up.

"Wait for it"

"Wolf" they look up to see princess coming out of her room.

"Ok, I'm ready now"

Everyone then cheered and snake smiles at princess.

"That's my girl"

But this was the least of their problems...

To be continued....

Hospitalized: part 3

[image] [image] [image]

So they had got princess to the hospital, she felt unease, she wrapped her arms around herself.

"Wolf, I don't think this a good, I don't feel-"

He looks down at her to see how unsure she was and tries comforting her.

"Don't worry it'll be fine, we'll be in and out easy like that ok" he slides his arm around her.

"Ok"

Then they all waited in the the waiting room, waited for her then she came out with the doctor.

Then the doctor talks to the bad guys, he said nothing was wrong and it could Just be a stomach flu and prescribe princess with some pills.

But the next day, something happens, princess was getting worst, she felt her stomach was getting worst.

She was in school, although the bad guys tell her she should stay home, she didn't listen, she was walking down the halls with Eddie, half of the day was over, he was a bit concerned about her.

"Princess are you sure you should be here after what happened"

"I told you Eddie I'm fine, it was just a stomach bug flu"

"Well ok, Im Just a bit worried about you that's all"

"I'll be fine I just-"

But then she started to gag then she threw up on the floor.

"Princess"

Eddie bends down, he strokes her back as she coughed up a bit then she gets up.

"Hey you ok?"

But her vision started to get blurry and her head was spinning.

"I'm fine, I just feel dizzy and my head hurts"

"Do you need me to get the nurse"

But she started hyperventilating, everyone gathered around to see her gasping for her, then she collapsed and she was shaking and her stomach hurts even more.

"Princess, princess" Eddie bends down and holds her.

"AH! Eddie, help me, it hurts"

He was very concerned then he pulls out his phone.

911, what's your emergency.

"Hi, my name is Eddie, I'm the chief's son, I'm calling from Los Angeles high school"

"And what is your emergency"

"My friend princess, she...well-"

"Sir, are you ok"

"No, my friend princess threw up, and then she fell on the floor, she said her stomach was hurting and-she needs help" he scoops her up and carried her.

"Ok sir, the ambulance is on its way, think you can meet them outside"

"Yes, yes ma'am"

"Ok, thank you for calling" the dispatcher hanged up.

Then outside the school everyone gasped to see ambulance truck arriving.

Princess was sitting on the steps of the school, she was shaking and felt cold, it seem her stomach was hurting even more, but Eddie stayed by her side till the ambulance came.

Then they looked up to see the paramedics rushing to them with a stretcher.

They all helped princess up and hooked her up to a IV, she threw up again and was screaming in agonizing pain when she stomach started to turn even more.

"Ah!" Eddie couldn't stand seeing her in pain.

Then he watches the ambulance take off, he decided to call the bad guys, it was time that they knew.

He pulled out his phone and called diane, "Hello Diane Foxington here, oh hey Eddie" she was at her house having tea.

But then her face dropped, "what?....ok, I'm on my way, we'll see you at the hospital"

She immediately called the bad guys who were out on a day off.

Wolf and snake were at tiger favorite dinner, they just finished lunches when wolf answered his phone.

"Hey Diane" but immediately his face dropped, "what? Is she ok? Ok ok, we're on our way"

He hands up, then immediately gets up and leaves some money on the check.

"We got to go"

It concerned snake, "why? What's wrong?"

"It's princess"

"What about her? Wolf?"

"She's in the hospital, she had a accident"

"What?"

Then shark was at the beach, he volunteered as the lifeguard, then he heard his phone rang.

"Hello" but his face soon dropped, "wait, what?"

Then webs was at the arcade, she was playing with one of the games when she heard her phone ringing.

"Hey, what's up?" Then her eyes opened wide, "whoa whoa whoa, wait...what happened to princess?!

Then with piranha he was relaxing in the jacuzzi then his phone also rang, he answered it while he was relaxing.

"Hey hermano" he sighs happily but he looked shocked.

"Princess is what?!"

Immediately everyone head to the hospital in a rush, they were all extremely worried.

They went straight up to the front desk where a nurse got startled by them.

"Can I help you?"

"Yes....we're looking a 18 year old girl, a cat, white fur, her name is princess"

"Ok let me see, ah yes she is in room 15, do you have a relationship with the patient"

"Yes, we're her family"

They immediately ran to her room, and by their horror, they see her

in a hospital bed, wires hooked and to make matters worst, she was still groaning in pain, she cried too.

The doctors were doing everything they can to help her, but she was still in pain, she was lucky to have Eddie by her side.

He sees the bad guys as they try to enter the room to comfort her.

"Princess"

But the doctors pushed her back and the chief arrived.

"Hey"

"Let us though"

"You need to step back sir"

"That's our daughter"

"I know but you need to step back sir, until we finishing running a few test"

They stepped back and everyone waited, Eddie sat me to to his mom who comfort him.

"I don't understand how this could've happened" wolf says who was worried about princess, extremely the most.

Snake was angry and worried, he passed back and forth, shake was get all worked up with emotional tears, and piranha comforts webs by placing his arm around her.

Diane saw how worried wolf was and decided to tell him the truth.

"Wolf, there's something I need to tell you" he turns to her, "and I think it has something to do what's going on with princess"

So he listened, "yesterday, last night....princess has that same nightmare again"

Wolf and the others were shocked, "what? You mean the one about-"

"Her being experimented and chemicals injected in her"

"Yes"

"Why didn't she tell me, why didn't she tell us, why did you tell us or me, I'm her father diane"

"I know I know, I wanted to tell you but princess didn't wanted you guys to worry, especially you and snake"

"It's my job to worry about her, we care about her, especially me...if it weren't for her, we wouldn't be here, my job is to protect her...I failed at that"

Diane grabs his shoulders, "that may not be true, you did everything you can for her, what you can do now, is be here for her now, and hopefully, they'll help her"

Then suddenly the doctor arrived but they can still hear her screaming and cry.

Wolf gets up, "so anything, is princess going to be alright"

But the doctor pushed his glasses back, "I'm sorry to say but...princess has been diagnosed with chemo cancer"

"What?!" Wolf was in shock and disbelief, he didn't wanted to believe it but when he sees a paper of her test result: it showed positive for cancer, his heart sank.

"There's no easier way to say this but she has diagnosed with cancer and I never seen anything like this, it's hitting her fast, she's already losing her fur"

"What"

"It's only a matter of time till she-" but they didn't wanted to hear what was gonna happen next so snake slithered up to his face.

"No, there has to be done other way"

Everyone started to panicked webs was upset and tries to attack the

doctor but she was hold back by professor marmalade, then she started crying and he hugs her, piranha was steamed and shark started crying. Wolf started to break down, he fell on his knee crumpled the paper in his hand, he felt the world was spinning around and beyond everyone panicked and yelling, he can still hear princess crying, it courage's him to get up.

"You have to save her, do something" snake hissed as he pulled on the Doctor's shirt.

Frightened the doctor pulls back, "I'm sorry there's nothing I can do"

Then wolf steps up, "do you know what would've caused this"

"Well, we found trace of chemicals in her bloodstream"

Then wolf was shocked as he realized what it was.

"Has she been exposed with chemicals before"

The bad guys looked at each other then they all knew what it was, it concerned the bad guys.

"What? What is it? If you know something there might be a chance to save her"

"Well when she was a baby, her real father Thomas chesterfield experimented on her, injected her with some chemicals"

"Maybe there is a chance she could survive, if she was exposed to some chemicals then maybe her father has the cure to save her but we don't have that much time, we have 1 hour before it's too late"

The doctor left and wolf turns to everyone, "ok chief i think you should take your son home then get us Thomas, I think he maybe the cause and cure of princess disease"

Then Eddie heard he panicked, "what? No!" He gets up, "I'm not abandoning princess, I don't wanna leave her, not until I know that she's going to be ok"

"She's going to be fine, you did everything you could, thank you but

right now I think princess would've want you to get some rest" wolf assured him.

"Ok" he sighs frustratedly, then he ran in her room and kisses her forehead, "get well soon"

Princess was put to sleep when the doctors Injected her with some pain killers and sleeping medicine.

Then the bad guys come in with Diane and professor marmalade.

Diane holds princess hand, "so what now?" She asked wolf as she and webs looked at her.

"We're gonna talk to Thomas see if he can give us the antidote, you guys stay her with princess make sure she stays alive"

"And what happens if we don't get the antidote, what then?" Webs asked.

"We will save her, Thomas was the reason she is sent to the hospital hopefully he'll be the reason to save her"

"If he saves her" Diane was in disbelief.

"Oh he'll save, and if he won't talk, maybe he'll talk to piranha"

Time was ticking, the guys arrived at prison where in the interrogation room they see Thomas, the chief opened the door for them.

Then tween Thomas saw wolf he smiled and wolf glared.

"He hasn't say anything, I can't get anything out of him" the chief says.

"Don't worry chief, we'll get him to talk"

"Just don't kill him" the chief shuts the door and the three faced Thomas.

"Well well well, if it isn't the big bad wolf, the serpent, the great

white shark and the littlest shrimp"

Then wolf gets angry as he took a seat next to him.

"Save the formality Thomas, I can't believe I'm saying this but...we need your help"

"Oh...so the big bad wolf needs my help" Thomas chuckles taunting them.

"Princess is sick, she is in deep pain and has been diagnosed with cancer, we know you're the reason for it"

Then Thomas gasped as he starts to remember, "so it's finally happening"

"What is happening?"

But Thomas gets up and he smiled creepy like which makes the guys impatient.

Snake slams the table with his table, "HEY! If you know something then spill it"

"The night I experimented on her, the scientist warned me that if I didn't stopped or take her to doctor this would affect her in the future"

"What are you saying?" Wolf was suspicious.

"I'm saying that in less then a hour princess will die, the experiment was fatal but it was worth to ignite her power"

"You would risked your own daughter for some stupid secret weapon" wolf snapped.

"It was worth to break you down, you see when I discovered what might happened to her in the future I would a cure but never planned on using it"

The others gasped in horror, "you took everything away from me: my home my life my reputation...my wife, it's only fitting that I take

something from you: princess, you ruined my life now I'm going to ruin, you'er gonna watch princess get taken away from you like I watch you take my wife away"

Then Thomas laughed threatened wolf, he growls.

"YOU SON OF A-" he grabs Thomas and slammed him against the wall.

But instead of being threatened Thomas just chuckles which only angered wolf more.

"Give me the antidote...GET ME THE ANITDOTE NOW, I swear if she dies it'll be your blood"

"You don't get it do you wolf, she's dead and there's nothing you can do that'll make me tell you"

"Either you tell me, or answer to piranha"

"You think I'm afraid of some tiny fish" Then piranha gets angry and blows a fuzz.

"AH!" he yells at the top of his lungs then he pounced on Thomas then he demanded Thomas to tell him as he beats him up.

"Tell us now tells us now tells us now" he bumps his head on the floor hard.

"Tell us now tell us now tell us now"

"Ow ow ow ow"

"Tell us now tells us now tells us now" then he jumps and stomps in his back then slammed he the head against his head repeatedly.

Then Thomas face gets bruised and bloody, his nose bleeding and had a black eye, he was even missing a few teeth.

He fell back against the wall then piranha leaves a few punches and walks away whole glaring at him.

Then as he thought he had enough, wolf approached him, pulls his by his shirt.

"You ready to talk now" wolf sneered.

"You can beat me all you want, but I want yell, I'll never tell you where the antidote is"

Just then, wolf growled he was about to attack him when he looks up to see a old newspaper of the old chesterfield mansion, that's when wolf knew, he looks down at him.

"You already did"

"What?"

Then wolf delivered a hard punch, knocking Thomas out.

"Come on guys, I know where he's hiding the antidote" wolf walks out with the chief opening the door for them.

"So how's it go, did you get him to talk"

"Let's say we know where he's keeping the antidote"

But then when she went to get him, she gasped in horror when she saw Thomas was beaten badly.

"What happened?"

"He wouldn't tell the easy way so we had to go the hard way with him"

Then at the hospital, Diane webs and professor marmalade were by princess side, she was still sleeping but she was getting worst by the moment, she got as as her stomach was still hurting.

Diane holds her hand as webs rubs her heard, then Diane gets a phone call.

"Hey did you found something" on the other end was wolf.

"Yeah that why we need your help, the antidote is at the mansion, I

know it's under deconstruction but of you think you can go find"

"Uh sure" Diane grabs her bag and heads out.

"We're heading back to the hospital, please hurry, princess is running out of time"

"Alright see ya" She hangs up and webs saw.

"Where you going" She asked.

"The guys found the antidote but it's at the mansion, I'm gonna find it, just stay with princess"

Diane was at the mansion that was half fixed, it was still under some construction, she searched through the ruble and all over the mansion but she could find it.

"Ugh, where it is, ok Diane think if you were Diane where would you hide the antidote, I just got to think outside the box" but that's when she figured it out as she looked outside the window.

"That's it" She head outside to the back, digs up through the dirt then she found a paper with the results of princess being experimented by chemicals and a curl of purple serum, which was the antidote.

"Found it"

After Diane hands the antidote to the doctors then synthesis the antidote and give it to princess.

Then after that, she was cured, she wakes up feeling better but she took a minute to adjust herself.

In her room the bad guys were there, they waited all night for her to wake up, snake grabbed her right hand, webs hugged her left hand rubbing her finger as wolf sat on the bed and placed his hand on her left hand with webs, piranha rubbed her leg and shark placed his hand on her forehead.

She saw everyone smiling at her, "well You're a sight for sore eye"

wolf joked.

"It's good to see you too" princess smiled warmly.

"How do you feel baby" snake says.

"Ok I guess; I still feel old"

"Don't worry, I'm sure after a week of bed rest and fluids and I'm sure you'll be back to your regular self"

But then princess frowns, "thank you guys...for being here for me, I'm sorry to be a burden"

Then everyone frowns, "oh no, don't worry honey, it's no trouble at all, and your no burden honey, you mean a lot to us, if something's wrong you know you can tell us anything right" wolf says.

"Right" she nodded.

"Oh look who we brought" snake pulls out an old stuffed white tiger toy.

Princess face brightens up and she smiled warmly as she sits up and reaches for the doll.

"Do you remember this"

"How could i forget, you got this for me, it was a day I could never forget, I was 7 years old and my birthday toy guys took me to that carnival we passed by that jug game, I wanted that stuffed animal but I could win, so you did a heist for me, shark and piranha distracted everyone, wolf you helped me up then as webs distracted that carny snake threw that ball to make it look like I hit it, then you won that toy for me, it was the most amazing and sweetest thing you guys done for me"

"We do anything for you princess" Wolf says as he wrapped his arm around her snake slithered underneath the blanket and cuddles next to her, he wrapped his tail around her waist.

"You are the only thing that matters to us, if anything we're to

happen to you, I would never forgive myself" he says in a soft tone then out of emotional support.

Princess wrapped her arm around his neck pulling him in a hug, he smiled and returns the hug back.

"I'm glad you're ok"

Through it all

[image] [image] [image] [image]
[image] [image] [image][image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]
[image] [image] [image] [image]

It was 14 years ago, when the bad guys finally got out of prison to start their new life.

Wolf was carrying a sleeping baby princess, she was sound fast asleep, everyone gathered around in awed by her sleeping.

Then they head to her bedroom, wolf was putting her in bed.

"Look at her you guys, she's so precious" wolf says.

"I can't believe this is happening" snake says, "we're parents now"

"Such a special little baby" shark said.

"I didn't think we could do it" webs says, "but here we are"

They all watched her sleep, peeking through her door.

"Guys, we finally did it, princess is ours now, our daughter" wolf says as he continued to smile at his new daughter.

Then snake was concerned as he turned to her, "and I'm going to do everything it takes to protect her"

14 years later, Diane was visiting the bad guys rebuild mansion.

As she entered, she looks everywhere for them, then finds then peeking through princess bedroom.

She peeks over shark's shoulders to see they were watching a teenage princess sleep, the cat was sleeping on her bed, next to her.

And she could see on their faces that they were in awed.

"What are you guys doing?" Diane asked.

"We use to come in her room a lot Diane, watch her sleep" wolf says.

"Yeah, why Don't you let her sleep"

Wolf stuttered, "look at her Diane, look her"

"I'm looking"

"Look how big she's gotten, she's so...big"

"She's a teenage"

"I keep telling myself everything: that this was happening, she's here with us, she's my daughter, I can't believe that she's my daughter" he walks in and sits by her bed, he reaches out to brush her fur.

Then everyone else joins in, "yeah, at it scares me" snake says.

"Look at her, she's 18, not that same baby we took in all those years ago" snake frowned.

"It just means that you guys did a good job raising her, you down everything you could for her" Diane says.

"Yeah" then wolf frowns, "It scares me too, her growing up" he scratched behind her ear and brushed her fur again.

She purred and everyone get giddy about it, "aw" webs cooed.

"Did you hear that" shark smiled.

"She just purred" piranha said.

Then Diane grabs wolf's shoulders, "you were a good dad to her, all of you were good parents to her, just she's a teenager and after that...it'll be about time you have to let her go"

It stung his heart but tries not to think about it.

"Maybe later but right now, I want her to still be that same little girl she used to be"

The bad guys continued to watch her sleep, wolf takes her hand in his and snake kissed her cheek.

She turns over to her back then wolf whispered: "I love you"

After that, they left the room, wolf was looking up at a picture hanging on the wall of princess.

He turns to the fourth wall: "hey you, hey over here....what-what are you still afraid, even after everything....fine...don't believe me...but princess believes me"

Looking up was princess birthday, "oh yeah, she came out of our life and made us the good guys we are today and if that doesn't convince you then maybe this will.

Up at the wall were more pictures, the first was was princess first birthday with the bad guys.

"We been with through out the years ever since she came into our lives, everything changed, we been there for her on her birthday, I remember her first birthday"

On her fifth birthday-They put up a few balloons, a banner, set up the table and they put down a large cake: it was four layer velvet cake with custard and a raspberry filling.

Princess watched as her new family was setting everything when wolf sits her down in a chair beside snake, then everyone sits down.

"Ok happy birthday princess" wolf says.

"Bir-day" princess repeated after him.

"Yes birthday...it's your birthday" wolf praised her.

"Birthday" she cheered.

Everyone laughed at princess silliness then snake wraps his tail

around princess, hoist her up to the candle.

She looks at him smiling, he returns the smile back and they both blew the candle out.

Then at her 6th birthday, the bad guys had snake and princess birthday at the mansion where their own parents came.

At the mansion, they threw a party, princess was wearing a flower dress, a blue cheesecake.

The parents and grandparents gathered around to see her blow out the candle.

Then at her 7th birthday and snake's birthday
at their old hideout, when they just finished singing happy birthday to snake and princess.

She blew out the candles on fruit topped cake.

When she blew out the candles, they clapped and cheered for her.

"Yah" webs says.

At her 8th birthday, she wore a teal Gorgeous Printed Tail Evening Dress she blew out her birthday cake that was a Alice in wonderland themed cake.

She blew out the cake and so on it continued.

"Then at her 9th birthday, she always remembers to celebrate snake's birthday too"

She gives him a card and it made him smiled.

On the top was written in pink and blue: *happy birthday princess and snake.*

She was touched by the cake then snake puts his tail around her shoulder, she looks back and smiles.

As she and snake blew out the candle, they clapped.

"What did you wish for princess"

"I already got my wish, a family who cares for me" she and wolf smiled at each other softly.

"Well I wish for a Guinea pig" snake says.

Princess has turned 10 years old now and the bad guys had planned a big surprise for her.

She was wearing her favorite outfit, they were outside of the city in a forest.

She was blindfolded being escorted by snake and wolf as they hold her hands.

"Are you going to show me now" she giggled.

"Not yet, you'll ruin the surprise" wolf chuckles.

"You know I don't like surprises"

"Come on, you used to love surprise ever since you were a kitten"

"Since I was five, I'm ten years old now" she tries to remove the blindfold but wolf grabs her hand.

"Hey no peeking, no peeking" wolf chuckles making her giggle.

Then they took a few steps back and shark removed her blindfold.

"Ok now you can look"

Wolf says then princess opens her eyes, she was awed to find.

It was a first filled with old tanks, it wasn't a sight to see but it was amazing (not my idea it was what Braydenwarren639 wanted)

The bad guys smiled to see princess walking around, looking at the rusted out abandoned tanks.

"Ok, it's amazing"

"Glad you like it" wolf says, "we had to give you something different this year and we used to come here a lot, it was our favorite place to go"

"That's incredible but what's with the tanks" princess asked.

Just then Diane came in, "that's a good question"

The bad guys got spoked by Diane, mostly wolf since he didn't wanted to invite her.

"Diane, you came" princess ran to Diane and hugs her, Diane returns the hug back then she looks at wolf, who was smiling nervously.

"Are kidding, I wouldn't miss it for the world, now as for the tanks...it's more of a sculpture that represents peace in this garden of harmony and love, they don't get a lot of visitors so they gotten really old"

"Oh"

"I'm surprised they didn't teach you that in class"

Just then something caught princess eye, "oh wow look"

She rushes to see a lake, "it's beautiful" wolf stands next to her.

"Not as beautiful as you are" he compliments her, she smirks at him.

"Oh aren't you quite the charmer" she laugh then continues to watch the lake.

"Well I'm glad you like it, I was hoping we could take a swim unit" wolf asked and princess was surprised.

"Is that why you asked me to bring my bathing suit"

"Yeah-I thought we could go for a swim...after you blow the cake out"

He steps away to reveal on a table bench a cheesecake pancake

with a pink candle.

Princess was really overjoyed when she approached the cake, everyone surrounded her smiling, she returns the smile back and blows the candle with snake besides her.

The bad guys have arrived in the car with princess, it was her 11th birthday with snake but he won't say how old he is.

She was a new outfit Diane gave her:

She was wearing a blindfold that wolf put on her.

She was laughing while wolf was teasing her, he got out and opened the door for princess.

"Ok we're here...you ready princess"

"Can i look now" wolf guilds her as he takes her hand in his.

"And what ruin the surprise"

"You know i don't like surprises"

"Oh but you do love surprises as much as snake does"

"But he hates surprises"

"She's got a point" snake said as he slithers up to them.

"Well your the reason why princess doesn't like surprises" webs said.

"And it's a good thing for her"

"Can i look now" princess asked.

"Nope not yet" wolf chuckles.

"Your so mean" princess laughed.

"And...we're here...open your eyes now" wolf takes the blindfold off bad princess opens her eyes and was astounded, her hand covering her mouth as she gasped her eyes wide open by the surprised.

It was a private vip dinner table for them with a brunch spread.

With pink decorations, pink color balloons.

"Surprised" wolf says with the others joining.

"Aw wolf...this is really lovey...but...how could you avoid this"

"Well you can thank Diane she got us a stay here"

"Well I'll be sure to thank her when we get back home" she ran in his arms and hugged his torso.

He was astounded then he smiles warmly, returning the hug back.

"Thank you" she whispered, he lets pulls her up and they looked at each other.

"Alright, enough with the mushy stuff" snake interrupted the moment when he gets in between them, "let's eat"

So after enjoying brunch, it came time for the cake.

(I don't know why but when ever I look at this, it looks like it could be a cake)

She blew out the cake and everyone clapped for her.

Then on princess 12th birthday, "there was a smile I could never forget"

she was dressed.

princess was in her room....when wolf leaning against her door.

She felt him smiling and looking at her, then he starts walking in.

"Hey wolf"

"Hey princess, do you know what day it is"

"Uh...it's Thursday"

"It's snake and your birthday"

Then everyone came in with a strawberry cake, pink balloons and a banner.

"HAPPY BIRTHDAY"

Princess closes the book and chuckles, normally any teen would be embarrassed by it...but for princess she loves how her family always remembers her birthday.

"Aw wolf that's so sweet of you to do"

"Then on her 13th birthday along with snake who refused to say his age"

They were celebrating her birthday in a pizza arcade place although due to going against snake's wishes about just staying home, snake was not enjoying the birthday as much as princess was enjoying hers.

She was in her best birthday party dress

And just blew out her birthday cake

"She was at the coming of age close to a teenager"

wolf saw 13 princess opening her first makeup kit, she looked excited but he was worried.

At her 14 birthday, as she gets older, it worried then bad guys especially wolf, she wore a yellow dress and blew out the candles on a castle themed cake.

"Then there was her 15 quiencera, suggested by piranha"

Princess blew out her cake then when she bowed in front of everyone, it made the made the bad guys shed a tear, seeing how big she grown.

"Although it wasn't my idea of a 15 birthday party....but the older

she got, the more distant she became with us"

At her sweet 16, Diane arranged a trip to Paris, she was in a pink gown.

And blew out the candles on a sweet 16 mermaid themed cake.

Then at her 17 birthday, they went to the zoo, princess had a blue dress and the bad guys gathered around her and the zoo themed cake they all smiled.

Then at her 18 birthday, they were at the mansion, princess was wearing a white dazzling dress, the guys were getting ready to celebrate princess and snake's birthday.

As traditional, they get a cake, some decorations, snake slithered over to princess make it about her.

But there was something at this birthday that made wolf frowned when he gets ready to take a picture.

"But then one day, something happened, princess turned 18"

He forced the camera at princess and her smiled, her warm smiled is what made him realized something.

"She was growing too fast, and there will be a time we'll have to...let her go"

Princess waited then they placed the cake underneath her, it was a white cake with sprinkles, she blew out the candle and smiled together for the camera.

Ending the birthday flashbacks, and to wolf frowning sadly.

"Now that she's grown up, will she still be that same little girl we used to love, but more importantly.....will I have the courage to let her go"

This would be the final end of the bad guys and the final series of raising princess.

Season 2: bring raising princess back

So a vote as been account for 14 votes to bringing back raising princess.

The votes are in.

I'm being raising princess back for a season 2

I am accepting requests: if you have a request please put in comments but a few rules: no request of princess getting grounded she is a good girl and would never break a rule or disobey her parents, no prom or college request that's gonna be mentioned in my final bad guys story, you can request of the bad guys or princess mentioning college, I will accept Thomas revenge against the bad guys request I will also do birthday request but only to 18 and hoping to looking forth to a response

Another rule: there is be no shipping wolf and Diane request such as dates or proposals not until my last story after princess goes to collage Diane and wolf get married and have a kid ok

At all cost

[image]

A flashback to 11 years ago, after the bad guys get released from prison, they finally adopted princess.

When she was little, she was getting ready for bed, she was getting comfy.

The bad guys gathered around to put princess to sleep, after telling her the story of our they given up being bad guys...piranha gives up a guitar and sings.

"Promise as one does I, I will protect you at all costs"
He stands by her side making her giggles.

"Keep you safe here in my arms!I, I will protect you at all costs" then in bondful moment, she pressed her tiny paw on his head and he closes his eyes and smiled, then slowly she started to drifty fall asleep.

"At all costs" when she fell asleep, they sneak out quietly watching her sleep.

Only snake stayed behind to pull her cover and wolf looks at her thinking how lucky he is and he blows her a kiss.

Then 11 years later, after a confrontation with Thomas after he escaped prison and tried to take princess and harm her again.

She thought she could change him like she had with the bad guys but she made a horrible realization.

He'll never change

She came bursting through the door of their mansion, outraged by Thomas.

"That-that man, how dare" she threw her bag, wolf was concerned.

"I know-"

"He's impossible, he's despicable, he's-he's-he's-ugh, he is so unbelievably"

"Princess" he tries to calm her down.

"He's selfish, he'll never change, he's never gonna change, he's always gonna be that bloody thieving Wanker, god I hate...I wish he was dead"

"Hey, hey, it's him a be ok, it's gonna be ok" he grabs her shoulders.

She looks in his eyes hoping to see the light but all she saw was: panic, fear and darkness.

"How? In what world is it gonna be bloody ok, you kept telling me it's gonna be ok but I-" she pulls on her fur out of frustration.

She sits on the sofa and copes with the burden of having her only family in danger, the only family who ever cared about her, being tormented and stalked and attacked by Thomas.

"I want to believe that everything will be ok, but how can I see that everything will be ok that everything will be fine, to be alright when you, all of you are being hunted by my ex father Thomas chesterfield, a mad man who never cared or loved or even wanted me, it's my fault you guys have to carry this burden, and what's worst, father has gone crazy and there's nothing I can do, I just want-I wish everything will be fine"

She buried her face in her hands and started crying, wolf feeling empathy for his adopted daughter wanted to take her pain away but...

At what cost...

"You know I used to think money and luxury stuff would make me happy, but it was you that made me happy"

If happiness was a tangible thing It would be you

He lifts her chin up to face him as he sang but she looked away.

"*If you'd have told me the feeling you'd bring*
I'd think it untrue" he takes her paw and kisses it.

"*And people search for a wonder like you All of their lives You still amaze me after all this time*"

Then he takes her paw, lifts her up and she face him.

"*You pull me in like some kind of wind Mesmerized by the hold I'm in*
Leave you here, I don't wanna I wanna
Love as one does I, I will protect you at all costs
Keep you safe here in my arms I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs" he takes her and pulls her in his arms.

He dances with her but she pulls from him and walks away then he reaches out to her.

"*Promise as one does I, I will protect you at all costs*
Keep you safe here in my arms I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs"

"*What's pain? When I look at you? No way*
I could explain you" she turns around to face him.

"*even if tried to I'll never dream like used to do If someone tried to hurt you, I don't*
See how that could happen" she ran to him.

He take her hands, holding on tight to never let go, "*I'd fight for you in ways you can't imagine Felt this, no, I haven't, I hope It would be all right to stay right here beside you"*

Then he slides his hand on her cheek rubbing it, "*And love as one does I, I will protect you at all costs"*

"*Keep you safe here in my arms I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs*" she touched his hand, rubbing as she closed her eyes melting into his hand in warmth.

"*Promise as one does I, I will protect you at all costs*

Keep you safe here in my arms I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs"

Then he cups both of her cheeks for her to look up at him with light.

"*If you're ever feeling like you're lost I'll come find you*
Man all fronts, there's no ocean I won't swim across
To be right by you And not just once, here and now I swear on my response I'll remind you"

Then they hug in an embrace as they dance slowly, *"Love as one does I, I will protect you at all costs*
Keep you safe here in my arms I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs And promise as one does I, I will protect you at all costs Keep you safe here in my arms
I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs Love as one does I, I will protect you at all costs Keep you safe here in my arms I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs
Promise as one does I, I will protect you at all costs
Keep you safe here in my arms I, I will protect you at all costs At all costs"

They continue to hug as princess smiled, realizing she felt safe.

"Thank you wolf" she whispered.

He rest his chin on top of her head and smiled back, "you are the greatest treasure I ever stolen"

Season 2: Intro

[image] [image][image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

"Hey you...get over here, come on a little closer, what-aw come on after all these years you still don't trust me, fine whatever don't believe me but over the years the bad guys have gone good and it's all thanks to her"

"You remember our adopted daughter princess, the daughter of Los Angeles most wanted criminal Thomas chesterfield the most notorious and newest mastermind who framed us for a crime we didn't commit and hated his own daughter for the death of her mother, well we decided to get back at him by taking in his daughter and sent him off to jail, we couldn't be more happier but...as times changed princess...started to grew, she wasn't a kitten anymore oh no she became something worse.....a teenager so now the guys and I are going to face our biggest and most difficult challenge yet, raising a teenager"

(Couldn't decide which picture was good for a teenager princess)

Princess stalker

[image] [image]
[image]

A request from @AlicornNorth

The scenery opens to a pink bedroom in the sheets a white bushy tail was moving.

Then when the alarm rang, a pair of cat eyes opened from underneath the sheets.

And in a flash of blur, a flash of white and pink scurried out from under the blanket and into the closet where the pink blanket fell.

And in the closet a pink night dress lay on the floor while a young kitten pulls out a pink outfit.
It was princess, she was 15 now,

She ran downstairs to where the bad guys get respectively overprotective smothering bearing adopted family.

"Hey wolf" she ran to wolf pressing a kiss on his cheeks

"Ah good morning princess"

She then ran passed webs and piranha who got their coffee.

"Morning webs, morning piranha"

"Morning kid" webs waved her hand

"Morning" piranha slouched.

"Morning shark" she skips behind him as he carries a tower of pancakes.

"Morning baby"

Then snake pours himself some coffee when princess kisses his cheek.

"Morning you big grump" she teases him and he smiles,

"Morning kiddo"

Then Diane came in princess ran passed her to get her bag.

"Morning Diane"

"Hey princess, well someone is sure cheery in the morning" Diane walks up wolf with a #1 gov mug.

"She's always chipper in the morning" wolf says.

"I wonder whose fault that is?" Diane says.

"Hey, it's just how we like it, princess why don't you sit down and have some breakfast" wolf says.

"We made your favorite: eggs and bacon" piranha holds up to her a plate eggs as the eyes and the bacon a smile.

"Oh no thank you I'm good, I got to go I'm running late, I'll see you guys later bye" she grabs a donut from a box of them and heads to the door waving at them.

"See ya guys"

"Aw no breakfast" piranha pouts then he swallows everything still feeling empty.

"There she goes again, running late as always. You know, I was just like her at my age?" Wolf says.

"That's nice dear but instead of reminiscing, maybe you could give your daughter a ride to school" Diane smirked at him.

"Yeah, yeah I'm going I'm going" wolf gets up.

Later on, they were driving princess having a little discussion.

"I'm not saying I don't trust Eddie" wolf says.

"Wolf?!" Princess scolds him.

"I just don't like him"

"Oh you only don't like him because his mom is the chief"

"She hates if I have to remind you"

"To be fair you were thieving crooks"

"That's right, "were thieving crooks, were""

"Wolf, You know eddie's been my friend since kindergarten"

(Thanks AlicornNorth for the idea)

"As far as I'm concerned you shouldn't have guy friends" wolf says.

"Yeah should you be having friends that are girls" snake added.

"You're all best friends with each other" princess says.

"So?" Snake shrugged.

"Webs is the only girl of this crew don't you think that seems a bit unfair" princess says as they arrive at the school.

"She's got a point guys" webs says.

"See" it proves princess point.

"Well I I like it when shark was just your best friend" wolf says.

"Wolf Eddie is the only friend I ever grew up with"

He and the others groaned in annoyance, "at least try to pretend to like him, please for me"

"Ugh, alright but I'm not gonna be nice" wolf says.

"That's all I ask" princess steps out of the car.

"Well pick you up after school ok kiddo" wolf shouts.

"It's ok Eddie is gonna walk me home"

"Ugh" they all groaned.

"Hey! He's my friend" she scolds them while smiling.

"Alright we'll see ya kid" wolf waves.

"Bye" snake waved.

"See ya kid" shark waved

"Be good" pirnaah waved

"Have a great day at school" webs says.

She blew them a kiss, shark was the first to grab it, "hey!" Snake hissed.

"Give it!" Piranha hops on shark but shark pushes the two back.

They wrestled in the car as they drive away, princess walks up to the entrance where Eddie: in a leather jacket and black convers leaned against the door waiting for her.

"Hey princess"

"Hey Eddie"

But as they head inside, a mysterious figure in black beak jacket had the hoodie on who made sure no one was looking started graffiti on the wall.

He chuckles slightly, "nice, very nice"

"Hey you! Stop right there" security spotted him, he ran as they chased him.

Inside the school As Princess and Eddie walked through the school hallway, chatting about the day ahead, a sudden shove broke their conversation. A tall figure, wearing a black jean jacket and a hoodie

pulled low over his head, pushed through them with enough force to send Princess stumbling back a few steps.

"Hey!" Princess snapped, glaring up at the stranger. "Why don't you watch where you're going?"

The figure didn't stop. In fact, he only gave her a sneer, his dark purple eyes gleaming beneath messy bangs. He didn't even look back when he threw out his rude retort.

"Beat it, lil' princess," Ash said dismissively, his voice dripping with arrogance.

Princess narrowed her eyes. "What's his bloody problem?" she muttered under her breath, standing up straight to steady herself.

Eddie's expression hardened as he stepped closer to Princess, sensing the trouble. "Easy, Princess. That's just Ashton Smith."

Princess raised an eyebrow, clearly unimpressed as she watched Ashton storm off. "Ashton Smith?" She scoffed, the corner of her mouth curling in disdain. "Great, another wannabe tough guy."

Eddie's gaze lingered on Ash for a moment longer, his voice low. "Yeah, that's him. The school's resident bad boy. He's got a reputation for pushing everyone's buttons just to get a reaction."

Ash's boots slammed against the floor, each step purposeful and loud, as if he owned the hallway. His messy, grey hair and notched ear only added to his intimidating aura, and the "Friday the 13th" logo on his shirt seemed like a badge of honor for his rebellious nature.

Princess shook her head, still feeling the jolt from the encounter. She looked over at Eddie, her expression firm. "I don't know what his deal is, but I'm not about to let him walk all over me."

Eddie shot her a half-smile, knowing exactly how she felt. "Wouldn't expect you to. You're not exactly one to back down."

"Well, bad boy or not, that doesn't excuse his rude behavior," Princess muttered, her eyes narrowing as she leaned toward Eddie,

her expression determined.

"Princess, don't," Eddie warned, reaching out to grab her shoulder, but she yanked away from him.

With fire in her voice, she called out to Ash. "Oy, wanker! Why don't you watch where you're going next time, you big bully?"

Her insult echoed through the hall, and the surrounding students gasped. Ash froze, slowly turning toward her, a smirk tugging at the corner of his mouth.

He sized her up and, without missing a beat, shot back. "Well, if it isn't the little princess, come to lecture me?"

Princess wasn't having any of it. "Oh, buzz off. You could learn to be a little nicer if you actually tried it."

Ash's grin widened, his tone dripping with sarcasm. "At least I'm not some stuck-up princess whose daddy gives her everything."

Her eyebrows shot up in disbelief. "Is that what I am to you? Some spoiled princess who thinks she needs her daddy to buy her everything?"

Ash scoffed, leaning in closer. "Your name's literally Princess. What else am I supposed to think?"

She took a deep breath and spun on her heel, her back to him as she started to walk away. "Oh, come off it, you twat. You're nothing but a wannabe criminal with no future. You think scaring people around with your tough guy act makes you special? Well, news flash: you're just a lowlife rule-breaker."

The moment she turned, Ash couldn't let it go. "Ohh, big talk coming from a pampered pet palace princess," he called after her.

That was it. She snapped.

"Aah!" Princess pounced on him, and the fight erupted instantly. Fur flying, claws out, they fought like the cats they were—scratching, swiping, and struggling to land the next blow.

The chaos only lasted a few moments before the door to the hallway flew open.

Principal Harris stood in the doorway, eyes wide in shock. "What is going on here?!"

Princess, panting and slightly out of breath, shot a glare at Ash. "He started it!"

The crew was lounging around the mansion, enjoying a rare moment of peace. Wolf was sprawled out on the couch, flipping through channels, while Snake and Piranha played cards at the dining table. Shark was balancing an impressive tower of snacks on one hand, and Webs was working on her latest hacking project in the corner.

Wolf's phone buzzed. He glanced at the screen and saw Diane's name flashing. Answering with his usual laid-back tone, he said, "Hey, sweetheart. What's up?"

Diane's voice was sharp on the other end. "Wolf, I just got a call from Princess's school."

Wolf sat up a little straighter. "What? What happened? Is she okay?"

"She got into a fight," Diane said.

Wolf blinked, then grinned. "Okay, but... did she bite his neck? And more importantly—did she win?"

Diane groaned in frustration. "Wolf, this is serious!"

"And so am I!" Wolf shot back, already imagining Princess pouncing on some poor kid like a true predator. "If she didn't bite his neck, we clearly haven't taught her enough!"

Snake snickered from across the room. "Sounds like our kid," he said, dealing another hand.

"Ugh, Wolf!" Diane's exasperation was clear through the phone. "You can't just encourage her like this. She's going to get into real trouble if she keeps this up!"

Wolf leaned back on the couch, smirking. "Relax, babe. Trouble runs in the family. Besides, sounds like she's got our fighting spirit."

Diane sighed heavily. "You're impossible."

"Love you too, hun," Wolf said, ending the call with a cheeky grin. Turning to the group, he announced, "Princess got into a fight!"

"Did she win?" Shark asked eagerly, his snack tower wobbling.

Wolf grinned. "I like to think so."

In the principal's office, Princess sat stiffly in her chair, arms crossed, glaring at Ash. Meanwhile, Ash leaned back lazily, a smirk on his face as he used a Sharpie to sketch a makeshift tattoo on his arm.

"You know," Ash began, glancing at her with a smug grin, "for a peppy little princess doll, you sure know how to put up a fight. Surprised you didn't whine about a broken claw."

As if to prove his point, he pulled one of her claws from his arm with a wince and flicked it onto the desk.

Princess narrowed her eyes, unfazed. "I know how to deal with criminals like you."

Ash chuckled, rolling up his sleeve to admire his Sharpie work. "Oh, is that so? Tell me, Your Highness, did you read that in one of your fancy etiquette books?"

Before Princess could snap back, the principal's assistant stepped into the room. "Princess, your father is here to see you."

Princess paled slightly. "Oh dear."

Ash raised an eyebrow, clearly unimpressed. "Big deal. What's Daddy gonna do? Bail you out?"

Just then, the door burst open with a crash, and Shark stormed in, his massive frame filling the room. His eyes scanned for Princess, and the moment he spotted her, he rushed over, panicking.

"Princess!" Shark exclaimed, scooping her up in a bear hug that smothered her completely. "Are you okay? Did he hurt you? Who do I need to eat?"

"Shark—can't—breathe!" Princess managed to squeak out, waving her arms.

Shark loosened his grip but kept her close, shooting a suspicious glare at Ash, who stared at the scene in wide-eyed shock. "Uh... who's the guy?" Ash muttered, caught off guard.

Without even acknowledging Ash, Shark carried Princess out of the office. "We're going home right now!" he declared, protective as ever.

Princess groaned, her face still pressed against Shark's chest. "This is so embarrassing..."

Ash watched them leave, rubbing his chin thoughtfully. "Huh. Didn't see that coming."

When Princess got back to the mansion, the guys immediately crowded around her, their expressions a mix of concern and curiosity. Her fur was messy, her clothes were torn, and a few bruises dotted her arms.

"Whoa, what happened to you?" Shark asked, wide-eyed.

Piranha gasped dramatically. "Did someone attack you? Do we need to go 'handle' them?"

Princess held up her hands, rolling her eyes. "Relax, I'm fine. I just got into a little fight at school."

The room went silent for a beat, and then:

"Your first fight?!" Wolf exclaimed, his tail wagging as a proud grin spread across his face. "Alright, spill the details. Did you bite his neck?"

Princess smirked, tilting her head. "Ear."

Wolf clapped his hands together, practically beaming. "Atta girl! I'm so proud of you!"

"Wolf!" Diane's voice cut through the excitement, her hands on her hips. "No! She shouldn't be fighting at all!"

"Hey, that wanker started it first," Princess said, crossing her arms in defiance.

"That doesn't mean you should fight back!" Diane shot back, exasperated.

Snake slithered closer, his tongue flicking out. "Oh, c'mon, don't doubt her, Diane. The kid did the right thing standing up for herself."

"Exactly!" Shark chimed in, flexing his fins. "Sometimes you gotta fight to prove you're no pushover!"

"Guys!" Diane threw up her hands. "You can't encourage Princess to start fights!"

"We're not encouraging fights," Wolf said, raising a brow. "We're just asking how she fought."

"Big difference," Snake added, nodding sagely.

Diane groaned, pinching the bridge of her nose. "This is ridiculous. You're all acting like this is some sort of accomplishment!"

"It is!" Wolf insisted, stepping up to Diane. "She stood her ground, didn't let that punk push her around, and got a good hit in. I'd say that's something to be proud of."

"Proud?!" Diane shot back. "She's a kid! She shouldn't be brawling like some street fighter!"

As the two bickered, Princess sighed, rubbing her temples. "Great. First a fight at school, and now a fight at home. Just what I needed."

The guys ignored her, continuing to cheer and argue until Diane

finally threw her hands up. "Fine, whatever! But if she gets into trouble again, it's on you!"

Wolf smirked, giving Princess a wink. "Don't worry, kid. You did good. Just, uh... maybe keep the next fight off school grounds."

Princess couldn't help but smile. "Thanks, Wolf."

Diane groaned again. "You're impossible!"

The next day, Princess sat at her desk in Biology, tapping her pencil against her notebook. She tried to focus on the lecture, but the events from the previous day were still fresh in her mind.

Across the room, Ash slouched in his seat, twirling a pen lazily between his fingers. She noticed him glancing around, then slipping his hand into the supply drawer near the teacher's desk.

Her eyes narrowed. Was he stealing something?

Without thinking, she shot up from her seat. "Ash! What do you think you're doing?" she hissed, her voice cutting through the quiet classroom.

Ash smirked, his hand pausing mid-grab. "Mind your business, Princess."

"It is my business when you're breaking the rules," she snapped, crossing her arms.

"Relax," he said, leaning back in his chair as if he didn't have a care in the world. "I'm just borrowing it."

"Borrowing without asking is called stealing," Princess shot back, her tone sharp.

"Wow, thanks for the lesson, Miss Perfect." He rolled his eyes. "How about you take your fancy lecture and—"

"Alright class settle down!" The teacher's stern voice silenced the room. Mrs. Hart, the no-nonsense Biology teacher, stood at the front of the class, glaring at both of them. "Princess, Ash, if you're done

with your little spat, I'd like to finish my lesson."

Princess sat down with a huff, glaring daggers at Ash. He just grinned and mouthed, "Nice try."

Mrs. Hart clapped her hands. "Alright, everyone, settle down. Now, listen up! For the next two weeks, you'll be working on a science project. This will count for a significant portion of your grade, so take it seriously."

The class murmured with mixed reactions.

"And," Mrs. Hart continued with a sly smile, "to make things interesting, I'll be assigning your partners."

Groans and whispers filled the room as she began reading off names.

"Eddie and Mindy Ling," Mrs. Hart announced. Eddie was shocked usually he and princess would partner up but as he glance over at her, she shrugged.

"Finally Princess and... Ash."

The entire class fell silent for a moment before a collective gasp and stifled laughter rippled through the room.

Princess froze. "Wait, what?"

"You'll be working together on this project. No exceptions." Says Mrs. Hart

Princess shot a look at Ash, who looked like he'd rather be anywhere else but there.

"This is a nightmare," she muttered under her breath.

"Looks like you and me are gonna be partners princess" Ash smirked, his feet resting on his desk

Mrs. Hart ignored their protests, moving on to the next pair. It was going to be a long two weeks.

When the bell rang princess walks up to Mrs. Hart, "Mrs hart you can't be serious with me working with that-that delinquent"

"And I don't want to be working with a pamper princess kitten" ash says.

"You watch your mouth, you cannot be serious"

Then Ms. hart has a heart to heart talk, "princess I know ash can be cruel and a bad influence and-"

"arrogant, impulsive and a pretend delinquent" princess says.

"Yes but seeing how your family is a team of retired bad guys principal Harris and I have thought maybe since you could turn a gang of criminals good perhaps you could change Ashton too"

"Whoa whoa whoa ok look I was a kitten that changed Mr. wolf that snow leopard is an rude reckless crooked bad boy"

"Yeah and I know but I have faith in you"

Princess looks back at ash who is leaning against the door and he frightens a few of the students who are leaving then gives a wink at princess.

"I don't trust that leopard"

"Don't worry I promise you he won't bite...much, the project I want you both doing is genealogy, good luck"

After she left princess took a deep breath looking at ash, then Eddie stands next to her.

(By the way Mindy ling is Asian)

"Hey you alright?" He asked.

"No I can't believe we're not gonna be partners we're always partners"

"I know but hey it probably won't be that bad"

"But he's a delinquent Eddie"

"I know" Eddie grabs her shoulder. "But hey I know you can do this"

"You're right your right if I can handle a family of criminals I can handle a teenage delinquent"

"Ok are your sure you'll be fine"

"I'll be fine Eddie"

"Ok, if anything happens call me or my mom ok"

"I'll be fine Eddie, good luck" they share a hug then most pulls on eddie's arm talking about their science project then princess cautiously approach ash.

"So babe, my place or yours"

As the bell rang, students rushed to leave the classroom, but Princess marched straight up to Mrs. Hart, frustration etched across her face.

"Mrs. Hart, you cannot be serious about me working with that—that delinquent!" she protested, jabbing a thumb in Ash's direction.

Ash, leaning casually against the doorframe, smirked. "And I don't want to be working with a pampered princess kitten, so we're even."

Princess whipped around, glaring at him. "You watch your mouth! This is ridiculous!"

Mrs. Hart raised her hands to settle them down. "Princess, I know this isn't what you were expecting, but hear me out."

Princess folded her arms, fuming. "He's arrogant, impulsive, and a pretend delinquent."

Mrs. Hart sighed. "Yes, I know Ash has... a reputation. But you've done remarkable things before. Considering how your family turned

their lives around, Principal Harris and I thought maybe you could work some of that same magic here."

"Whoa, whoa, whoa," Ash interjected with mock indignation. "I don't need anyone working their 'magic' on me. I'm just fine the way I am, thanks."

Princess turned back to Mrs. Hart, ignoring Ash entirely. "Mrs. Hart, I was a kitten when I helped Mr. Wolf. That snow leopard is nothing but a reckless, crooked bad boy."

"I know," Mrs. Hart replied with a small smile, "but I have faith in you, Princess. You've got a knack for handling tough characters."

Princess glanced over at Ash, who was now smirking at a few passing students. He suddenly lunged at one, causing them to jump back in fear, before leaning back against the doorframe, grinning. He caught Princess's eye and winked.

"I don't trust that leopard," she muttered under her breath.

"Don't worry," Mrs. Hart said lightly, gathering her papers. "I promise you, he won't bite... much. Now, for your project, I want you both to work on genealogy. Good luck."

With that, Mrs. Hart exited, leaving Princess standing frozen in place. She took a deep breath, trying to calm herself. Eddie walked up beside her, concern evident on his face.

"Hey, you alright?" he asked.

"No, I'm not alright!" Princess exclaimed. "I can't believe we're not partners. We're always partners!"

"I know, I know," Eddie said, placing a reassuring hand on her shoulder. "But hey, maybe it won't be that bad."

She shot him a look. "It's Ash. A delinquent. How could it not be bad?"

"I get it," Eddie said with a shrug. "But you handled a family of criminals, Princess. You can handle one teenage delinquent."

Princess sighed, nodding slowly. "You're right. If I can handle my family, I can handle him."

"Are you sure you'll be fine?" Eddie asked, his concern lingering.

"I'll be fine," Princess assured him, forcing a small smile.

"Okay. But if anything happens, call me—or my mom."

"I'll be fine, Eddie," she said, her smile becoming more genuine. "Good luck with your project."

"Thanks. Good luck with... him," Eddie said, giving her a quick hug before heading off. Mindy Ling tugged on his arm, already chatting excitedly about their project.

Princess turned back to Ash, who was watching the scene with amusement. She straightened her posture and cautiously approached him.

Ash raised an eyebrow, his smirk widening. "So, babe," he drawled, "my place or yours?"

When they arrived at Princess's home—a sprawling, opulent mansion—Ash whistled in awe. His wide eyes darted over the marble fountain in the driveway, the towering pillars, and the gleaming double doors.

"Wow," he muttered to himself, an amused smirk creeping onto his face. "Nice place. Bet it's got a lot of... valuables."

Princess glanced back at him, narrowing her eyes. "Don't even think about it, you wanker."

Once inside, the air buzzed with casual chatter. The Bad Guys—Wolf, Snake, Shark, Piranha, and Webs—were lounging in the living room. They had never met Ash before, but when they spotted the young snow leopard strolling in behind Princess, their laughter quieted into suspicious silence.

"Hey, guys," Princess began, motioning toward Ash. "This is... Ash. We're working on a school project together."

The group's expressions darkened. Wolf folded his arms, Snake's eyes narrowed, and Shark immediately moved to stand protectively behind Princess.

Ash froze mid-step. His eyes darted between the group, recognition sparking in his gaze. Suddenly, he gasped, his jaw dropping.

"Wait a minute... No way!" He pointed at Wolf. "You're Mr. Wolf! And that's Mr. Snake! And Mr. Shark! Oh, man!" His excitement grew as he pointed to each of them. "You're the Bad Guys! I'm such a big fan! I've pulled off a bunch of the same crimes you guys did back in the day!"

The Bad Guys stared, unamused.

Ash turned to Princess, grinning. "These guys are your family? Oh, that explains so much."

Princess rolled her eyes. "We're going to be upstairs working on our project." She motioned for Ash to follow her.

As they ascended the grand staircase, the Bad Guys huddled together, whispering furiously.

"You're not seriously letting her work with him, right?" Snake hissed, his tone sharp. "The kid's bad news."

"Like we were any better back in the day?" Diane chimed in, placing a hand on Wolf's shoulder before he could retort. "Maybe this will be good for Princess. She helped turn all of you around. Maybe she can do the same for him."

"I don't know," Shark grumbled, glancing nervously at the staircase. "I don't like the way he was looking at her—or our house."

"Relax," Diane said, though her tone carried a hint of warning. "Let her handle this. She's tougher than you think."

Upstairs, Princess pushed open the door to her room, stepping aside for Ash to enter.

Ash took one look around and snorted. "Oh, wow. This is luxurious.

Should've figured—'Princess' and all." He leaned against the doorframe, pretending to admire the chandelier hanging above her bed. "Bet it's pink too."

Princess rolled her eyes, stepping inside.

To his surprise, the room wasn't entirely pink. While there were definitely soft pink curtains and a plush pink rug, the room had a unique blend of styles. Luxurious gifts from her adopted family were scattered throughout—an elegant vanity from Webs, a set of sleek shelves from Snake, and even a mini aquarium courtesy of Shark. It was a mix of refined, bold, and playful.

"Not what you expected, huh?" Princess said smugly, crossing her arms.

Ash glanced around, momentarily stunned. Then his smirk returned. "Still pretty fancy. Bet you've got gold-plated pencils or something."

Princess shot him a glare. "Are you here to work on the project or mock my room?"

"Can't I do both?" he quipped, plopping onto her pink velvet chair without asking.

She groaned, already regretting agreeing to this partnership.

Princess stood up and straightened her posture. "I'm going to grab something. Don't touch anything. Got it?"

Ash leaned back in her chair, flashing her a smug grin. "Relax, Princess. I'll be on my best behavior."

She narrowed her eyes at him, skeptical, before walking out of the room. The moment the door closed, Ash stood and glanced around.

"Man, this place screams posh," he muttered to himself, trailing his hand along the edges of her perfectly arranged vanity. "Bet there's something good in here."

He made his way to her desk and opened one of the drawers. Inside, he found neatly organized papers, pens, and—a delicate necklace.

His eyes lit up as he picked it up, letting the charm dangle between his fingers. "Hello, shiny. You'd fetch a nice price."

Suddenly, a pencil zipped through the air and smacked his hand. "Ow!" he exclaimed, dropping the necklace with a clink.

Ash turned around, rubbing his hand, and froze when he saw Princess standing in the doorway. Her arms were crossed, her eyes blazing with fury.

"Don't. Even. Think about it," she said sharply, striding over to him.

Ash smirked, stepping back. "Whoa, easy there, Princess. It's just a necklace. Didn't know it meant that much to you."

Princess snatched the necklace off the desk and placed it back in the drawer, slamming it shut. "Do you think I'm just some kind of spoiled little teen you can manipulate? Think again." She leaned closer, her voice dropping to a dangerous tone. "I was raised by retired criminals. I know exactly how to deal with crooks like you."

Ash grinned, unfazed. "Ooh, kitty's got claws. I like it."

Princess rolled her eyes and stepped back. "Don't even try it," she said firmly, pointing a warning finger at him.

Ash raised his hands in mock surrender. "Alright, alright. No need to get all feisty."

Princess grabbed her notebook and slapped it down on the desk in front of him. "Now, shall we get started, or do I have to throw something sharper at you next time?"

Ash chuckled, leaning against the desk. "This might actually be more fun than I thought."

Princess ignored him, flipping open her notebook and sitting down with a huff.

Princess sat at her desk, diligently flipping through pages of her genealogy book, jotting notes as she worked. She glanced over her shoulder and saw Ash sprawled across her bed, hands behind his

head, staring at the ceiling. He hadn't lifted a finger since they started.

"Ash," she said sharply, turning in her chair to face him. "Are you going to contribute to this project, or is your plan just to lounge there like some lazy housecat?"

Ash smirked without looking at her. "Hey, teamwork is about balance, Princess. You're the brains; I'm the moral support."

Princess slammed her notebook shut, narrowing her eyes at him. "Moral support? You've been about as helpful as a broken pencil. Do you even know what genealogy means?"

"Sure, it's... uh, family trees and stuff." Ash waved his hand dismissively. "Not like it's rocket science. You've got this covered."

Princess leaned forward, resting her elbows on her desk. "You're unbelievable. Is this how you plan to spend your whole life? Mooching off others and pretending you're too cool to care?"

Ash finally turned his head to look at her. "I'm not pretending. I am too cool to care."

Princess rolled her eyes. "Right. Too cool to care, but not cool enough to handle basic responsibilities. Honestly, you're like a stray cat who thinks it's a lion."

Ash blinked, caught off guard. "A stray cat? That's harsh, even for you, Princess."

She smirked triumphantly. "Well, if the paw fits..."

Ash sat up, giving her a mock glare. "Alright, fine. What do you want me to do?"

"Finally," Princess said, tossing him a blank piece of paper. "Start tracing your family tree. Or is even that too much for the great Ashton?"

Ash grumbled under his breath as he reluctantly got to work, but Princess couldn't help but notice the faint smile tugging at his lips.

Later That Night

Downstairs in the mansion, Princess paced in the kitchen while Diane and Webs sat at the counter, sipping tea.

"I don't know how I'm going to survive this project," Princess complained. "He's lazy, obnoxious, and has the maturity of a kitten."

Diane raised an eyebrow, smirking. "And yet you're still talking about him. Sounds like someone's got a crush."

Princess froze, her face heating up. "What? No! Absolutely not! I don't like him. He's infuriating!"

Webs chuckled, leaning back in her chair. "Mhm, sure. You sound real convincing."

"I don't!" Princess insisted, throwing up her hands. "I just don't trust him. And for good reason! He's a delinquent, and he doesn't take anything seriously."

Diane nodded thoughtfully. "I mean, you're not wrong. But he's tough, and maybe that's not such a bad thing. It's good to have someone who can handle themselves."

Webs added, "Yeah, Eddie's sweet and all, but he's a bit... soft."

Princess frowned, crossing her arms. "Eddie is a gentleman. He's kind, respectful, and actually helpful. Ash, on the other hand, is a complete nightmare."

Diane shrugged. "Maybe, but nightmares can be exciting."

Princess groaned, burying her face in her hands. "Why did Mrs. Hart do this to me?"

Meanwhile, at Ash's Place

Ash flopped onto his couch, letting out a groan of frustration. "Ugh, that princess is so uptight. Stuck up, bossy, always telling me what to do..."

He trailed off, staring at the ceiling. After a moment, he smirked to himself. "But I'll admit, I kinda dig that. Girl's got fire."

Shaking his head, he muttered, "What's wrong with me?" before grabbing a snack and turning on the TV, already plotting ways to tease her the next day.

The next day, Ash made his way to the mansion, his hands in his pockets as he walked up to the door. When he knocked, the door opened, and there stood Wolf and Snake, looking at him with clear suspicion.

Ash tried to seem nonchalant. "Hey, is Princess around?"

Wolf glanced him over, sizing him up before pointing toward the staircase. "Upstairs," he grunted, crossing his arms. "But don't try anything funny."

Snake added, his voice low but stern, "We'll be keeping an eye on you."

Ash nodded, a bit unnerved but trying not to show it, and made his way upstairs.

Downstairs, the rest of the bad guys were gathered in the living room. Shark, Piranha, and Webs were lounging around, all exchanging uneasy glances as they talked about the situation.

"I don't like it," Piranha said, his voice gruff. "Princess working with that Ash kid? That guy's trouble. He's got bad news written all over him."

Webs leaned back in her chair, "Yeah, from what I learn on his delinquent behavior in juvenile he's got a reputation. You don't get that kind of reputation without doing something shady."

Shark, who usually stayed quiet, finally spoke up, his voice calm but firm. "Princess doesn't need anyone holding her hand. But she's also not stupid. She can handle herself."

Diane, who had been listening quietly from across the room, glanced over at them, shaking her head. "I think You're all just

overreacting."

"Overreacting?" Piranha shot back, incredulous. "Have you seen the guy? He's a walking disaster waiting to happen. Princess deserves better than him."

Webs nodded. "We've all been through too much to just sit back and let someone like Ash get close to her."

Diane stood up, walking toward them. "I get it. You're protective. But if Princess trusts him, that's good enough for me. She's not a kid anymore. She's capable of making her own decisions."

Shark crossed his arms. "It's not about trust. It's about knowing what kind of people he's associated with. People like that don't just leave you alone. They drag you down with them."

Diane's gaze softened slightly, but she stood firm. "Princess is strong. She's learned from the best. If we keep treating her like she can't make her own choices, we're doing more harm than good. We all know what it's like to be underestimated."

The group went quiet for a moment, no one sure how to respond to that.

Finally, Wolf grunted from his spot by the door, muttering, "Just keep an eye on her. That's all I'm saying."

Ash reached Princess's room and knocked before stepping inside. She was sitting at her desk, a pile of papers in front of her as she worked on the science project. When she saw him, she raised an eyebrow.

"Uh, what do you want?" she asked, trying to hide her annoyance, though it was clear she wasn't thrilled to see him.

Ash rubbed the back of his neck, looking a little uncomfortable. "Listen, I just wanted to apologize. For the other day. I didn't take this project seriously, and that was stupid. But I'm here now. I'll help. If that's cool with you."

Princess studied him for a moment, her eyes narrowing. After a

beat, she sighed. "Fine. But you better actually pull your weight. This isn't a joke."

Ash nodded earnestly. "I won't mess it up. Promise."

She didn't say anything else, just gestured to the desk, indicating he should sit down and get to work.

Ash sat next to Princess, trying to focus on the science project. He watched as she scribbled down ideas, her concentration sharp. He couldn't help but notice how focused she was, and how beautiful she looked when she was in her element.

"Hey, I think I got it," Ash said, trying to catch up.

Princess glanced up and smiled briefly. "Really? That's a first."

His heart skipped a beat. She smiled at me.

They worked side by side, papers scattered on the floor. Princess was explaining a complicated concept, and Ash tried his best to follow along, though his mind was more on her than on the project.

"Wait, so if we do this...?" Ash asked, pretending to understand.

Princess nodded, her eyes lighting up. "Exactly! You're getting it."

Ash felt a rush of pride, but also something more. He was starting to really enjoy this time with her, more than he let on.

As the project went on, Ash found himself looking at Princess more and more. He'd catch her laughing at one of his jokes, her laughter bright and sincere. It made his heart race, and he couldn't stop the small smile that crept onto his face.

He organized their materials, trying to impress her with the small things, but it was never enough. He wanted to be the reason she smiled, the reason she laughed.

Later, as Princess packed up her things, Ash found himself lingering. She was too caught up in the work to notice how much closer he was getting.

What's happening to me? Ash thought. This isn't just a school project anymore.

He left her room, his mind racing. His thoughts weren't on the project—they were on her.

That night, Ash found himself scrolling through the photos he'd taken of Princess during their sessions. There was one where she was smiling, laughing with a marker in her hand. He couldn't stop staring at it.

He zoomed in on her face, his heart pounding. Why can't I stop thinking about her?

The next day, he started checking her social media more than he should. At first, it was just out of curiosity, but soon it became a habit. He memorized her posts, her comments, everything. He noticed when she was with other guys, and the jealousy hit him every time.

Why wasn't it me standing next to her?

Lying awake in bed, Ash tried to make sense of his feelings. "It's not obsession," he muttered to himself. "I just admire her. She's amazing."

But deep down, Ash knew the truth. I want her all to myself.

At school, Ash's eyes followed Princess as soon as she entered the room. His heart raced, his palms grew sweaty. He tried to focus, but all he could think about was her.

Later, when he saw her talking to another guy, something inside him snapped. Why wasn't I the one making her laugh?

Ash began finding reasons to be near her—checking her schedule, hanging around her classes. He'd send her messages, small enough to keep the conversation going, but not enough to make her suspicious.

Each time she smiled at him, it only fueled the fire inside. I need more. I need her to notice me more.

Presentation Day

The classroom buzzes as Princess and Ash finish their project presentation. The applause fades as mrs hart commends them.

"Excellent work, you two. Great teamwork!"

"Thank you!"

She flashes a smile at Ash, who awkwardly rubs the back of his neck.

"Hey, uh, Princess? I was wondering if maybe you'd like to—"

Eddie suddenly appears, interrupting him.

"Hey Princess! That was awesome! Seriously, you killed it out there!"

He gives her a warm hug, completely oblivious to Ash standing just a few feet away. Princess beams, hugging Eddie back.

"Thanks, Eddie! I couldn't have done it without Ash, though."

Ash stiffens, his jaw tightening as Eddie takes a playful swipe at her shoulder.

"Well I'm proud of you, you did good"

Ash steps back, his expression darkening as he watches them laugh together.

The hallways are nearly empty as Ash stands by Princess's locker. He glances around nervously before slipping a small wrapped box inside. Later, Princess finds it while grabbing her books.

"What's this?"

She opens it to find a delicate necklace and a note that reads: "For someone special."

"Aw, that's sweet. Eddie, did you—"

"Not me. You've got a secret admirer, huh?"

"I guess so."

Ash, overhearing from down the hall, clenches his fists but says nothing, walking away before anyone notices him.

Ash storms in his room, slamming the door and in his dresser he opens the doors to reveal a shrine he dedicate to princess, by his growing collection—a photo, the necklace box, and other small items.

One evening, Ash watches from the corner of a building as Princess and Eddie leave the café, chatting and laughing. Eddie carries her bag.

"I'm just saying, you'd crush it if you joined the talent show. Everyone already loves you." Eddie says

"Yeah, right. I'd just trip onstage." Princess says.

They laugh as they walk together. Ash steps closer, narrowing his eyes as he watches their interaction.

"Why does he think he gets to walk her home?" Ash says.

Later, he texts Princess.

"Hey, you free to hang out later? Thought we could work on another project or something."

When there's no response, he stares at the screen, then mutters to himself.

"She's probably still with him. Figures."

It wasn't long till princess started to notice, At lunch with Diane in the mansion, Princess rummages through her bag, looking puzzled.

"Weird. My favorite pen is gone again."

"This keeps happening, huh? Could just be you misplacing stuff."

"Maybe. But then there are these gifts showing up in my locker."

"What kind of gifts?"

"A necklace, a bracelet... nothing weird, but it's kind of random."

Diane looks concerned. "Sounds like someone's watching you a little too closely. You sure you're okay?"

"Yeah. I mean, it's probably harmless, right?"

Diane frowns but doesn't press the issue. Meanwhile, Ash watches from her window, gripping the strap of his backpack tightly as he sees Princess laugh at something Diane says.

Later that night Princess is sitting in the living room, fidgeting with a throw pillow.

The Bad Guys—Wolf, Snake, Piranha, Webs, and Shark—are lounging around, enjoying their evening. Wolf notices Princess's unusually quiet demeanor.

"Something on your mind, kid?" Wolf asked

"Kind of... Can I ask you guys something?"

The group looks at her curiously, setting aside their conversations and snacks.

"Sure. What's up?"wolf says

"Have you ever felt like... like you're being followed? Like someone's always watching you?"

The room falls silent for a moment. Snake raises an eyebrow, leaning forward.

"What are you talking about? Someone tailing you?" Snake says.

"I don't know. It's probably nothing. I just keep noticing weird stuff —like things going missing from my bag, and these random gifts showing up in my locker. And sometimes, I get this feeling, like

someone's watching me."

"Whoa, that's creepy!" Piranha says.

"Maybe it's just a secret admirer. You're a princess, after all!" Shark laughs nervously

"This isn't something to joke about, Shark. If she feels like someone's following her, we need to take it seriously." Wolf says in a serious tone

"Did you tell Diane about this?" Webs asked

"Not yet. I didn't want to bother her."

"Bother her? Kid, if someone's messing with you, we need to know." Snake says

"Do you have any idea who it could be? Anyone acting strange around you?" Wolf asked

Princess hesitates, thinking back to Ash's awkward behavior during their project and how he seemed to appear wherever she was lately.

"Well... Ash has been kind of weird lately. He keeps texting me and showing up unexpectedly. But he's harmless, right? I mean, he's just awkward."

"Awkward doesn't mean harmless. Trust me." Snake says

"Snake's right. Awkward guys can do some dangerous things if they feel entitled to someone's attention." Wolf nodded

"Okay, here's what we'll do. First, keep an eye out for anything else that seems off. Second, I'll check the security cameras at school, see if anything pops up. Third—" webs says

Then piranha cuts in "If we catch this creep, can we rough him up a little?"

"No. Let's not jump to conclusions." Wolf says sternly

"But if someone is following her, they'll have to deal with all of us." Piranha cracks his knuckles

Princess smiles faintly, feeling reassured by their support.

"Thanks, guys. I didn't want to overthink it, but I feel better knowing you're looking out for me."

"You're family, Princess. It's our job to protect you. Just let us know if anything else happens, okay?" Wolf says in a gently tone

"Okay."

But then a line was crossed, the next day at The Bad Guys, they gathered in the living room when the front door slams open. Chief Misty Luggins storms in, her face flushed with anger.

"Alright, where is he? Where's Eddie?"

Wolf was startled, "Whoa, what's going on?"

Chief Luggins pointing a finger at Wolf "Don't play dumb with me, Wolf! My son is missing, and you all have plenty of motive to make him disappear!"

"Wait, what?" Shark gasped.

"Eddie's missing?" Princess muttered.

"That's terrible!" Piranha mushed his face

Snake however rolled his eyes "Yeah, and what does that have to do with us?"

"Don't act innocent. You never liked Eddie. I know you've been annoyed that he's always hanging around Princess."

Wolf crossing his arms "To be fair, Chief, you've never liked us anyway."

"That's because you're criminals!" The chief glared at him

"Ex-criminals. We're trying to do better, remember?"wolf says.

"Oh, please. You expect me to believe you've turned over a new leaf?"

"Well we have for 11 years now" snake says.

"Eddie disappears, and you're my first suspects."

"Wow, thanks for the vote of confidence." Wolf says sarcastically

"We didn't even know Eddie was missing until you barged in here!" Webs says.

Princess steps forward, trying to de-escalate the situation.

"Chief, wait, they didn't do, I've been with them the whole time."

"You're sure about that, Princess?"

"Positive. They've been here all evening."

The Chief hesitates, her expression softening slightly when she looks at Princess.

"Alright, Princess. I believe you. But let me be clear—" she turns her glare back to the Bad Guys "—if I find out any of you had anything to do with this, you're all dead meat. And I don't mean you, Princess. You're the only one I trust."

"Lucky us." Snake muttered

"Look, Chief, we'll keep an ear out for anything about Eddie. We're on the same side here. We want him back safe too well for princess sake anyway" wolf says

"You'd better."

With one last warning glare, the Chief storms out, leaving the Bad Guys in stunned silence. Princess looks worried, glancing at the door after her.

"Do you think Eddie's okay?"

"I don't know. But if someone's got him, we'll find him. Let's start

digging for clues."

Webs typing on her laptop "I'm on it. If anything weird's been happening near Eddie, I'll find it."

The Bad Guys spring into action, determined to clear their names and help Princess find her missing friend.

But princess realized who did it so The next day at school, Princess storms through the hallway, her jaw set and her heart pounding.

She's pieced it together—the strange behavior, the stalking, the gifts, and now Eddie's sudden disappearance.

She finds Ash near the lockers, leaning casually against the wall. He grins when he sees her approaching, but his smile fades when he notices the fire in her eyes.

"Princess, hey what's up-"

"What did you do to Eddie?"

"What are you talking about, Princess? I didn't do anything." Ash tries to play innocent

Princess crosses her arms "Don't lie to me. He's missing, and I know you had something to do with it."

"Missing? Please. He's probably off sulking somewhere. But honestly? I did what I had to do."

"What are you talking about?"

"He was getting between us, Princess. Always hanging around, acting like he had a chance. I couldn't let him ruin what we have." Ash leans in closer

Princess takes a step back, her stomach twisting in knots. She tries to stay composed, but his words are beginning to scare her.

"What we have? Ash, there's nothing between us! We're just classmates! I were only working on a science project together"

Ash's expression darkens. He slams his hand against the locker, making Princess flinch.

"No! You don't understand! We're meant to be together. You're mine, Princess. No one else gets to have you—not Eddie, not anyone!" Ash says intensely

Princess shoves him away, her breath quickening. She's genuinely frightened now, her voice trembling as she speaks.

"You're crazy! Stay away from me!"

As she tries to back away, Ash's voice rises, echoing down the hallway.

"Nothing will keep us apart! You're mine, Princess! You've always been mine!"

Other students start to notice, their whispers filling the air as Princess hurries away, her heart racing. She's shaken but determined to tell her family what just happened.

Princess bursts through the front doors of the mansion slamming them behind her with a force that echoes through the grand hallway.

She's breathing heavily, tears streaming down her face as she stumbles into the living room.

The Bad Guys, scattered around the house, immediately hear the noise and rush to her side. They find her collapsed on the floor, sitting with her knees pulled tightly to her chest, trembling and crying.

Wolf rushing over, kneeling beside her, "Princess? Hey What's wrong?"

"What happened kid" snake says.

"Come on Talk to me." Wolf puts his hand on her shoulder

Princess looks up at them, her eyes wide with fear. She tries to

speak but is overwhelmed with emotion, her words coming out in broken sobs.

"It's Ash... it's Ash! He... he's the one who took Eddie... he... he's stalking me... he... he said I was his and... and—"

Piranha gritting his teeth "That kid... he's gone too far."

Snake furrowing his brow "Ash did this? You mean that kid we've been seeing around here? What do you mean by 'he took Eddie'?"

Wolf gently places a hand on her shoulder, his eyes narrowing with determination.

"We need to tell the Chief. This kid's not going to get away with this." Wolf says.

"I... I don't know what to do. I'm scared..." princess was shaken

Piranha clenching his fists "We're not letting anyone hurt you, Princess. We'll find Ash and make sure he can't hurt anyone."

Princess nods weakly, grateful for their comfort, but her mind is still spinning from what happened. The Bad Guys exchange glances before Wolf picks up his phone and dials the Chief.

Inside her office, Chief Misty Luggins sits at her desk, her mind racing with the ongoing investigation. Papers are scattered across the desk, and the weight of the case is wearing on her. Suddenly, her phone rings, cutting through the tense silence. She grabs it quickly, pressing it to her ear.

"Chief here..." she picks up the phone

There's a pause as she listens to the voice on the other end, her brow furrowing in confusion and then growing realization.

"What? They know who took Eddie?"

She listens for a moment longer, her jaw tightening as the weight of the news sinks in.

"Okay, hang tight, I'm on my way. Get ready."

She hangs up the phone with a swift motion and rises to her feet. Immediately, she moves to the hallway and barks orders to her officers as they gather.

"Listen up! We've got a lead on who took Eddie. Get out there and search every part of this city—his last known locations, every hideout, and every underground spot. I don't care if we have to check every alleyway in this city, find him now!"

Chief Misty Luggins points to the map on the wall, "I want all units on high alert. Check everything. We're not stopping until we have him in custody. You know the drill. Move out! I need to send out an APB"

The officers rush out, fueled by urgency as the Chief watches them go. Her face is filled with worry but also a fierce determination. This is personal for her, and she won't rest until Ash is found and stopped.

The officers quickly file out, hurrying to their vehicles. The Chief grabs her coat and heads toward the exit, her voice trailing behind her.

Chief Misty Luggins calling over her shoulder "hey! get ready to issue an APB on Ashton Smith. I want this kid found, no matter what it takes!"

As she exits the building, her face hardens with determination. She's ready to move fast and stop Ash before things get worse.

Later, on the Los Angeles news station, the screen flashes with an urgent alert. Tiffany Fluffit, the news anchor, appears, her voice calm yet filled with urgency.

"Breaking news in Los Angeles: Authorities have issued an APB for 17-year-old Ashton 'Ash' Smith, a snow leopard, in connection with the disappearance of Eddie Luggins. Smith is considered dangerous and may be responsible for stalking Princess, a close friend of Eddie. The Los Angeles Police Department has launched a city-wide

search and urges anyone with information to come forward."

Princess watches the broadcast, still trembling, as the Bad Guys gather around her, their faces tight with concern.

Princess watches the screen, her hands trembling as she clutches her knees tighter. The Bad Guys are gathered around her, trying their best to comfort her despite the looming threat.

Piranha gritting his teeth "He's already gone too far"

"They're putting out an APB for him" shark says as he puts his arm around princess holding her closer,

"It's about time." Snake says.

"We're going to find him" wolf says.

"I think it might've been too late" snake says.

"Well, we'll make sure he can't hurt anyone." Wolf says.

Butcwebs was concerned "But Princess, are you sure you're alright? You don't have to be alone in this."

Princess nods slowly, still shaken, but she's trying to keep it together. Her eyes are glued to the TV screen, hoping for some sign that Eddie is okay.

"I just want Eddie back... I want him to be safe."

The camera cuts back to Tiffany Fluffit on the screen as the news segment continues, but Princess isn't watching anymore. She's lost in thought, her mind racing with worry for her friend.

Meanwhile, Diane and Chief Misty Luggins are in the living room, discussing the situation in a more private setting. The tension is palpable as they talk, both clearly frustrated and worried about the lack of progress.

"We've looked everywhere for him. Ash is like a ghost. He's not at his house, he's not at Los Angeles High, where is he?" Diane paces

frustrated

"I don't like this. It's like he knows we're closing in on him. But we've got to keep looking. We have to find him before he does anything else, like hurt Princess." Says the chief

Diane's phone rings. She picks it up, listens intently, then hangs up with a grim expression.

Then her handheld radio buzzed "hey chief we search his apartment we couldn't find his whereabouts but we found something you might wanna see, It's worse than we thought."

She pulls out her phone and it shows a set of photos. The photos are of a room—Ash's room, to be specific.

The shrine of Princess is clearly visible in the pictures, a disturbing collection of photos, memorabilia, and notes that Ash had compiled in an obsessive display.

"A shrine? This is... this is beyond creepy. Looks like we have a classic case of obsession"

"I should have seen the signs earlier" doane shook her head.

"This kid is dangerous based on his profile in juvenile hall" webs says.

"Then we got no time to lose, We've got to find him before he escalates any further." Wolf says.

Chief Misty Luggins nodded grimly "We'll put out a full search. I don't care where he's hiding, we're going to find him." She left with Diane

Back in the living room, Princess remains quiet as the Bad Guys stand around her, the room heavy with tension. They're all worried —worried about Ash, especially worried about Princess. She looks up at them, her eyes still filled with fear but with a newfound determination.

"Please, find Eddie... find him... and find Ash. I don't want anyone

else to get hurt."

"We will, Princess. We're not letting him get away with this." Wolf sits besides her putting her hand on her shoulder

Outside, the search for Ash intensifies. Princess walks nervously through the school halls, clutching her books tightly. her fear from the recent events still fresh. The school intercom draws everyone's attention.

"Attention, students and staff. The LAPD has issued a citywide manhunt for Ashton Smith, wanted in connection with a recent disappearance of the chief's son Eddie luggins. Please remain vigilant and report any suspicious activity to the authorities. For your safety, avoid walking alone if possible. Thank you, and stay safe."

Gasps and murmurs spread through the students as the announcement ends.

Princess freezes, her hands trembling. Her phone buzzes in her pocket, snapping her out of her thoughts. She answers, hearing Mr. Wolf on the other end.

"Hey, kiddo. We've got a lead on Ash, so we're helping with the search. We won't be able to pick you up today. so you'll need to head home on your own. Stick to crowded streets, and don't let your guard down."

"But... what if—what if he's out there?"

"You'll be fine. Just stick to the main roads, keep your phone on you, and head straight home. You got this."

Princess hesitates, her voice shaky. "O-okay. Just... please be careful."

"You too, kiddo. Keep your phone close."

"Okay... be careful out there."

"You too. We'll check in later."

The call ends. Princess exhales deeply, her heart racing. She leaves the school, her eyes scanning every corner nervously as she begins her walk home.

The bustling city around her feels unusually quiet. Every step Princess takes feels heavier, and she can't shake the feeling of being watched. She glances over her shoulder multiple times but sees nothing. The paranoia builds, and finally, she breaks into a run, her heart pounding in her chest.

Princess bursts through the front door, slamming it shut behind her. She locks it quickly, leaning against the door as she struggles to catch her breath. She hugs herself tightly, trying to shake off the fear. The mansion is quiet... too quiet. Suddenly, her phone buzzes again. She fumbles to check it, only to see an unfamiliar number calling.

She was expecting it to be Mr. Wolf, but the number is unknown. Hesitantly, she answers.

"....hello?"

"Hey, Princess." It was ash

Her blood runs cold. She looks around the room, realizing something is wrong.

Her hands tremble as she hugs herself, her heart pounding. The mansion is dark and quiet, but the stillness offers little comfort.

"Hi, Princess." Princess freezes, her breath hitching.

"Ash...? Where are you?"

"Closer than you think."

Her eyes dart around the room, her panic rising. The sound of a creaking floorboard echoes behind her. She turns, trembling, and notices a shadow moving deeper in the mansion.

"I told you... nothing will keep us apart."

The phone slips from her hands, clattering to the floor. Princess backs away, her body shaking as she realizes Ash is already inside.

Princess locks the front door behind her, her breathing unsteady. The house is eerily silent. Pressing her back to the door, she takes out her phone and quickly dials Mr. Wolf's number, her hands trembling.

"Wolf, he's here! Ash is here! He's inside the house!"

"What? How—where are you? Are you safe?"

"I don't know how he got in, but he's—"

Suddenly, the lights flicker and die, plunging the house into darkness. Princess's voice catches in her throat as a low hum fills the line. Her breathing grows ragged.

"He just cut the power."

"Princess, stay on the line! We're coming—just hang on!"

But before Wolf can say more, a sharp click ends the call. On the other end, Mr. Wolf freezes as the last sound he hears is Princess's terrified scream.

"Princess? PRINCESS!"
*
Princess's phone screen fades to black, leaving her in total darkness. Her heart pounds in her chest as she grips the phone, realizing the line has been cut. She whispers to herself, trying to stay calm.

"Okay... okay... stay calm, find a way out..."

She moves cautiously through the darkened hallways, the creaks of the floorboards beneath her feet unnerving in the silence.

From somewhere deeper in the house, she hears a faint noise—a slow, deliberate footstep.

"Princess... I know you're here." Ash calls her from a distance

Her breath hitches, and the sound of his voice grows closer.

"You can't hide from me. This is our moment."

Princess presses herself against the wall, her hands trembling.

She knows she has to keep moving. Slowly, she makes her way toward the front door again, hoping to slip outside.

When she reaches for the lock, she finds it jammed. Her panic grows as she realizes Ash has made sure she can't escape.

She turns to head toward the kitchen, hoping to find another exit, but as she rounds a corner, she catches a glimpse of a shadow.

Her instincts scream at her to run. She bolts, her footsteps echoing through the mansion.

Ash gives chase, his footsteps thundering behind her. Princess sprints through the house, her breaths coming in gasps. She ducks into a side room and quickly locks the door.

Her heart races as she presses her ear against the wood, listening for him.

"Why are you running from me? Don't you see? I'm the only one who truly understands you."

Princess covers her mouth to stifle a solo, backing away from the door. Suddenly, the sound of something heavy slamming against it makes her jump.

"You can't keep running forever, Princess!
You're mine!"

She scrambles to the window, but it's latched shut. Tears blur her vision as she fumbles to unlock it.

Before she can, the door bursts open. Ash steps inside, his silhouette illuminated faintly by moonlight through the curtains. His eyes are wild, his breathing ragged.

"There you are."

"AH!" Princess lets out a panicked scream and bolts past him, narrowly dodging his grasp.

She races down the hall, her mind racing for a plan. The mansion, usually her safe haven, now feels like a labyrinth of terror.

In their car, the Bad Guys are speeding through the streets of Los Angeles, their faces tense with worry. Wolf grips the steering wheel tightly, his knuckles white.

"We shouldn't have left her alone!" Wolf says

"That creep! If he lays a single paw on her
_" snake says angrily

"We're wasting time talking! We need to get there, now!" Shark says.

"What if we're too late?" Piranha says

"We won't be. Floor it, Wolf!" Webs says

The car accelerates, but they know it'll take time to get back to the mansion.

Every second feels like an eternity as they race to save Princess.

Princess makes it to the grand staircase and starts to descend, her legs trembling with exhaustion. She glances over her shoulder and sees Ash following her, a twisted look of determination on his face.

"Stop running, Princess! You're only making this harder for both of us!"

Princess doesn't respond. She spots the front door and makes a desperate sprint for it. Just as she reaches for the handle, Ash lunges, grabbing her arm. She screams, struggling against his grip.

"Let me go, Ash!"

"I can't. You're mine. We belong together!"

Summoning all her strength, Princess twists free and kicks him, sending him stumbling back. She seizes the moment to retreat into another room, slamming the door shut behind her. She looks around desperately for something to defend herself with.

Meanwhile, outside in the distance, the faint sound of sirens grows louder. The Bad Guys are closing in.

Princess pressed herself against the cold, hard wall of her bedroom, her breath coming in quick, shallow gasps. She locked the door with trembling hands, but she could already hear the sound of Ash's frantic voice from the other side.

"Princess! Come on, open the door! I'm the only one who's meant to be with you!"

Princess recoiled, her mind racing. Why can't he just leave me alone? She backed away from the door, her heart hammering in her chest. She could hear his pounding fists and the frustration in his voice.

"You turned away! You left me alone. For that, you should regret it! But, but, but... then it struck me to the bone! What if no one came between us yet?"

Princess shivered, her body trembling in fear as she sank onto her bed. Her thoughts were a jumbled mess—what was he talking about? She wanted to scream for help, but she couldn't bring herself to make a sound. It felt like she was trapped in a nightmare that was becoming all too real.

"Those friends of yours, they lie! They're keeping you from my side! They twist your mind, keep you blind. But I'll be your guide!"

The tears began to blur her vision as she stood, shaking. She had to get out. There had to be a way. She backed toward the window, trying to pry it open, but her hands wouldn't stop shaking. Ash's voice, though, never wavered, growing more obsessive with each passing second.

"You left me, and I lost control! I smashed and screamed your name!"

She could hear the anger in his voice, and it sent a chill down her spine. She could almost feel his presence behind the door, like he was just on the other side, waiting for her to open up.

"Then I saw you lit my soul, and fanned the spark into a raging flame!"

Princess scrambled to her feet. He was mad—completely mad. There was no way she could let him in. She couldn't let him take her.

"And so I planned it all. Tonight, I'll break down every wall! Let's guarantee no one can ever make you fall!"

No, no, no... Her mind screamed. She had to get out—she had to make him leave. She had to escape!

"I was meant to be yours! We were meant to be one! Don't try shutting me out. This has only just begun!"

His voice echoed like a drumbeat in her ears. She pressed her hands against the door, her heart racing. She couldn't stop him. She couldn't fight back. What if he—

"I was meant to be yours! So, when your house turns to our home, no one else gets in the way. Step by step, I've made it clear that I'm here, and I'm here to stay!"

She had to stop him. I can't do this alone! I can't!

But Ash wasn't finished. His words crashed into her mind like a violent wave.

"Your world keeps tearing us apart, but I won't let them win! Bang, bang, bang! I'll take you, claim your heart, and end what stops this love within!"

He was getting closer. She could hear him moving, his presence creeping toward her. She had to get out. There was no time.

"We'll lock them out, it's true! There's no one but me and you! Let's guarantee we write the story all brand-new!"

Princess scrambled to her feet again. I can't let him in. I can't! But then she heard him again, his voice like a knife.

"I was meant to be yours! We were meant to be one! I can't do this alone, so I've made sure it's done!"

She gasped as his words pierced through her heart. This was no longer a boy she once knew—it was something else, something twisted.

"You were meant to be mine! I am all that you need! You carved open my heart! Don't you dare let it bleed!"

Princess felt the tears spill down her cheeks. She wanted to scream, but no sound came out. She was trapped.

Suddenly, Ash's voice changed. It became frantic, almost pleading.

"Princess, open the, open the door, please! Princess, open the door! Princess, don't try to ignore me, please! Don't try to ignore me!"

Princess pressed her back against the wall, desperate to stay away. She could hear his fists pounding against the door, desperate now.

"Princess, I know you're scared, I've been there, I'll set you free! Princess, don't make me break in there! I'm counting—one, two, screw it!"

Ah, ah, ah, ah, ah, ah
Ah, ah, ah, ah, ah

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

The door rattled under his blows, and just as she feared it would break down—

BAM! The door splintered, and Ash lunged forward.

But just as he reached out to grab her, there was a loud crash from behind him.

Eddie slammed into Ash, knocking him to the ground. Princess gasped in shock, blinking rapidly to make sure she wasn't imagining this moment.

Ash let out a shocked scream as Eddie punched him hard, sending him sprawling across the floor.

"You're not getting near her, you sick freak."

she saw Eddie standing over the unconscious form of Ash, relief flooding her chest when she opened the door, Without thinking, she rushed into Eddie's arms.

"Eddie" holding him tightly as if he were the last anchor in a storm.

Eddie's arms wrapped around her protectively, and for a moment, they simply held each other. Princess pulled back just enough to look up at him, her eyes wide with concern.

"Princess, are you ok"

"Yes I'm fine, oh Eddie I'm so glad you are here butWhat... what happened? How did you get here? What happened to you"

Eddie took a deep breath, his expression serious as he ran a hand through his hair.

"It's a long story. Ash... I was walking home when he kidnapped me. He knocked me out and Kept me locked in a room somewhere"

A flashback starts with Eddie walking home when ash was right behind him and use a rag In Chloroform to knock him out and drag him, Eddie was tied up and gagged when he sees ash glaring at him.

"He said he was gonna make you his... so I had to escape"

Eddie stand up and pulling out if his back pocket a knife he uses to cut the rope.

"So I ran as fast as I could to save you, I couldn't let him get to you."

Princess's eyes went wide with shock, the weight of his words sinking in.

"He kidnapped you?"

Eddie nodded solemnly. "Yeah. He planned it. But I broke free—just barely. I knew I had to find you, I couldn't just sit there and do nothing. When I saw you weren't picking up your phone, I had to get here. Fast."

She let out a shaky breath, relief washing over her. She hugged him tightly again, grateful that he had come for her. Eddie pulled her in, his voice soft and reassuring.

"I'm just glad you're okay. That's all that matters."

Meanwhile, in the car, the others—Wolf and the guys—were racing back to the mansion, trying to piece together what had happened.

Webs, ever the tech genius, was hard at work, hacking through Ash's personal files. She clicked and scrolled, eyes flicking rapidly across the screen as she dug deeper into Ash's history.

"Find anything yet? We need to know who the heck this guy is."

Webs didn't look up, her focus entirely on the laptop as she sifted through Ash's past. She paused for a moment, then froze, her hands tapping slowly across the keyboard.

"Wait a minute... I found something."

She turned the laptop toward Wolf, showing him the criminal records and articles on Ash. Wolf's face darkened as he scanned through the information.

"His real name is Ashton Hale. He's been in and out of juvie since he was fourteen. Stalking and assaulting his ex-girlfriend, a cheetah named Sophia. He attacked her after she broke up with him. She told him she was done, and he couldn't handle it. He went off the rails."

Wolf's eyes narrowed as he absorbed the news.

"So he's obsessed. He's been like this for years. And now he's stalking Princess?"

"Exactly. And it's not just a coincidence. He's fixated on her because she reminds him of Sophia. It's a pattern—he's not letting her go, not without a fight."

"This is bad. Real bad."

"I've got his full profile now. I know everything. He was dangerous before, but this... this is next level. And he's not going to stop until he gets what he wants."

Wolf slammed his fist against the dashboard in frustration. "We need to stop him. Now."

The mansion doors flew open with a thunderous crash as Wolf and the rest of the crew stormed inside.

"Stop right there!" Wolf says but he and snake were ready for a fight, expecting to find Ash looming over Princess or worse.

"Huh?" But instead, all they saw Eddie sat calmly on the couch, an arm protectively around Princess. She leaned against him, looking exhausted but safe.

On the floor nearby, Ash was tied up, unconscious, his wrists and ankles bound tightly with what looked like a combination of belts and curtain ties.

"What the...?"

"What happened here?" Wolf asked "princess are you ok"

"Yes I'm fine you guys, Ash tried to corner me. Eddie knocked him out, and we tied him up before he could wake up again."

Before anyone could say more, the sound of sirens echoed outside. Moments later, the police entered the mansion, their guns drawn and ready. Wolf stepped aside, gesturing toward Ash with a sharp

nod then the chief came in relieved to see Eddie ok.

"Eddie, oh I'm so glad you're alive are you ok" she hugs him.

"I'm ok mom"

"Right there. Take him."

The officers moved swiftly, checking Ash for weapons before hoisting his limp form onto his feet. He groaned as he started to regain consciousness, his eyes fluttering open just in time to see the cuffs snap around his wrists.

"Ashton Hale, you're under arrest. You have the right to remain silent..."

As the officers tightened the cuffs on Ash and began dragging him toward the door, his frantic eyes locked on Princess. His desperation broke through the haze of pain and defeat.

"Oh, my God! No! Princess!"

The room froze for a brief second as his voice cracked with raw emotion.

"Please don't leave me alone! You were all I could trust!"

Princess recoiled, pressing closer to Eddie, who instinctively placed himself between her and Ash.

"I can't do this alone! Still, I will if I must!" Ash struggling against the officers

His voice turned darker, his pleas transforming into a chilling promise.

Ash yelling as they dragged him out "This isn't over! You were meant to be mine, Princess! You'll see!"

Wolf stepped forward, his fists clenched and his glare like steel.

"If you even think about coming near her again, they won't need to

call the cops next time."

The officers shoved Ash into the patrol car, his shouts muffled by the slamming door. The group stood in silence as the flashing red and blue lights faded into the night.

The room fell into a heavy silence once the police were gone. Princess let out a shaky breath, leaning into Eddie for support giving Princess a reassuring squeeze.

Then snake slithered up to him, "I was wrong about you kid, I thought you weren't good enough for princess but I see you can keep her self" then next to him wolf joined.

"It seemed I was wrong too"

"Honestly Mr wolf I kinda like you, I say princess is lucky to have a caring and protective fathers like you"

Wolf and princess look as ash gets taken away, ash looks at princess one last time, wolf has his arm around princess then he takes her inside.

More pictures of teenage princess

[image] [image]

You all get to chose which of these pictures I could use for the series

(The shoes in this one's are supposed to be strap closed toes heels)

Driving lessons

[image] [image] [image]

(A request from elizabethwong1998 princess finally getting her drivers license or learning to drive)

Princess sat in the living room, flipping through a glossy car magazine, her eyes lighting up every time she saw a sleek convertible or a sturdy SUV.

"I think it's time," she announced, holding up the magazine.

Wolf looked up from his newspaper. "Time for what?"

Princess sits on the couch, her arms crossed, staring out the window with frustration. She's been thinking about this for days, but every time she brings it up, the Bad Guys shoot her down.

"Oh nothing wolf"

The next day at school, as she waits to be picked up she gets a next message from wolf saying he's gonna be late.

Then she sees blonde cheerleader hugging her dad how gives her a new car which has princess thinking.

By the time she head home, she feels bad having wolf drive her all the time, she was at the age to drive.

So she walks up to wolf in the living room, "wolf I decided I'm finally ready"

"Ready for what princess?"

"I ready to learn how to drive," Princess said confidently.

The room went silent. Shark paused mid-popcorn bite, Snake froze with his coffee cup, and Piranha looked around nervously.

Snake was the first to speak. "Absolutely not."

Princess frowned. "And Why bloody not?"

Snake snorted. "Why not? Oh, let's see. Roads are dangerous. People are reckless. You could get hurt. Need I go on?"

"But I'll be careful!" Princess protested. "You guys can't drive me everywhere forever. I want to have my own car, my own independence."

Wolf folded his arms. "Princess, this isn't about you being careful. It's about us knowing what's out there. Trust me, it's not safe."

Princess's expression soured. "You mean you don't trust me. You think I'm not responsible enough."

"Honey" Wolf replied. "We're looking out for you. That's all."

"You don't even believe in me," Princess muttered, storming out of the room.

In Princess she talks to the cat on her bed "I can't believe this... Why can't they trust me?"

She hears the sound of Wolf, Snake, and Shark talking in the next room, discussing their plans for the day.

The thought of always being driven by someone else bothers her more with every passing moment. She wants her own car, the independence to drive herself around.

"I'm not a kid anymore. I should be able to make my own decisions!"

Meow says the cat who acts like he agrees with her.

"I know right it's like they can't trust me, I'm almost 16 old enough to know how to drive why can't they let me"

She walks toward the door, still fuming. Maybe if she talks to someone else about it, they'll understand.

Princess arrives at Diane Foxington's office, frustration evident on her face.

Diane looks up from her desk, while she is sipping tea when she noticing the tension in Princess' posture.

"Hey Duane can we talk"

"Sure What's wrong? You seem upset."

Princess slumps into a chair, arms crossed in frustration.

"It's wolf and the guys"

"Oh dear what did they do now?"

"They won't let me drive," Princess complained. "They think I'm some helpless kid."

Diane frowned. "That's ridiculous. You're more than capable of learning how to drive. It's not like you're asking to pilot a spaceship."

"That's what I said" Princess sighed. "They just don't trust me."

Diane is disappointed at the Bad Guys for denying her wish.

"The Guys won't let me have my own car or learn how to drive! They keep treating me like I'm too young or too irresponsible, but I'm almost sixteen! I need to learn how to take care of myself."

Diane's face softens with understanding. She's seen the Bad Guys' overprotectiveness firsthand, but she also knows Princess deserves to have the freedom to make her own choices.

"I get it. You're growing up, and they need to understand that. You deserve the chance to prove you're capable of handling things on your own."

Princess looks up, hope rising in her chest. "Yes thank you Diane, I knew you understand"

"You're a teenager now, you're old enough to get behind the wheel"

"Do you really think so?"

"Yeah," Diane said, a mischievous glint in her eye, "heck let's do"

"Oh I don't know wolf and snake, they would never let me"

"Then we don't have to ask them for permission."

Princess's eyes widened. "Wait, what?"

"Absolutely. Who says you here their permission And you know what? I can help you. I'll give you some driving lessons while they're out for the day. We'll keep it between us for now, alright?"

Princess' eyes light up. "Really? You'd do that for me?"

"Of course. But just be careful. We need to keep this secret for now, okay?"

"Ok"

"Alright Let's do it," Diane said. "I'll teach you how to drive. And I know someone who can help."

Princess found herself in an empty parking lot, she gets inside gripping the steering wheel of Diane's car.

Sitting in the passenger seat, Diane gave her a reassuring smile. "Okay, ready"

"Ready Diane"

But she looks in the back surprised to see professor marmalade in his seatbelt.

"Professor marmalade?"

"Hello princess"

"He's the one you said who was gonna help me"

"Yes" Diane gleamed.

"But what if he tells wolf"

"Not to worry princess Diane told me about what wolf said you're secret is safe with me and besides it'll be nice for you to have your own cat and not depending on wolf all the time" marmalade says.

"I know you're family since you were a kitten I know how to handle"

"Ok now first things first. Foot on the brake." Diane says

"Got it," Princess said, her voice a mix of nerves and excitement.

In the back seat, Professor Marmalade adjusted his seatbelt. "And remember, driving is all about control. Stay calm, and don't let the car intimidate you."

Princess grinned. "I can do this."

As the car started moving, she let out a squeal of excitement. "I'm doing it! I'm driving!"

"You're a natural," Diane said proudly.

For the next few days, Diane and Marmalade secretly took Princess out for lessons whenever the Bad Guys were away. Princess grew more confident with each session, even managing to parallel park without breaking a sweat.

Princess, Diane, and Professor Marmalade are in the car, guiding her through the motions of driving. Princess is more excited than she's ever been, but little do they know, wolf had webs secretly placed a tracker on Princess' phone, and the Bad Guys are watching her every move.

Wolf, Shark, piranha and Snake are lounging in the living room when they receive an alert on their phones. They realize that Princess has been sneaking behind their backs, and they aren't happy about it.

"She's at the parking lot. Let's go." Wolf gritting his teeth

The three of them leave the hideout, determined to confront Princess about breaking their trust.

One evening, as Princess, Diane, and Marmalade prepared to leave the parking lot after another successful lesson, they noticed headlights approaching. Their excitement quickly turned to unease as Wolf, Snake, Piranha, and Shark stepped out of the car, their expressions a mix of frustration and disappointment. By the time they all arrived back at the hideout, the tension was palpable, and the Bad Guys were already waiting on the porch, ready for a serious conversation.

"Wolf?" Princess gasped.

"Princess, what's going on here?"

Princess immediately straightens up, her heart racing.

Wolf's arms were crossed, his expression unreadable. Snake, however, was scowling. "Care to explain where you've been?"

Princess froze, her hand still on the car door. "Uh... nowhere important?"

Wolf held up her phone. "We had put a tracker on this. We know exactly where you've been."

Princess's face turned red with anger. "You tracked me? Are you serious?"

Wolf ignored her, turning to Diane. "What were you thinking, letting her drive without our permission?"

Diane crossed her arms. "I was thinking that Princess is more than capable of handling herself. You should trust her more."

Snake scoffed. "Trust her? She's just a kid."

"That's enough!" Princess yelled, stepping between them. "I'm not a kid anymore! I'm tired of you treating me like I can't do anything on

my own. I love you guys, and I know you care, but you can't control my life forever! So don't blame Diane it was my fault I wanted to learn how to drive. I want my own car. I don't want to depend on you guys anymore."

Diane steps forward to mediate, but Wolf interrupts.

"You're not ready for that! You're too young, too reckless!"

"I'm not a kid anymore wolf why can't you see that! I'm almost sixteen! You guys act like I'm still a little kitten! I want to be independent, I want to make my own decisions!"

The room fell silent.

Princess's voice softened. "I just want you to believe in me. To trust that I can handle things."

The Bad Guys exchange uncertain looks, clearly worried.

"We just want to keep you safe, Princess. The world is dangerous. You can't be too careful." Wolf says.

"I get that, but I'm not helpless! I know how to take care of myself, and I can handle bad situations!"

She turns and storms off, heading back toward the hideout. Without another word, Princess then goes to her room and slams the door, locking herself in.

After a long discussion with the Bad Guys, Diane crosses her arms, clearly exasperated.

"Listen, I get that you're protective, but you're treating Princess like she's 9 years old. She's not a little kitten anymore—she's a teenager! She's growing up, and you need to let her. Do you really think smothering her is going to help? No, it's going to push her away."

The Bad Guys exchange uneasy glances, but Diane continues before they can respond.

"You're not doing this for her—you're doing it for yourselves

because you're afraid of letting her grow up. She deserves the chance to prove she's responsible, to make mistakes, and to learn from them. That's what being a teenager is about!"

Her voice softens slightly.

"If you love her—and I know you do—you'll stop holding her back. Let her grow. Trust her."

She pauses, giving them a pointed look.

"Think about it."

Without waiting for a response, Diane walks off, leaving the Bad Guys to mull over her words.

After she left, marmalade sees her leave and looks at them.

"You know she did good today, no trouble on the road excellent parking, didn't have any trouble I say she's ready, but the question is: are you ready to let her take that big leap, you could have her stay locked up in a cage having to wait for you to drive her or, you can do the response thing and let her take the real test"

the Bad Guys stood outside Princess's door. Princess is in her room, lying on her bed, her face buried in her pillow as she quietly cries. She feels hurt, betrayed, and misunderstood. When wolf knock gently on her door.

"Princess? Can we come in? Can we talk?"

She hesitates for a moment, There was a pause, then the sound of the lock clicking. And she opens the door slightly. The Bad Guys step inside, their expressions remorseful.

Princess sat on her bed, arms crossed. "What do you want?"

Wolf stepped forward. "We talked, and... you're right. We've been overprotective. It's just... we've been through so much together. We didn't want anything to happen to you."

Snake sighed. "Yeah, what he said."

"We're sorry. We didn't mean to treat you like a kid. We were just trying to keep you safe." Shark says.

Princess's expression softened. "I get it. But you have to let me grow up. I need to make my own choices, even if they're mistakes."

"We're overprotective, we know. But we do love you, and we want you to be happy." Piranha says.

"And You're right. You're growing up. You deserve a chance to prove yourself." Webs says.

Princess looks up at them, wiping her tears. She feels the weight of their apology but is still hurt.

"I just wanted you to trust me."

Wolf kneels in front of her, placing a hand on her shoulder.

"We do trust you. We're sorry for doubting you. From now on, we'll do our best to give you the space to grow up." Wolf nodded. "Okay. You can get your driver's license. But on one condition—you have to prove you're responsible first."

Princess smiled. "Deal. But only if you promise to trust me."

Wolf smiled back. "You've got it."

"If you can prove you're responsible enough, we'll get you your own car and help you with your driving lessons. Just show us you're ready, and we'll back you up."

Princess smiles softly, relief filling her heart.

"Thanks. I promise I won't let you down."

Wolf, Shark, and Snake smile back at her, proud of her maturity.

Later on, princess got a chance to ride the bad guy's car, but she stepped on the pedal real hard.

"Ok princess, time to take your foot off the gas now sweetie.

PRINCESS!!!"

The car went crashing into a pole where the chief saw writing a ticket for wolf.

"Maybe next time have her learn to drive in an empty parking lot instead of the streets of downtown LA, Wolf"

"I'm so sorry, wolf..." princess felt bad.

"Don't worry, honey. My car has been through much worse"

Fur speed

[image] [image] [image] [image]

(A request from ZeroJaze) where Princess gets her driver's license, heads out to do her own thing, and secretly joins a street racing gang:

At the mansion, Princess heads downstairs, wearing her usual pink skirt with white lace, a white strap top, short sleeve jacket, and boots. She looks confident and excited as she grabs the keys to her new car.

"Hey guys, I'm heading to the library for the big test coming up."

She walks toward the door, but before she can leave, Wolf looks up from his papers, a suspicious look crossing his face.

"Do you want us to go with you?"

Princess pauses and shakes her head.

"No thanks, I'm fine."

Diane from the couch was knitting "Let her be, Wolf. She's not a kid anymore, she's a teenager. How's she supposed to go out if you won't let her?"

"Fine, but be back at 5 sharp."

Diane looks at him, slightly annoyed "Wolf!"

"Fine, 7 but be careful out there."

"I will."

"No talking to strangers."

"Okay, okay."

"If anyone looks at you funny, use the taser we got you."

Princess rolling her eyes "Goodbye." She shuts the door behind her.

Wolf shakes his head, returning to his papers. The headline reads about a mysterious street racer, Wild Cat, and a photo of her in a helmet, but he doesn't connect the dots just yet.

"Sometimes I worry about her... do you ever wonder what she does without us?"

Diane chuckling as she knits "You worry too much, Wolf."

Once Princess is outside, she takes a moment to look around, making sure no one is watching. She smirks, enjoying the thrill of being independent.

She gets into her Barbie-colored SUV—gifted to her by Diane and Professor Marmalade—and drives off, heading to an abandoned warehouse on the edge of town.

As she arrives and parks, she flips on the lights, revealing her hidden sweet ride: a sleek, custom-painted race car that glimmers in the dim light.

Princess smiling to herself "This is gonna be so good."

She pulls out a can of pink hair spray, spraying it to match her new racing look. She ties her hair into a ponytail and changes out of her pink dress into a more sporty, fitted outfit—a black jacket, dark leggings, and racing boots, all suited for the adrenaline-filled night ahead.

She takes a final glance at her car and smirks, proud of her secret life.

"They'll never know."

She grabs her helmet and heads to the driver's seat of her custom racing car. She takes a deep breath, starts the engine, and peels out of the warehouse, racing off into the night, ready to show off her skills to the underground street racing world.

What the Bad Guys Don't Know

After getting her driver's license, Princess secretly joined a group of street racers—a mix of thrill-seekers, adrenaline junkies, and people who understand her need for speed. While the Bad Guys still see her as a "kid" who needs protection, Princess is determined to prove she's capable of handling things on her own.

And just because she enjoys wearing dresses doesn't mean she's always the prim and proper Princess they think she is. She's got a wild side, and it's only just beginning to come out.

A secluded industrial district at night. Neon lights flicker, and engines rumble as street racers gather for the underground race. Princess, under her alias Wild Cat, parks her sleek, custom-painted jet-black coupe with glowing blue underlights. The crowd buzzes with excitement as she steps out in her racing jacket, her signature wildcat emblem on the back.

The rival gang, The Thunder Fangs, pulls up in flashy, aggressive vehicles. Their leader, Viper, steps out and saunters toward her with a smirk.

"So this is the infamous Wild Cat everyone's hyped about. Gotta admit, I didn't expect a rookie to step up against me. You sure you're ready for this?"

"Oh, I'm ready. Question is, are you?"

The crowd cheers as she throws down the challenge.

"Alright, kid. But if you lose, that fancy car of yours is mine."

"And if I win, you hand over your gang's prime dock spot."

"Deal. Let's see what you've got."

The racers line up, engines growling like beasts. The stakes are high, but Princess knows she can't back down now.

A flagger stands between the cars, raising their arm.

"Three... two... one... GO!"

The cars launch forward, tires screeching as they tear down the makeshift track. Princess takes an early lead, weaving effortlessly through tight turns.

Viper tailgates her, trying to intimidate her by getting dangerously close to her bumper.

"You're fast, Wild Cat, but let's see how you handle this."

He nudges her car from behind, trying to force her into a spin.

"What's the matter sweetheart, you need your daddy to hold your hand, hahaha"

"Oh we'll see about that" But Princess keeps her cool, countersteering to regain control.

"Nice try, Viper. Too bad I'm not that easy to shake."
She shifts gears, her car roaring as she pulls ahead.

The final leg of the race is a straightaway. Viper activates his nitrous boost, surging forward to overtake her. Princess doesn't flinch. She presses a hidden button on her dashboard, engaging her own turbo system.

Her car rockets ahead, crossing the finish line just milliseconds before Viper. The crowd erupts in cheers.

Princess steps out of her car, taking off her helmet and walking towards him, heart pounding with adrenaline. Viper storms over, furious but forced to honor their deal.

"Just because I'm a girl that doesn't mean I can't handle myself

Viper: "You got lucky, rookie. Don't think this means you're better than me."

"It wasn't luck. It was skill. And I know how to handle snakes like you, Now, about that dock spot..."

Viper begrudgingly agrees, and the Thunder Fangs leave the scene. The crowd chants Wild Cat's name, solidifying her reputation as a force to be reckoned with.

A few minutes later, Princess decides to check out a nearby skate park for a change of pace. The sound of skateboards and cheering fills the air as a live demo is underway.

In the center of the park, Rob Dyrdek performs a flawless 720 flip, landing with precision. Princess watches in awe.

"That's... amazing."

As the crowd disperses, Rob notices her lingering near the ramps.

"Hey there. You skate?"

"Not really. I'm more into racing."

"Racing, huh? That takes balance and guts. Sounds like you've got what it takes to shred on a board. Wanna give it a shot?"

Rob hands her a skateboard, guiding her through the basics. Princess stumbles a few times but quickly starts to get the hang of it.

"Not bad for a first-timer. Keep practicing, and you'll be pulling tricks in no time."

"Thanks. Maybe one day I'll be as good as you."

"With that attitude, you just might be. Keep at it, Wild Cat."

Princess pulls into the driveway, parking her Barbie-colored SUV with a flourish. She steps out of the car, taking a deep breath, her excitement from the day still buzzing in her veins. She walks towards the mansion, feeling the rush of freedom she just experienced.

Inside, the Bad Guys are lounging around, watching TV in the living room, a casual atmosphere filling the air. Wolf, as usual, notices her first and greets her with a raised eyebrow.

"Hey, Princess. How was your day?"

Princess smiles, still on cloud nine.

"Oh, it's pretty exciting."

She doesn't elaborate, brushing past them and heading toward her room, a hint of mischief in her step. She's clearly keeping something from them, but her smile is enough to tell them something's up.

The guys exchange curious glances, puzzled by her behavior.

"What was so exciting about a library?" Piranha scratches his head

Snake nodding, as if it's the obvious explanation "You know how girls are with reading. Probably just a bunch of quiet time and books."

Webs was sharply, offended "HEY! That's not what we—"

Diane cutting her off, also offended "I'm with Webs on this one, Snake."

The Bad Guys look at each other sheepishly. Wolf raises a hand to apologize, realizing he might have stepped on a few toes.

"Sorry, sorry. I didn't mean it like that."

Princess's footsteps grow faint as she enters her room and closes the door behind her, leaving the guys to bicker quietly among themselves.

Meet the bad guys

(A request from AlicornNorth sorry it took so long)

It was another day at Los Angeles High School. Princess sat in the cafeteria, her pink feather pen in her paw as she scribbled some notes. It was pizza day, and she nibbled on a slice while lost in her thoughts. Suddenly, a tray slammed down in front of her, making her jump.

"Ah!" Princess gasped, clutching her pen.

It was Claudine, grinning from ear to ear, her leather jacket slightly askew from her excitement. She wore skinny denim jeans and black sneakers, practically bouncing on her heels.

"Oh, Claudine, you scared me!" Princess said, trying to steady her nerves.

Before Claudine could respond, Laura and Kira joined them. Laura, with her signature western boots, dark denim jeans, and white tank top paired with a stylish jacket, took a seat next to Claudine. Kira followed, wearing denim shorts over black leggings and a chic, feminine blouse. All three of them looked unusually eager, their excitement practically radiating.

"Everything okay?" Princess asked, noticing their energy.

"Yeah, we were just wondering..." Claudine started, dragging out her words with a teasing smile.

"Wondering what?" Princess asked, tilting her head.

"So... your family..." Claudine giggled as Laura and Kira tried to contain their grins.

"Yes?" Princess replied cautiously.

"You said they were the Bad Guys, right?" Claudine pressed.

"Yes..." Princess replied hesitantly.

"The legendary criminals of all time?"

"Yes..."

"The baddest criminals of S.C.U.M?"

"Yes..."

"The most crooked, wicked, sneakiest, most rotten gang ever?" Claudine added dramatically.

Princess sighed. "Yeah, that's them."

The three girls squealed in unison, unable to contain themselves. Claudine even stood up on her chair, drawing the attention of nearby students.

"That is SO awesome!" Claudine declared.

Princess smiled nervously, lowering her voice as she noticed the curious stares. "Okay, okay, keep it down, will you? Yes, my adoptive family used to be the legendary Bad Guys."

"They're the coolest gang ever!" Claudine said, sitting back down but still beaming.

"They've pulled off more crimes than all the other wanted criminals combined," Laura added, stars in her eyes.

"We're such HUGE fans of theirs!" Kira chimed in, leaning closer.

"I heard the chief has been hunting them down since she was a teenager," Claudine said with awe.

Laura leaned forward. "Wait, is it true? Did the Bad Guys really retire?"

Princess hesitated before nodding. "Yes, they retired."

The girls squealed again, their excitement drawing even more attention from the surrounding tables.

"We HAVE to meet them!" Claudine said, gripping the edge of the table.

"Please, Princess!" Laura added, clasping her hands together.

"You... want to meet my family?" Princess asked, wide-eyed.

"YES!" they all said in unison, their voices echoing through the cafeteria.

"Please, Princess," they begged, each one leaning closer.

Princess looked at her eager friends, their enthusiasm hard to resist. She sighed softly. "Well, I guess you guys could finally meet them..."

The trio erupted into cheers again, practically bouncing in their seats.

"This is going to be amazing!" Claudine said.

"Thanks, Princess!" Laura added, practically glowing.

"We'll see you after school!" Kira said as they stood up to leave, already chattering about what to expect.

"Bye!" they said in unison, waving as they left.

Princess waved back weakly, her smile fading into a nervous sigh once they were out of sight. "Yeah..." she muttered to herself. Two thoughts lingered in her mind. First, her adoptive family had worked hard to turn over a new leaf after adopting her. Second, and perhaps more worrisome, they were extremely overprotective of her.

She could only hope this meeting would go smoothly.

"Are they as... intimidating as they sound?"

"Well, they are kind of... different," Princess admitted, looking slightly nervous. "They do lead a pretty intense life. But they're really cool once you get to know them. I mean, they kind of are a bunch of big softies in their own way."

Claudine, grinning widely, leaned back on her elbows. "We've got to meet them!"

Laura, who had been quiet for a moment, spoke up. "I mean, if they're part of your family and they're as cool as you say, then yeah, I'd love to meet them."

Kira bounced up, suddenly excited. "Yeah, me too! They sound like a bunch of characters. Plus, it'd be fun to hang out with people who live on the edge a bit."

"You guys really want to meet them?" Princess asked, a little unsure.

"Absolutely," Claudine replied, her tail wagging in excitement. "I mean, they've got to be as cool as you say. It'll be fun!"

Princess smiled, a small sense of pride swelling in her chest. "Okay, I'll ask them if it's okay. But just know, they might be a little... much at first. They don't exactly warm up to strangers right away."

Kira gave her a playful wink. "We'll be fine. How bad could they be?"

With a deep breath, Princess pulled out her phone and called Diane. As the line rang, she could already imagine the crew's voices in her head, each one reacting differently to the news she was about to share.

Diane was in her office, surrounded by stacks of paperwork, meticulously reviewing a few decision-making documents when her phone buzzed. She picked up immediately.

"Hello?"

"Hey, Diane," Princess said, trying to sound casual.

"Oh, hey, Princess! What's up?" Diane replied, setting her pen down.

"I was wondering if I could ask a favor."

"Sure. What is it?"

"Well..." Princess hesitated for a moment. "Instead of picking me up today, I'm going to walk home with my friends."

"Uh... okay, that's fine. Is everything okay?"

"Yeah, everything's fine. Do you remember the friends I told you about?"

"You mean the African wild dog, the Canada lynx, and the red panda?" Diane clarified.

"Yeah, them," Princess confirmed.

"What about them?" Diane asked, her tone curious.

"Well... they've been asking about my family. They really want to meet you guys—the Bad Guys."

Diane blinked, then smiled. "Oh, that's great, Princess! Yeah, sure, I think we can arrange that. As long as you're sure they're ready, it'll be fine. It's nice that your friends want to meet your adoptive family."

Princess hesitated again. "The thing is... they don't just know you as my family. They know you as the... ex-criminals."

Diane chuckled lightly. "Ah. Well, don't be surprised if the guys get a little... overprotective. You know how Wolf and Snake can be."

"Yeah, I know," Princess sighed. "Do you think you could let the guys know? And, um... please make sure they don't embarrass me? These girls are really cool, and I don't want to mess this up."

Diane couldn't help but laugh. "Don't worry, Princess. I'll talk to them. I promise they won't embarrass you. Well... I'll try to make sure, anyway."

"Thanks, Diane. You're the best."

Later that afternoon, at the mansion, the crew was lounging around. Wolf sat on the couch, flipping through a magazine. Snake was sprawled across his chair, half-asleep. Shark was watching a

cooking show, and Piranha was absentmindedly tossing grapes into his mouth while Webs tapped away on her laptop.

Diane walked in, setting her bag down.

"Diane, what are you doing here? Aren't you supposed to be picking up Princess?" Wolf asked, glancing up.

"It's okay. She's walking home with her new friends," Diane explained.

Snake groaned, his head flopping back dramatically. "Please tell me it's not that Eddie kid again."

"No, it's not Eddie," Diane said, rolling her eyes. "Relax. It's a group of her girl friends. But... I need to talk to you all about something."

"What's up?" Wolf asked, crossing one leg over the other as Diane sat next to him.

"Princess wants her friends to meet you," Diane said.

"Oh!" Wolf perked up. "Well, it's about time. I've been dying to meet her new friends."

"That's great!" Shark chimed in, his face lighting up.

"So we finally get to meet the little squad," Webs added with a smile.

"Yeah, but here's the thing," Diane said, leaning forward. "When Princess gets here with her friends, I need you guys to be on your best behavior. No embarrassing her, and definitely don't scare them off. Got it?" She shot a pointed look at Snake.

Snake hissed indignantly. "Hey! Since when do we embarrass Princess?"

Diane arched a brow. "Remember her first christening?"

"That guy started it!" Snake snapped.

"He was the high priest!" Diane shot back, crossing her arms. "Look, Princess really likes these girls, and she's nervous about introducing them to you. So just... try to make a good impression, okay?"

Wolf raised a hand, feigning innocence. "Hey, we're perfectly charming."

"Uh-huh," Diane said skeptically. "Well, you've got a few minutes before she gets here. Try not to mess this up."

The crew exchanged glances, each one silently vowing not to let Princess down. Still, Diane couldn't help but feel a bit nervous herself. After all, with this group, anything could happen.

As the group headed to Princess's house, they joked and laughed, completely unaware of what they were about to walk into.

"Wait? So your mom is the governor as in Diane foxington" Claudine asked thrilled

"Yeah she took me in while the guys servers time in prison they were released one year on good behavior for me while I was baby kitten"

"that's so sweet" Kira says.

"I wish I had criminal retired parents" Laura says.

When they finally reached the doorstep, Princess took a deep breath and rang the doorbell.

"So it it true that Diane was once the legendary crimson paw?" Cludince asked.

"Yeah"

Then the girls gasped in delight.

"No way" Laura says.

"So you're telling me that your mom...the governor...IS THE LEGENDARY CRIMSON PAW!!" Claudine shouted excitedly.

Kira jumps thrillingly, "that is unbelievable"

"Ok seriously his awesome is that"

A few moments later, the door swung open, and Mr. Wolf stood in the doorway, his usual intimidating grin flashing as he took in the newcomers.

The girls exchanged wide-eyed glances, their faces lighting up with excitement as grins spread across them. Claudine stepped forward, eager to meet the infamous Mr. Wolf.

"Are you Mr. Wolf?" she asked, her voice full of anticipation.

"Yes, I am," Wolf replied, his tone calm but curious. "You must be Princess's new friends. She's told us a lot of good things about you."

Before he could say another word, the three girls squealed in unison, their joyful screams catching the guys off guard. They rushed toward him, barely able to contain their excitement.

"It's such an honor to finally meet the legendary Mr. Wolf!" Claudine exclaimed, shaking his hand with such enthusiasm that Wolf found himself grinning nervously.

Kira, barely able to contain her excitement, rushed over to Webs, who was sitting at her laptop.

"Ah!" Webs let out a startled yelp as Kira approached.

"Are you the queen of hacking?" Kira asked, eyes wide with admiration. "It's so good to meet you!"

"We're such big fans of you guys!" Claudine added, still grinning from ear to ear.

Laura, not wanting to be left out, turned to Shark, her eyes sparkling with curiosity. "Are you the master of disguise?"

"The one and only," Shark replied with a grin, quickly pulling on a fake mustache, striking a ridiculous pose.

"AH!" Laura screamed, laughing in pure joy.

The girls then turned toward Piranha, their fangirl excitement growing even more intense.

"You must be Piranha!" Claudine exclaimed, pointing at him while smiling from ear to ear.

"You're exactly how we imagined!" Laura added, her voice practically vibrating with excitement.

Finally, the girls turned their attention to Snake, who was lounging casually nearby. "And you must be the safecracker, Mr. Snake," Claudine said, her voice filled with awe. "You are so awesome!"

Snake grinned widely, enjoying the attention. "I like these girls," he said with a smug smile.

As the girls continued to chatter excitedly, the bad guys shared a look, glancing toward Princess, who could only shrug helplessly.

"They're... big fans of you guys," she said with a nervous laugh, not sure how the crew would respond to all the attention.

The crew exchanged amused glances. It was clear that Princess's friends were nothing like they had expected and they liked it.

After dinner, the bad guys shared stories of their old heists then the girls made their way upstairs to Princess's room.

The room was a sight to behold—luxurious and unmistakably her. The walls were a soft, pastel pink, adorned with delicate gold-framed mirrors and elegant artwork. Plush, cream-colored carpeting covered the floor, and a giant four-poster bed, draped with silk sheets and fluffy pillows in shades of blush and ivory, stood in the center of the room. Sparkling chandeliers hung from the ceiling, casting a warm, inviting glow. Near the bed, an ornate vanity table with gold accents reflected the light, its surface cluttered with beauty products, perfume bottles, and a pink feather pen that Princess had been writing with earlier. Across from the bed, a large dresser was topped with various trinkets and a few framed photos of Princess with her adopted family. The room felt like a mix of

royalty and childhood dreams, with every corner designed to indulge and pamper.

"Nice room you got here," Claudine said, landing comfortably on the bed. "Okay, seriously—how cool is your family?" She crossed her legs, relaxing on Princess's bed while Laura and Kira checked out the room.

"Even though they're retired criminals," Princess replied with a small smile.

"Are you kidding me?" Laura exclaimed from the closet, rummaging through Princess's clothes. "I wish my family were retired criminals. How cool would that be?"

"And you have two moms—one's a hacker, and the other's the governor herself!" Kira added, inspecting the room with wide-eyed admiration.

Princess chuckled. "Yeah, it's a little complicated. But that's just how it is."

Claudine propped herself up on her elbows, looking curious. "Hey, didn't you say your family knows Professor Marmalade?"

"Yeah," Princess answered, sitting on her desk chair. "He's like... well, I guess you could say he's my adopted uncle."

"What's he like?" Claudine asked.

Princess paused for a moment, thinking. "Well, no, he's not exactly like an uncle, but... I guess you're right. He's like a furry guinea pig philosopher uncle." She laughed a little at her own description.

Claudine raised an eyebrow. "That's interesting. What's it like being raised by ex-criminals?"

Princess's smile faded slightly as she looked out the window. "Well, when I was a kitten, Mr. Wolf found me. He saved me from my awful father. My dad never wanted me—he blamed me for my mother's death. He said she died giving birth to me, but in reality, she died in a car accident caused by the bad guys. But I never

blamed them. If it weren't for them, I wouldn't be here today. They practically raised me like their own, and I loved them for that. My real father never loved me, but Mr. Wolf... he's a better father than my real one could've ever been."

The room fell silent for a moment as her friends took in her story. Claudine stood up and walked over to the window, her expression softening. Laura continued to explore the luxurious room, her voice quieter now.

"Your family must be really rich," she said, examining the expensive decor and furnishings.

"Not really," Princess replied with a shrug. "The mansion and the money, it's all from me. I inherited everything from my mom when she passed. She left it all to me in her will."

"Wow, so lucky," Laura said, almost wistful. "Still, it must be nice to get all those nice things from your family."

Princess's smile grew faint. "I don't really like the luxuries, though. My family just buys me stuff because they like to spoil me. But honestly, I'm not the type of girl who cares for that stuff."

Kira smiled gently at her. "I get it. It's nice that they want to take care of you, though."

"Yeah," Princess said, her tone soft. "It's nice. But I'd trade it all for them to just be happy and at peace, you know?"

Then Claudine's gaze fell on a small, framed photo on Princess's nightstand. "Is that you?" she asked, picking it up carefully.

Princess glanced over and chuckled. "Oh yeah, that's an old picture of me when I was little." She sits on the back onto her bed, grabbing a plush white bunny with long floppy ears and hugging it close.

"Oh my gosh, you were so cute!" Claudine squealed, holding up the picture for Kira to see.

Kira leaned in and grinned. "Adorable. Look at those big eyes and little paws!"

Princess rolled her eyes playfully. "Yeah, yeah, I was cute. My family likes to remind me all the time. You'd think as retired criminals they wouldn't be so... overbearing. But no, they keep scrapbooks of me, photo albums from when I was a toddler, the works. It's honestly ridiculous."

"Aw, that just means they care about you," Kira said, smiling warmly.

"Too much, if you ask me," Princess muttered, flopping back against the pillows. "They're so overprotective and smothering sometimes. I can't even go out without someone texting me every five minutes."

Claudine laughed, setting the picture back on the nightstand. "Honestly, I think it's sweet. I mean, it's not every day you meet retired master criminals who turn into doting parents."

"Tell me about it," Princess said, shaking her head. "It's like they've traded heists for hovering."

"Maybe it's their way of making up for their old life," Kira suggested. "They're just trying to be there for you."

"Maybe," Princess admitted, a small smile creeping across her face as she hugged the plush bunny tighter.

Laura opened the drawer of Princess's vanity set and spotted a neatly stacked pile of letters bound by a rubber band. Curiosity gleamed in her eyes as she held them up.

"Ooh, what's this? Love letters from an old flame?" Laura teased, waving the letters as Kira and Claudine joined in.

Princess immediately snatched the letters, her ears flattening slightly. "More like a stalker," she muttered, putting the pile back into the drawer and shutting it firmly.

"Oh," Laura said, her playful expression shifting to concern.

"He was this guy," Princess began, her voice lowering, "a delinquent named Ashton Smith. We were forced to work on a science project together, and at first, he seemed... normal. But then, he started

acting creepy, showing up where I was, watching me. He became obsessed with me and started stalking me."

"That's horrible!" Claudine gasped, her fur bristling.

"What happened to him?" Kira asked, leaning closer.

Princess sighed, glancing toward the window. "My family got involved. They got him arrested, and now he's rotting in jail where he belongs. He still sends me letters, but I don't bother to read them. I don't want anything to do with him."

"Good riddance," Claudine said firmly, crossing her arms. "If he tries anything again, you've got us now too."

"Yeah," Laura added, nodding. "No one messes with our girl."

Princess smiled softly. "Thanks, guys. That means a lot."

Claudine spotted a heart-shaped popsicle stick picture frame resting on Princess's bookshelf. She picked it up, inspecting the photo inside of a cheerful boy with a wide grin.

"Ohhh, who's this?" Claudine teased, holding it up for the others to see.

Princess's ears twitched, and she rolled her eyes with a smile. "That's just Eddie," she said casually, taking the frame from Claudine's hand.

"Oh, your boyfriend?" the girls chimed in playfully, smirking at her.

"No!" Princess said, laughing. "He's just a friend. We've known each other since we were little."

Kira raised an eyebrow, a mischievous grin spreading across her face. "Oh, so friends with benefits, huh?"

Princess groaned, shaking her head as laughter bubbled up. "No, nothing like that!" she said, putting the frame back in its place.

The teasing dissolved into a chorus of laughter as all four girls

flopped onto Princess's bed, giggling and joking.

"Okay, okay, enough about my life!" Princess exclaimed between chuckles. "What about you guys? Any secret crushes or awkward stories I should know about?"

The girls burst into a new wave of laughter, sharing tales of their own misadventures and crushes late into the evening. The warmth of their laughter filled the room, and for the first time in a long while, Princess felt a deep sense of connection and belonging.

The Past Can Come to Haunt You part 2

A request AlicornNorth sorry about the long wait hope it was worth and I hope it was perfect

The day had blurred into tension and unease after their encounter with Thomas Chesterfield. Wolf's instincts were gnawing at him like a persistent itch, but for Princess's sake, he tried to shake it off. The gym was alive with cheerful energy, the perfect backdrop for Family Day, and he did his best to blend in, even if his yellow eyes scanned every corner.

Families mingled around them, laughing and chatting over plates of snacks. Diane stayed close to Princess, engaging her in a discussion about school projects to keep her calm. Shark, meanwhile, was living his best life at the buffet, a towering plate of pastries in hand.

"Man, this is good stuff!" Shark said, stuffing a croissant into his mouth. "Family Day ain't so bad, huh?"

Wolf barely acknowledged him, his senses on edge. Snake, stationed against the far wall, shared his vigilance. Even Piranha, usually bouncing off the walls with his boundless energy, was quieter than usual, zipping through the crowd as though searching for something.

"Lighten up, jefe," Shark said, rolling his eyes. "What could go wrong? It's Family Day, not some heist."

But Wolf wasn't buying it. "Something's not right," he muttered under his breath.

He was right.

CLANG!

The heavy gym doors slammed shut, the sound reverberating through the room. The hum of conversation and laughter died instantly, replaced by a thick, uneasy silence. All eyes turned toward the doors as confusion swept over the crowd.

"What the—?" Snake said, as shark dropping his plate and striding to one of the doors. He yanked the handle. "Locked."

Piranha moved to another exit, testing it with the same result. "Every door's sealed tight," he said, his tone grim.

Before anyone could process what was happening, the speakers crackled to life. A voice, smooth and cold, echoed through the room.

"Good evening, ladies and gentlemen."

Wolf's jaw clenched. "Thomas."

The crowd murmured in confusion and fear as Thomas Chesterfield continued, his voice dripping with malice.

"I trust you're all enjoying Family Day. Unfortunately, the festivities are about to take a... fiery turn. You see, this isn't just a day for bonding. It's a day for revenge."

A collective gasp rippled through the gym. Parents clutched their children, and students huddled together, fear spreading like wildfire.

"You might be wondering why the doors are locked," Thomas continued, his tone mockingly casual. "Well, I've arranged a little surprise for you. You see, your beloved Vice Principal Kit isn't the harmless educator you all think he is. He and his dear twin brother, Kaburi, were once known as the Butcher Twins—legendary terrorists from forty years ago. They've been kind enough to help me set up today's... special event."

Wolf's sharp gaze darted around the gym, and he spotted them: small devices blinking red, strapped to support beams and hidden among the decorations.

"Explosives," Snake hissed, his voice low but urgent.

"Exactly," Thomas said as though hearing Snake's observation. "Now, here's the deal: unless you can figure out how to stop the countdown, this entire gym is going up in flames. And if Mr. Wolf and his charming little family step forward, maybe I'll consider mercy."

Wolf stepped forward, his voice steady and controlled. "Back off Thomas. This is between us."

"Oh, Mr wolf, long time no seen, but it's so much more fun this way," Thomas said, a dark chuckle escaping him. "Tick-tock, Wolf. Time's running out."

The speakers went silent, leaving only the faint, ominous beeping of the bombs.

"Alright, guys," Wolf said, his voice low and urgent. "We don't have much time. Shark, try to force one of the doors open. Snake, find the wiring. Piranha, you're small enough to climb up and check the bombs. But don't touch them until we know what we're dealing with."

"What about us?" Diane asked, holding Princess close.

"Stay with Princess," Wolf said firmly. "Keep her safe."

"I can help!" Princess protested, her voice trembling.

"You are helping," Diane reassured her, gently stroking her fur. "By staying safe."

Wolf looked down at his daughter, his eyes filled with regret. "Stay hidden. If this goes south-"

"Don't even say it," Diane snapped, her voice trembling. "We're getting out of this together."

"Alright," Wolf relented. "Stay close."

The Bad Guys sprang into action. Shark strained against the doors,

his muscles bulging as he tried to force them open. Snake traced the wiring along the walls, his sharp eyes searching for a way to cut the connection. Piranha scrambled up a support beam, getting a closer look at one of the bombs.

"Looks complicated," Piranha called down. "But I think I can—"

"Don't touch it!" Wolf barked. "Just observe for now."

As the minutes ticked by, the tension in the gym grew unbearable. Parents and students clung to one another, whispering prayers and pleas.

Suddenly, Snake's voice cut through the chaos. "Found the main line. But it's heavily protected."

"Can you cut it?" Wolf asked.

"Maybe," Snake said. "But if I'm wrong, this place goes up."

Shark growled in frustration, slamming a fist against the door. "These things are reinforced, We're not getting out this way."

Meanwhile, Diane and Princess worked to calm the crowd, guiding families toward the safest corners of the gym. Despite the fear in her eyes, Diane's voice was steady. "We'll get out of this. Stay calm."

Just as Snake began working on the wiring, the speakers crackled again.

"Time's almost up, Wolf," Thomas taunted. "What's it going to be?"

Wolf's mind raced. He couldn't let Thomas win—not with innocent lives on the line.

"Snake, cut the wire," he ordered.

Snake hesitated for only a second before slicing through the main line. The bombs stopped beeping.

Shark let out a whoop of victory, but Wolf wasn't done. He spotted Thomas slipping out through a hidden side door.

"Stay here," he growled, sprinting after him.

Ah, there you are, Wolf," Thomas sneered, his eyes locking onto Princess. "And there she is. The one thing you love most. Come now —hand her over, and I might let everyone else live."

Wolf stepped forward, his claws glinting in the dim light. "You're not getting anywhere near her, Thomas."

"Big words," Thomas said, pulling a remote from his pocket. "But I hold all the power here."

Wolf growled. "Not for long."

Diane acted first, hurling a nearby chair at Thomas's hand. The remote clattered to the floor as chaos erupted. The Bad Guys sprang into action, taking on the henchmen with practiced precision.

Snake darted through the fray, his agile body coiling around one goon and tossing him aside. Shark bulldozed through another group, clearing a path toward the explosives. Piranha leapt onto Thomas himself, gnashing his teeth and forcing him to the ground.

Meanwhile, Diane and Princess worked together to free some of the panicked families, leading them toward an emergency exit Snake had unlocked.

"Wolf!" Shark shouted. "Bombs are disarmed! But we've got a runner!"

Thomas had managed to wriggle free and was sprinting toward the school's back exit. Wolf didn't hesitate. He chased after him, tackling him just as he reached the doors.

"Give it up, Thomas," Wolf snarled, pinning him down.

"You'll regret this, Wolf," Thomas spat. "I'll be back. And next time —"

Wolf slammed his fist into the ground beside Thomas's head, cutting him off. "There won't be a next time."

Wolf tackled Thomas just as he reached the exit, pinning him to the ground.

"It's over, Thomas," Wolf snarled. "You lost."

Thomas spat, his smug facade crumbling. "This isn't over, Wolf. I'll be back."

Wolf tightened his grip. "Not if I can help it."

By the time the police arrived, the gym was secure, the bombs disarmed, and Thomas was in custody. Wolf returned to his family, pulling Princess into his arms.

"Are we safe now, wolf?" she asked, her voice small and trembling.

"Yes, sweetie," Wolf said, his voice softening. "We're safe."

Diane placed a hand on his shoulder, her eyes meeting his. "We're safe don't worry"

As they stepped out into the night, Wolf couldn't help but glance over his shoulder. Thomas's threat lingered in his mind, but for now, his family was safe—and that was all that mattered.

Claudine's Coming Out

Another request from AlicornNorth

It was another day in los Angeles high school, where princess was telling her friends a funny story about the bad guys trying escape with the golden dolphin but wolf end up loses pants leaving him with underpants and get arrested.

In the cafeteria

"So the cops had them surrounded but just before the chief could arrest them, Wolf grabbed his grabbing hook again he'd anchored to his pants. He shot it toward the ceiling, smirking about their clever escape plan. "So long, suckers!" Wolf said, as everyone grabbed on to him. But instead of carrying the guys up and to safety, like it did last heist, the cable snagged the back of Wolf's pants and carried his pants up and away, leaving him mostly naked down below. I mean you should've seen him, wolf smiled nervously and said Well," This just got weird. He said it awkwardly" princess laughed

The cafeteria buzzed with lunchtime chatter as Princess finished her story, her voice full of amusement.

Cafeteria Conversations

The table erupted in laughter, with Eddie nearly choking on his drink and the girls wiping tears from their eyes.

"Man, Wolf really went out bad on that one," Eddie chuckled. "He was probably wishing he could disappear."

"Oh, he tried," Princess smirked. "But he learned the hard way that grappling hooks and bad luck don't mix."

Sitting beside her, Laura Vancount, flicked one of her ears in amusement. "Honestly, I'm impressed he kept his dignity at all. If I lost my pants in front of an entire police force, I'd just move to

another country."

Kira Rue, the ever-energetic red panda, giggled. "Right? Imagine the headlines: 'Master Thief Foiled by Own Pants!'"

The laughter continued, but Princess quickly noticed that Claudine was unusually quiet. She sat there, pushing the food around on her tray, her brows slightly furrowed.

"Actually it was: BAD GUYS LOSE FREEDOM & PANTS IN DOLPHIN DEBACLE but good guess though" princess says.

"Ah ok" Laura nodded

Princess nudged Claudine gently. "Hey, Claudine," she asked, tilting her head. "Something wrong?"

Claudine sighed, biting her lip as she glanced at her friends. They were all looking at her now, their laughter fading into curiosity and concern.

"I..." She hesitated for a second before straightening her shoulders. "I've been thinking about telling my family that I'm bisexual."

The table fell silent for a beat before Princess and the others immediately broke into smiles.

"Claudine, that's awesome!" Princess said, reaching across the table to squeeze her hand.

"I'm proud of you," Laura says.

Eddie added. "That's a big step."

Laura leaned in, resting her chin on her hand. "Yeah, it's huge. Have you thought about how you want to tell them?"

Claudine smiled slightly, but there was a flicker of uncertainty in her eyes. "I know my mom will be supportive," she admitted. "She's always been open-minded. It's my dad I'm worried about." She exhaled heavily. "He's never been supportive of my interests, like when I started dressing in punk rock. It was always a fight. Our

relationship's already rocky, and I don't know if this will make it worse."

Kira's ears drooped slightly. "That's rough. But you're not alone, you know? You have us, no matter what."

"At least you're lucky to have a dad, I practically grew up without a dad" Eddie nodded. "And I bet your mom will help smooth things over with your dad. Even if he needs time, he's still your dad. He loves you."

Claudine let out a small laugh. "You guys always know what to say."

"That's because we're the best," Princess grinned. "Now, since we're sharing personal stuff... how do you want to tell your family about this?"

"I don't know I was thinking of telling my mom first"

Just like that, the heavy moment melted into laughter again. Claudine still felt nervous, but looking at her friends, she knew she wouldn't be facing it alone.

After School a Drive That Changed Everything

The rest of the school day passed in a blur of classes, notes, and the occasional joke shared in the hallways. By the final bell, Princess felt exhausted but content. She had gym last period, and after changing out of her workout clothes, she met up with her friends at the lockers.

"You sure you don't wanna come with us to the mall?" Eddie asked, leaning against his locker as he adjusted his backpack.

Princess shook her head. "Nah, I gotta get home. My dad's been on my case about being responsible, so I told him I'd be home on time today."

"Lame," Eddie teased.

Princess rolled her eyes playfully. "Yeah, yeah. Have fun without me."

They all said their goodbyes before parting ways, and Princess made her way to the parking lot where her car was waiting.

The air outside was warm, the golden hues of the late afternoon sun casting long shadows across the pavement. Princess unlocked her car, tossing her bag into the passenger seat before sliding in behind the wheel. With a quick turn of the key, the engine hummed to life.

She turned on the radio, bobbing her head to the music as she pulled out of the lot and onto the familiar streets of Los Angeles.

Traffic was moderate—nothing out of the ordinary. Princess tapped her fingers against the steering wheel, humming along to the song playing. The sun dipped lower, casting a golden glow over the city. Everything felt normal. Peaceful, even.

And then—it happened.

A blur of headlights.

A deafening honk.

The screech of tires against asphalt.

And then the impact.

Metal crunched. Glass shattered. The world spun violently as Princess's car was slammed into from the side. The force sent her vehicle skidding, the sound of destruction ringing in her ears. Her head whipped against the window, pain exploding through her skull.

She barely registered the feeling of her car flipping once, then twice before landing upside down in the middle of the road. Her vision blurred, her body throbbing in pain as the world around her faded in and out.

Distantly, she could hear voices. Someone shouting. Sirens wailing in the distance.

Her chest rose and fell erratically as her body refused to respond. Blood trickled down her forehead, mixing with the shattered glass

that surrounded her.

And then darkness.

Little lies and alibis

[image] [image] [image][image]

(A thanks to izzysalt)

In the room, Princess pressed her hand against her face, covering her eyes as she sighed deeply.

"This is the worst day ever," she muttered, her voice muffled by her hand.

Wolf stood there for a moment, watching her, feeling the weight of her pain. He hated seeing her like this, so vulnerable and hurt. His mind raced, trying to come up with something—anything—that could bring even a little bit of comfort to her.

Then, it hit him.

"You know, Princess," Wolf started, his voice gentle but with a hint of a grin, "this reminds me of a time when we had a bad day too, when I thought I wouldn't be a good father to you."

Princess lowered her hand, looking up at him with a curious expression. "Really?"

"Yeah," Wolf said, taking a seat next to her, the familiar warmth of his presence comforting her slightly. "I remember a day, not too long ago, when we were all pretty much in the dumps."

Princess raised an eyebrow. "What happened?"

Wolf chuckled, leaning back a bit, crossing his arms in a relaxed manner. "It was the day that...well, it was a month after we got released from prison early on good behavior, everything was going good for us except for one thing"

"What was that?" Princess asked as she listened to the story.

"Before we paid our debt to society, the court thought that we

needed a parole officer to see that we really are redeemed ourselves, and it all started many years ago"

Flashback- Wolf, Snake, Shark, Piranha and Webs walked into a small office.

"Um... Hello! Hey! I am Mr. Wolf and these are my associates"

The five of them sat down in their chairs and they all looked terrible.

Wolf's face was covered in blue paint and was filthy, Snake's body was tied in a knot. Shark needed an IV tube, Piranha looked like he was run over by a car and Webs fur was puffed up

"You must be wondering what-" the women in front of them stamped a letter.

Then she looked at them to continue.

"Right... So... we know we're ten minutes late to our big parole check in..."

"Twelve minutes" piranha says then snake smack him at the back of his head.

"What? We're twelve minutes late!"

"Mr. Wolf-" the lady called him

"Okay! Okay! Okay! Wait! Wait! Before you make any rash decisions let me explain. It's actually a really funny story hahaha..."

"Funny and very law abiding!"

"We were running early so we decided to get a quick breakfast"

The group were at the mansion, getting ready, princess who was on the floor, still young and innocent playing with blocks.

She babbled as she built a stack, then she sees wolf pacing trying to fix his tie.

"Ok today is the day, today we finally get off parole"

On the sofa was Diane who picks up princess, "which means you guys would no longer have to be seen as criminals anymore"

"And which means, we can finally be a family to princess and we don't have to worry about our parole officer watching us" wolf says as baby princess reaches out for wolf's tie.

Then wolf bends down to her, "we're almost free princess, can you believe it" he kisses her forehead, "you be a good girl to Diane ok and we'll be right back ok, bye" he waves to her.

Then they went to their favorite diner for some breakfast.

"This is a big day! In just two hours we'll be officially off parole!" Wolf says as pays the bills, "I'm proud of you guys! Six months without a single slip up?"

Everything was legally paid for including this meal!

"Totally! We also didn't even get a single parking ticket!" Shark says.

"And the best part, we can finally raise princess" snake added, "I'm so excited"

They all put their drinks together but then there was a sound of a truck, then they look and saw their car being connected to a tow truck which drove away.

"Ha! Glad I'm not that guy" piranha said.

But The five of them immediately left the restaurant.

"The valets these days are so good They'll grab your car without even asking!"

The bad guys found Wolf's car in a junk yard: Joe's tow.

"So naturally we gave him an extra generous tip"

Wolf gave the owner of the junkyard some money as Snake got his tail stuck in a vending machine.
Shark pounding on it.

"Hey! What gives?!"

Webs saw the vending machine was unplugged, "Look dummies I think it's unplugged for a reason"

"Got it!" Piranha plugs it.

"Wait don't-!"

Piranha plugged in the wire and Webs was immediately electrocuted.

The electricity caused a crane to drop a smaller car on top of Wolf's car crushing it.

"AH!! My car-"

The bad guys were on the bus waiting for their stop.

"Are we sure we took the right bus?" Webs suddenly asked.

Then Everyone else looks confused, "Hold up. There's more than one bus?" Shark asked.

Then They were all left on the side of the rode in the middle of nowhere.

Piranha suddenly had to pee, "guys I have to go, oh bathroom, bathroom bathroom bathroom bathroom bathroom"

Then he saw a gas station across the street and immediately ran towards it but a biker gang was already there.

"Wait! Piranha!" wolf tries to stop him.

Piranha tried to open the bathroom door, "bathroom! Bathroom! Bathroom!"

"Hey!" A biker was upset.

"Ok, I was hanging out doing my thing when
out of nowhere this guy goes crazy for absolutely no reason"

"there's a line! chum butt!" the biker pulls him breaking the door off.

Another biker was in there he screamed covering himself.

"but fortunately l'm the master of conflict resolution and I gracefully deescalate the situation"

"Whatcha call me" piranha attacks them.

The bikers stuck Wolf, Snake, Shark, Piranha and Webs in the sand.

"thanks to him they rewarded us with with a relaxing mud bath"

The sand around Piranha got darker and he smiled.

"Piranha, what are you smiling about?" Webs asked.

"Let's just say I don't have to go to the bathroom anymore"

"Ew!!" They all groaned.

"As good samaritans we are we opted for an ego friendly opinion....a ride share"

The five of them were hitchhiking but cars didn't stop.

"That's it! I'll handle this!" Piranha stood on the road, then he run over by a truck but was still alive.

"Nailed it" he groaned.

"Hey what do you think-"

"Luckily a kind stranger saw us and was nice enough to pull over and offer us a ride"

The five of them snuck into the back of the truck right before it drove away but it was filled with chickens.

"Chicken-nuggies"

While the driver was singing the guys try to stop snake from eating the chickens.

Wolf squeezed Snake so he could spit out all the chickens.

"Spit them out!"

The truck almost crashed into another car when the driver noticed chickens flying out.

"Honestly it gets a little fuzzy around here... But I do remember taking the scenic route..."

The bad guys crashed onto someone's motorcycle.
"Oh and then there was..." They crashed into a construction site.

"Was that before the..." Then crashed into a ladder someone else was using

"Or after the..." Shark broke through a wooden fence.

"Oh oh And then..." piranha says as they were on a helicopter

"Oh don't forget the-" webs says.

Wolf pressed on Sharks chest multiple times
"Don't you die on me big guy!"

"Oh I got one!"

Snake is now playing chess with a red hair lady.

"Uh. That was a good move"

"And then!" They all finally made it to the building.

"Look at that! Ten minutes to spare. I told you we'd make it!"

Suddenly a car arrived and two people jumped out robbing the bank across the street.

"Everybody freeze, this is a robbery"

"Oh come on!" Wolf groaned.

"You knaw we could just ignore them" snake says.

"And finally we set some wayward youths on a better path"

"stay calm and no one gets hurt put the money in the bag" the robbery had a wolf mask and the other a piranha mask that which piranha was wearing earlier.

"excuse me sorry to interrupt we just wanted to say love the outfits" wolf says as they appeared.

"the bad guys"

"no way we're big fans"

"now you've obviously thought of everything in clear Escape Route hack the security cameras"

"even this one behind the fake plant"

"cut the silent alarm"

"you did cut the silent alarm"

"right but theoretically if we didn't"

"you know what I wouldn't worry about it cops won't be here for another..." he checks his watch, "12 seconds"

This caused the two robbers to run panicked throwing the bag way in the air.

Wolf caught the bag then he held the bag of money to the counter.

"l believe this belongs to you" but then Wolf pats the bag and a dye pack exploded in his face.

"So yeah that's pretty much what happened! More or less..."

"fascinating story..."

"Point is ma'am we are serious about turning our lives around, we had a daughter who made us changed for the better, we are doing this for her"

"well you convinced me"

"all right"

"however you should probably tell this to your parole officer "

"Say what now?"

"This is the post office" She lifted the blinds revealing people getting their mail.

"It happens all the time. This is South Main Street. The parole officer is on North Main Street. Good luck"

"Good to know" The five of them immediately left the post office.

Afterwards, it became night, professor marmalade was at the mansion with Diane looking after princess.

She held up a doll to Diane when they heard the door opened.

"Oh that must be your guardians" marmalade says.

As he left, Diane gets her purse to leave, "so guys how did it went" Diane asked but when she looked up she gasped by the sight of them.

"If you mind Diane, I rather not talk about it" wolf says.

Princess smiled at them then she watched wolf walk away, snake saw how upset his friend was.

That was a touching scene! Here's a refined version with a smoother flow and a bit more emotional depth:

Wolf lay on top of their busted car, staring at the stars above. The night air was quiet, save for the soft crunch of sand as Snake

slithered up beside him, finally free from the knot he'd been stuck in.

"Hey, how you been, man?" Snake asked, settling down next to him.

Wolf let out a long sigh. "Considering the fact that we lost our car, were late for our parole interview, got buried in sand, and—oh yeah—failed to save a bank... I've been better."

Snake shrugged. "Hey, at least they believed our story. They gave us a chance."

"That's not the point, Snake," Wolf muttered. "We lost the only car we ever had. We were late. And..." He hesitated, his voice quieter now. "I'm worried about Princess."

Snake frowned. "What about her?"

Wolf sat up, running a hand through his fur. "I feel like I failed her. We were supposed to have our act together, show we could be responsible. But instead, we've just been stumbling through this whole thing. What if child services finds out? What if they take her away? What if... we lose her?" His voice was strained, laced with an unspoken fear. "I can't lose her again, Snake."

Snake placed a firm hand on Wolf's shoulder. "That is never gonna happen, man."

"But what if it does?" Wolf asked, his tone raw. "Sometimes I feel like I can't be a good enough father to her. How can I be what she needs if I keep screwing up?"

Snake shook his head. "Look, we gave up being criminals for a reason—so we could raise her right. We all agreed to take her in because we knew she needed a family who loves her. We knew what we were getting into when we adopted her."

Wolf let out a breath, staring down at the sand. "Yeah... I just don't know if I can be the father she deserves."

Before Snake could respond, they heard a soft rustling below. They looked down to see Princess, reaching out for them with sleepy

eyes.

"Well, she doesn't seem to think that," Snake said with a smirk.

Wolf scooped her up, holding her close. She yawned and held up a small drawing she had made—a picture of them together, a family. Wolf stared at it for a moment before a small, genuine smile crossed his face.

Snake leaned over to get a look. "Heh, well, ain't that adorable."

Wolf ruffled Princess's hair, his worries easing just a little. "So... what are we gonna do without a car?"

Snake scratched his chin. "Well... I do have one idea."

The scene shifted to them in a new, albeit very busted, blue car. Snake was at the wheel, Wolf in the passenger seat, and little Princess in the back, giggling as the wind blew through the open window.

Wolf exhaled deeply, staring at her through the rearview mirror. "It's not much... but I swear, I'll do everything I can to keep her safe."

That thought carried him to the present—the hospital room, where he now sat beside Princess, recalling their journey.

"And now here we are," Wolf said, his voice softer, "in the hospital. You know... I used to think I wouldn't be a good father to you. Sometimes I still worry."

Princess smiled a little, her fingers playing with the edge of her blanket. "So, you're saying... even on the worst days, we can still find something good?"

Wolf nodded. "Exactly. Even when everything feels like it's falling apart, there's always something to hold on to. Sometimes it's just about how we choose to see things."

Princess took a deep breath, letting his words settle in. For the first time all day, her shoulders relaxed. "Thanks, Wolf. I needed to hear

that."

Wolf smiled, reaching over to gently pat her hand. "Anytime, Princess. You're stronger than you think."

From the corner of the room, Snake smirked. "Well, looks like the kid's feelin' better. Mission accomplished, I guess."

Wolf shot him a look. "Shut it, Snake."

Princess let out a small laugh, the weight of the day finally lifting.

And for a moment, everything didn't seem so bad.

MyStar-Lord

(A request from AlicornNorth)

Three months had passed since Haida's heartfelt confession to Kira, and things had been nothing short of extraordinary since then. Their bond had grown stronger, and the connection they shared on and off the roller derby track felt deeper than ever before. They had become an inseparable duo, cheering each other on through every race and laughing together through every victory. The Los Angeles Lynxes were on top of their game, and their success was only amplified by the growing relationship between Kira and Haida.

It was the final race of the season, and the energy in the air was electric as the Lynxes wrapped up their latest derby match. They had just secured another win, much to the excitement of the fans and the team itself. After the adrenaline of the game had died down, the players gathered in the center of the track, exchanging high fives and celebrating their victory. Kira was grinning from ear to ear, her heart pounding from both the physical exertion of the match and the joy of another championship in the books. But there was someone in particular who was looking at her with something more than just admiration.

Haida, still catching his breath from the game, made his way toward Kira. He wiped his forehead with the back of his hand, his eyes focused on her as she spoke with her teammates, her infectious laugh echoing in the air. He knew he had to do it. This had been on his mind for weeks now, and every day it felt like he was getting more and more certain. He couldn't wait any longer.

"Kira," Haida called out, his voice steady despite the flutter of nerves he was trying to hide.

Kira turned, her bright eyes meeting his. "Hey, Haida! Great job out there. We did it!"

Haida smiled, but his nerves were starting to get the better of him.

He had a plan. Well, at least a part of it. But now that the moment had come, it was harder than he'd imagined.

"Kira, uh, can we talk for a second?" he asked, the edge of uncertainty creeping into his voice.

Kira's curiosity piqued, and she nodded. "Sure! What's up?"

Haida motioned toward a quieter corner of the track, away from the bustling celebration. They walked over, and Haida paused for a moment, taking a deep breath. "Look, I've been thinking about this for a while now," he began, his voice a little shaky but determined. "And I've been meaning to tell you something important."

Kira, sensing the seriousness in his tone, crossed her arms but kept a soft smile on her face. "What's going on, Haida?"

Haida scratched the back of his neck, his usual confidence slipping for just a moment. "I want to ask you out, Kira. On a date. To the movies."

Kira's eyes widened slightly in surprise. "Wait... really?"

"Yeah," Haida said, his heart pounding. "I was thinking maybe we could see Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 2 together. I know how much you love it."

Kira couldn't hide her smile. Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 2 had always been her favorite movie, and the thought that Haida had remembered that detail made her heart swell. "I'd love to go with you," she said, her voice warm and sincere.

Haida let out a breath of relief, his excitement growing. "Really? That's awesome," he said, his grin spreading across his face. "I'll pick you up at 8. Wear something nice, okay?"

Kira's smile widened. "You've got it."

Later that night, as the clock ticked closer to 8, Kira was in her room, pacing a little, nerves bubbling in her stomach. She knew it was just a movie date, but something about it felt different. Maybe it was the fact that Haida had been such an important part of her

life these past few months—or maybe it was simply because of how much she had come to like him. Either way, she was both excited and a bit nervous, but she was ready.

Her moms, Lotus and Nu Hai, were eager to help her get ready, their excitement only adding to the anticipation of the night. They had always been supportive of her, but tonight, it felt like they were going all out, fussing over every little detail.

"Sweetie, I think this dress is perfect," Lotus said, holding up a deep red dress with just the right amount of sparkle. "It's stylish but not too much. Haida will love it."

Kira smiled as her mom draped the dress over her shoulders. "I don't want to look too flashy, though."

"You're not, darling," Nu Hai added with a playful wink. "It's just enough. You want to look nice for him, don't you?"

Kira blushed slightly. "I do, yeah. I guess I'm just a little nervous."

"You have nothing to worry about," Lotus reassured her as she helped Kira into the dress. "Haida's crazy about you."

Kira laughed softly, but the words stuck with her. As much as she tried to brush them off, the idea of Haida having feelings for her made her heart race in a way she couldn't explain.

Once she was ready, and after a few final touches to her hair, Kira heard a car honk outside. Her heart skipped a beat.

"That's him," Kira said, feeling both excited and anxious.

Haida was already at her door when she opened it, looking as confident and handsome as ever. He wore a casual but stylish jacket and dark jeans, and his eyes lit up when he saw Kira.

"You look amazing," Haida said, his voice full of admiration.

Kira felt a rush of warmth at his words. "Thanks, Haida. You don't look too bad yourself."

With that, they headed to his Ram truck, and Haida drove them to the theater. On the way there, they chatted about everything from their favorite roller derby moves to what snacks they were looking forward to at the theater. The conversation was easy, effortless. But as they arrived at the theater and settled into their seats, Kira couldn't shake the butterflies in her stomach. The movie started, and she was quickly swept up in the adventure, her joy mirrored by Haida as they both laughed at the characters' antics.

After the movie ended, Haida drove Kira home, the familiar hum of the truck filling the air as the night drew to a close.

"This was so much fun," Kira said, her voice soft. "Thanks for the date, Haida."

"Anytime," Haida replied, his smile wide and sincere. "I'm glad you had a good time."

They pulled up in front of Kira's house, and she turned to him, her heart full. "I had a blast. Really, thank you."

Before he could respond, Kira leaned in and kissed him gently on the cheek. Haida's eyes went wide, and he froze for a moment, his heart racing. Kira pulled back, her expression playful but tender.

"Goodnight, my Star-Lord," she whispered, her voice full of affection.

Haida stood still for a moment, trying to process what had just happened. His mind was racing. Did she just kiss me? Did she really say that? He smiled to himself, feeling his heart swell. What just happened? He didn't know, but it felt incredible.

Kira opened the door and stepped out, giving him a final wave before heading inside. Haida sat there for a moment, still grinning, completely caught up in the magic of the night. As he drove away, he couldn't stop smiling. He had no idea what the future held, but one thing was certain—things between him and Kira were just beginning, and he couldn't wait to see where it would go.

Princess and the Chickenpox

(A request from Tahmir968)

It was a quiet afternoon when Princess first started to feel a strange itch. At 11 years old, she was usually too busy with school, friends, and various social events to slow down. But something about this particular day felt different.

She was sitting at the kitchen table, carefully picking through a bowl of fruit and trying to organize her thoughts for a class project. Wolf was lying on the couch, flipping through a comic book, while Snake was humming to himself as he prepared a batch of scrambled eggs. The house was calm, a typical morning in the Montclair household, but something was off with Princess.

Princess scratched her arm absentmindedly, only to stop when she felt something strange. The faintest bump. It wasn't painful, just... odd. She looked at her skin, furrowing her brow. The bump was tiny, almost unnoticeable at first. But then, as she glanced down, she noticed a few more spots scattered across her arms.

"Princess, you good?" Snake called from the kitchen, glancing over his shoulder at her.

Princess blinked, shaking her head and trying to focus. "Yeah, I'm fine. Just... itchy."

Wolf glanced up from his comic book, his ears twitching in curiosity. "Itchy? What's wrong?"

Princess rubbed at her arms, the bumps growing more noticeable. "I don't know. I think I'm just tired."

Snake raised an eyebrow. "Tired? That's odd. You usually don't get tired unless it's from running around all day."

"I don't know," Princess said, scratching at the itchy spots again.

"Maybe I'm just getting sick. I don't feel great."

Mr. Shark, who had been lounging near the front door, overheard their conversation. His sharp eyes narrowed, and he stood up with surprising grace for someone his size. "Let me take a look," he said, his voice deep and calm.

Princess hesitated, but she held out her arm for Mr. Shark to inspect. He studied the red bumps carefully before meeting her eyes. "That looks like chickenpox," he said simply.

Princess blinked in disbelief. "Chickenpox? But I had that when I was little. I thought you couldn't get it again."

"Not always the case," Mr. Shark replied with a shrug. "Some people can get it twice, especially if it wasn't a bad case the first time."

Princess sat back in her chair, feeling a little lightheaded. "This is just great. I've got a ton of things coming up. A class brunch tomorrow, a family dinner this weekend... I can't cancel all of them."

"You need to rest," Mr. Shark said firmly. "You'll be contagious, so you definitely don't want to spread it to anyone else. And you need to take care of yourself."

"Ugh," Princess groaned, sinking into her seat. "This couldn't have come at a worse time."

Piranha, who had been lounging on the couch next to Wolf, perked up at the mention of the class brunch. "The brunch?" he asked, leaning forward. "I'm sure I could go for you. I've got the best table manners."

Princess shot him a skeptical look. "Not happening, Piranha."

Wolf chuckled softly at the exchange, but his attention shifted back to Princess. "Are you sure you're okay? This looks pretty rough."

Princess sighed, feeling the heat from the fever that was starting to rise. "I'm just really itchy. And tired. And now I can't even go to the brunch tomorrow. What am I supposed to do?"

Snake, who had been quiet up until then, stepped in with a reassuring smile. "Don't worry. We'll make sure you're comfortable. I've got some stuff for the itching."

Princess didn't feel all that comforted, but she appreciated his attempt. "Okay. I guess I'll just stay in bed and rest. I'll be fine."

As the day wore on, the itching spread. The bumps seemed to multiply across her arms and legs, and her fever began to get worse. Princess spent most of the afternoon in bed, feeling miserable. The house was quiet except for the occasional sounds of Wolf muttering at the TV or Snake humming in the kitchen, trying to get her to drink more water.

Later that afternoon, Ms. Webs, who had been quietly observing from the doorway, came into Princess's room carrying a bowl of ice cream. "You need to keep your strength up," she said with a gentle smile, placing the bowl on the nightstand beside Princess's bed.

"Thanks, Ms. Webs," Princess mumbled, reaching for the bowl gratefully. "I feel so awful. I can't even enjoy the ice cream."

Ms. Webs chuckled softly. "You'll feel better soon. Just try to relax, okay? You don't need to worry about anything right now."

Princess tried to focus on the ice cream, but the itchiness was unbearable. She scratched at the bumps again, but she quickly stopped when Mr. Shark walked in, holding a bottle of lotion.

"Don't scratch," he warned. "You don't want to make it worse."

"I know," Princess said, frustrated. "But it itches so much. It feels like I can't stop."

"I'll put some of this on," Mr. Shark said, gently applying the lotion to her arms. The cool sensation provided some relief, and Princess sighed in relief.

Snake had already made tea, and he brought the steaming cup to Princess's bedside. "Drink this," he suggested. "It'll help you feel better."

"Thanks," she mumbled, wrapping her hands around the cup. The warmth of the tea soothed her, even though she still felt like she was burning up from the fever.

As the evening wore on, Princess felt more and more tired, the exhaustion from the fever weighing heavily on her. She drifted in and out of sleep, comforted by the quiet presence of her friends, who stayed close by.

The next morning, the itching was still there, but the fever had subsided a little. Princess spent the day lounging in bed, her body feeling sluggish but the worst of the chickenpox beginning to pass. Piranha walked in with a stuffed bear, offering it to her with a grin. "I thought you might need some company while you rest," he said, and Princess couldn't help but smile, grateful for his quirky attempt to cheer her up.

Despite the circumstances, Princess felt loved and supported. Her friends were there for her every step of the way, making the days of chickenpox a little less miserable. As she recovered slowly, she realized that she wasn't alone—she had her friends by her side, and with them, even the worst sickness could be endured.

By the time the last of the spots had healed, Princess was already feeling much better. She sat up in her bed one last time, smiling at the group gathered around her.

"Thanks for everything, you guys," she said sincerely. "I don't know what I'd do without you."

Wolf smiled at her. "Don't mention it. We're always here, even if you're covered in spots."

Snake nodded. "Exactly. Now get back to feeling good so we can go out and have some fun again."

And with that, the worst of the chickenpox was behind her. Princess was ready to take on whatever came next, knowing she had the best team of friends around to help her through it.

Princess and the Pimple

(A request from Tahmir968)

Princess had always prided herself on her smooth, flawless skin. It was one of the few things she felt truly confident about. She had the kind of skin that always seemed to glow, and it was rare for anything to disrupt her usual sense of composure. But this morning was different.

As she woke up to the soft rays of the morning sun streaming through her bedroom window, she stretched and let out a satisfied yawn. She reached for her phone on her nightstand, checking the time and messages. But when she glanced at her reflection in the small mirror hanging on the wall opposite her bed, something immediately caught her eye. A tiny bump on her chin.

Princess froze, squinting at her reflection. She reached up to touch the area around the bump, confirming it was definitely there—a pimple.

Her heart sank.

"Seriously? Today of all days?" she muttered to herself. Princess had been getting ready for an important brunch with her friends, and the last thing she wanted was to deal with a pimple right in the middle of her chin. It was small, sure, but she could already imagine the frustration of trying to hide it. Her mind immediately raced, thinking about how she'd have to cover it up before leaving the house.

"Great. Just great," she groaned. "How does this even happen? I don't eat that much junk food. I drink enough water, right?"

Frustrated, Princess got out of bed and walked to her bathroom. She stared at the pimple for a moment longer, as if hoping it would magically disappear. It didn't. In fact, it looked worse the closer she got to it. The pinkish-red bump stood out against her smooth skin,

and the idea of attending a brunch gathering looking like this made her cringe.

Taking a deep breath, she opened her bathroom cabinet and searched through the array of skincare products she kept stashed there. She had cleansers, serums, toners—everything a 15-year-old could need to keep her skin clear. But now that she was staring at the pimple, none of it seemed to matter.

"Okay, okay, let's figure this out," she muttered, trying to calm herself down. Her hands hovered over the products before grabbing a tube of pimple cream. "This should do the trick."

Princess squeezed out a small amount and gently dabbed it onto the pimple, hoping it would shrink down in time. While she applied the cream, she couldn't help but sigh. Normally, she would have dismissed something like this as a minor issue, but today it felt like the end of the world. How could she have a pimple on such an important day?

"Why does it always happen at the worst time?" she complained under her breath, knowing full well that pimple-related worries were, in fact, a normal part of being a teenager. But she still couldn't shake the nagging feeling that it would ruin her day.

She quickly went through her morning routine, washing her face and applying moisturizer, but the pimple was still there. The cream was doing its best, but it would take time to work. Princess grabbed her favorite concealer and dabbed it over the spot, hoping it would help cover up the blemish until it went away.

"Okay, I think I can work with this," she said to herself, satisfied with the result. It wasn't perfect, but it would do for now.

Still, as she applied her makeup, she couldn't stop glancing back at the pimple in the mirror. It was small, barely noticeable to anyone who wasn't looking for it. But to Princess, it might as well have been a mountain.

But the more she looked at it, the more self-conscious she became. Her mind raced through all the possible scenarios. What if it

wouldn't go away in time? What if it got bigger? What if someone noticed? She couldn't hide it under makeup forever, could she?

Taking another look at her phone, she noticed a text from Claudine.

Claudine: "Hey, let's hang out later. You good for today?"

Princess stared at the message for a moment, considering her options. Should she cancel? Should she explain why she was feeling off today? But then she thought of how much fun they usually had together, and decided against letting a pimple ruin the day.

Princess: "I'm good! I'll meet you in a bit!"

She quickly sent the message, trying to shake off the unease about the pimple. She grabbed her clothes for the day, choosing something casual but cute—a soft sweater and jeans.

"Alright," she sighed, finally pulling herself together and heading downstairs. Her family the bad guys and Diane, were already in the kitchen, preparing breakfast.

Wolf was humming a tune while reading the newspaper, shark was flipping pancakes.

"Good morning, sweetie," shark called out, smiling warmly at Princess as she entered the room.

"You look a little serious this morning. Everything okay?" Diane asked.

Princess hesitated, trying to keep her cool. "Yeah, I'm fine," she said quickly, not wanting to admit she was still bothered by the pimple. "Just... you know, tired."

Snake looked up first, his eyebrows raised. "What's with you? You look like you just woke up in the middle of a horror movie."

Princess frowned, automatically reaching for her face. "Nothing. Just... a little problem."

Wolf glanced over with a smirk. "A little problem? What, did you

forget to brush your hair or something?"

"Well, you better eat something before you go out," wolf said with a wink. "You don't want to be starving while you're at that brunch."

As she made her way to the kitchen, Diane , noticed her quiet demeanor. "Princess, honey, what's wrong? You're awfully quiet this morning."

Princess paused, feeling her face heat up a bit. "I just... I have a pimple," she said, not wanting to make a bigger deal out of it than it was, but unable to hide the frustration in her voice.

Wolf raised an eyebrow. "A pimple?"

Mr. Shark, lounging on the couch, snorted. "She's got a pimple, guys. It's not the end of the world."

"Sweetheart, you're 15. That's normal. Everyone goes through it." Diane says

"I know, but it's right here," Princess replied, pointing to the red bump on her cheek.

Diane walked over and examined the pimple. "Well, it's not that bad," she said reassuringly. "A little acne here and there happens to the best of us. It'll go away."

Princess shot him a glare, but she appreciated the attempt to defuse the situation. Still, she couldn't help but feel embarrassed, especially when they all seemed to focus on her face.

"It's not funny, guys," she muttered, sitting down beside Snake, hoping the conversation would change direction.

Diane's voice called out from the door, and Princess looked up to see her walking in with her signature grin. Diane had always been able to read her mood instantly.

"Hey, don't worry about it," Diane said, coming to sit beside her. "You're still the coolest person I know. A pimple won't change that."

Princess smiled, grateful for Diane's support. "Thanks, I needed that."

Wolf, who had been listening, chimed in, "I don't know what the big deal is. It's just a pimple. You'll be fine."

Snake rolled his eyes. "He's right. Look at us. We're all a little rough around the edges, and we still manage to look good."

Princess chuckled at that. "I guess you're right," she said, shaking her head. "It's just... annoying."

Diane, always the optimist, pulled her into a quick hug. "It's not a big deal, Princess. Pimples or not, it won't stop you from having a good time at the brunch with your gal pals."

"But what if it doesn't?" Princess asked, her voice almost a whisper.

Wolf chuckled softly, putting a hand on Princess's shoulder. "Honey, the only thing you need to focus on right now is not letting it bother you. The more you stress about it, the worse it will seem. Just give it some time, and it'll fade away on its own."

Princess sighed. "But what if it doesn't?"

Wolf smiled warmly. "I know you care about how you look, but remember, it's not the surface that matters most. You're beautiful, inside and out, and nothing—especially a little pimple—can take that away. Trust me, you'll be fine."

Princess nodded, grateful for the distraction. She sat at the table and ate a light breakfast, still keeping an eye on her reflection in the kitchen window. As she ate, she wondered if anyone would notice the pimple or if it would be hidden under her makeup for the day. It wasn't like she had any big plans to see anyone important, but she still didn't want the pimple to become the first thing people noticed about her.

After breakfast, Princess spent the rest of the morning trying her best to ignore the growing anxiety in her chest. She avoided looking in mirrors and tried not to touch her face too much. The more she thought about the pimple, the bigger it seemed to get. It was

ridiculous how much of her energy was consumed by such a small thing, but there it was.

Later, at the brunch, Princess was surrounded by her friends—Claudine, Kira, and Laura. They were seated at a large, round table with fine china and delicate cups of tea, enjoying the elegant spread of pastries and finger sandwiches. Claudine, Laura and Kira were laughing about something, but Princess couldn't focus on their conversation. She kept glancing nervously at the mirror across the room, wondering if anyone had noticed her small imperfection.

Around all noon, As usual, her best friend was full of energy, chatting animatedly about her plans for the day.

"You okay?" Claudine asked, noticing Princess's distracted demeanor.

Princess put on a smile, trying to seem normal. "Yeah, I'm fine. Just, you know, having one of those days."

Princess hesitated before smiling and shrugging. "I'm fine. Just... tired, I guess."

But Claudine wasn't fooled. "Don't tell me you're worried about that tiny pimple. It's barely noticeable, you know," she said, leaning in closer with a smirk. "We've all had one of those days."

Princess blinked, surprised that Claudine had noticed it so quickly. "What? It's not that big of a deal."

"It's a huge deal for you, huh?" Claudine teased, making a dramatic face. "I bet you've already tried to cover it up with some of that fancy makeup stuff."

Princess couldn't help but laugh. "Okay, okay. I admit it. I've been stressing about it, but you're right. It's not a big deal."

Claudine grinned and gave her a playful nudge. "You know, even the most flawless faces get pimples sometimes. You're still beautiful, with or without that tiny bump."

Princess felt a wave of relief wash over her. The pimple was still

there, but hearing her friends reassure her made it feel a little less important. She was grateful for their support.

Claudine raised an eyebrow but didn't press the issue. "Alright. After lunch, I want to show you something amazing I found."

By the end of the brunch, Princess had almost forgotten about the pimple entirely. It was still there, of course, but it no longer seemed like the center of her world. She'd learned that sometimes, the things we stress about aren't as noticeable to others as they are to ourselves.

As she left the event, Claudine gave her a grin. "See? You survived the pimple, and I think you look great."

Princess laughed and nodded. "Thanks, Claudine. I think I'll survive."

"Told you! You're gorgeous no matter what!"

Princess grinned at her friend, realizing that she was more than just the surface—pimple or not.

And with that, Princess left the brunch with her friends, feeling just a little bit more confident about herself, pimple and all.

Party

[image]

Princess was sitting cross-legged on her bed, completely absorbed in the pages of her latest novel. At 15, she had become an expert at losing herself in the worlds of the books she read, and today was no different. The soft light from her desk lamp made the words on the page seem to glow, and she was inching closer to the most exciting part of the story.

Just as she turned the page, a sudden noise startled her. The distinct sound of something—or rather someone—climbing up her window ledge caught her attention. Before she could react, a familiar voice called out, loud and enthusiastic.

"HEY, Princess! GUESS WHAT?"

Princess jumped in surprise, her book slipping from her hands as her heart skipped a beat. She looked up, her eyes wide in shock, as the source of the voice appeared—Claudine, hanging casually from her window frame with a mischievous grin plastered on her face.

"Ah! Claudine!" Princess gasped, her hand pressed to her chest. "Did you just climb through my window?"

Claudine, ever the daredevil, dropped into the room with a smooth landing, looking completely unfazed. Her long, messy hair tumbled around her shoulders as she straightened up and gave Princess a playful wink. "Well, yeah," she replied with her usual nonchalance. "Remember Zoey Del Vecchio?"

Princess blinked, still trying to catch her breath. She'd never gotten used to Claudine's unpredictable ways. "Zoey Del Vecchio?" she repeated, confusion creeping into her voice. "What does she have to do with you sneaking into my window like a ninja?"

Claudine leaned against the windowsill, looking smug. "Well, it's kind of a big deal," she said, her eyes sparkling with excitement.

"Her parents are going out of town for the whole weekend, and she's throwing a party."

Princess sat back in her chair, trying to process the sudden shift in the conversation. She knew Zoey, of course—Zoey was one of the popular girls at school, always in the spotlight. A party at her house could mean anything from a casual hangout to an extravagant event, and Claudine wasn't the type to miss out on any of it.

"Wait, what?" Princess asked, her eyebrows raising. "Zoey's parents are leaving, and you're already planning to crash her party?"

Claudine gave her a mischievous grin. "I wouldn't say 'crash.' I prefer 'attend as a VIP.' Besides, Zoey specifically invited me. And I knew you'd want in, too."

Princess stared at her, still processing. "But... you just climbed through my window, like you couldn't even wait to call me first?"

Claudine laughed, brushing off Princess's concern. "Texting takes too long. Besides, I had to tell you right now! This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. Zoey's parties are legendary. If we don't go, we'll regret it."

Princess bit her lip, torn between the sudden excitement in Claudine's voice and the fact that she'd been happily lost in her book just moments before. She was a little hesitant, unsure about attending a party like Zoey's. It wasn't really her scene, and she hadn't been to many of these kinds of events before. But then again, how often did her best friend barge into her room with news this big?

"Claudine, you really need to stop climbing into my window like this," Princess said with a smirk, though her tone betrayed her amusement. "But... a party, huh?" She paused, glancing at her book, then back at Claudine.

"So what do you say, we should go"

But she frowned, "I can't"

"What?! Why?!"

"Because I don't think my family (the bad guys) would let me go"

"But it's a party, it's Zoey Del Vecchio party"

"And it's exactly why they don't want me, they made it clear they I can't event attend any high school parties unless it's a birthday party"

"But can't you just sneak out"

"Oh no no no I can't betray their trust like they what would they think of me?"

Princess frowned as she scrolled through her phone, the party invitation from Zoey Del Vecchio glaring up at her in bold, colorful text. She could practically hear the music and laughter from here, and her heart ached a little. "I can't go," she muttered under her breath, mostly to herself.

Claudine, sitting beside her on the bed, raised an eyebrow. "What do you mean, you can't? It's Zoey Del Vecchio's party! Everyone will be there! You have to go."

Princess hesitated, biting her lip. "I really don't think my family, uh, would let me go."

Claudine blinked in disbelief. "What? Are you serious? Your family doesn't let you go to parties?"

Princess nodded, avoiding her friend's gaze. "Yeah... they've made it clear that I can't go to any high school parties unless it's like a birthday party or something. And even then, they're weird about it."

"But—Zoey's party is the event of the year! And it's Zoey Del Vecchio! You can't pass this up!"

Princess sighed, feeling the weight of the situation. "I wish I could, but it's not like I can just sneak out. They've been clear about it—if I break their trust, it's not just about this one party. It could ruin everything, you know?"

Claudine leaned forward, raising her hands in frustration. "But it's a

party! Princess, you can't let them control every part of your life. You're not a kid anymore. You deserve to have fun! You can't just follow their rules all the time. Sneak out, do something for yourself!"

Princess shook her head, her thoughts torn. "I can't just betray their trust. What would they think of me?"

Claudine's expression softened, though her frustration was still evident. "I get it, Princess. I do. But you can't let them hold you back forever. You're allowed to have fun, make your own decisions. And this is your chance to do that."

Princess paused, looking down at her phone again. The party invite blinked in front of her like an opportunity she might never get again. "Maybe... Maybe one day, I'll figure out how to do it. But not now, not this time."

Claudine shook her head with a knowing grin. "Alright, I won't push you. But don't forget about yourself, Princess. You deserve to have fun just as much as anyone else."

Princess gave a small, wistful smile. "Thanks, Claudine. Maybe one day I'll be brave enough to say yes."

Claudine raised an eyebrow with a knowing smile. "Well, what about your other mom, Diane Foxington, the governor? There's no way she'd say no, right?"

A minute later, the two found themselves standing in front of Diane's office. The door was slightly ajar, and Diane's voice rang out as they stepped inside.

"Of course you can go to the party," Diane said with a warm smile.

Both Claudine and Princess were taken aback.

Princess stared at Diane, her jaw dropping. "What? Seriously?"

Claudine grinned ear to ear. "Really? That's amazing! Thank you so much, Miss Foxington!"

Princess still seemed a bit shocked. "But Diane... I thought you'd be against this. I didn't think you'd let me go to a high school party."

Diane chuckled softly, her eyes twinkling. "Princess, when I was your age, I went to high school parties too. Sometimes, I'd even sneak out."

Princess blinked, eyes wide in disbelief. "What! You snuck out? Didn't your parents ever find out?"

"Oh, they found out. Trust me, they found out. But it was all part of growing up. I learned from those experiences, just like you will"

Princess stared at the screen, wide-eyed. "Wait, you—wow, you were sneaky too?"

Claudine looked at Princess, eyes twinkling with excitement. "See? Diane's got your back!"

Princess could hardly believe what she was hearing. "I—well, thanks, Diane. I didn't expect this at all."

"You're welcome, Princess. Just remember to be safe and have fun. But most importantly, don't be afraid to live a little. You're allowed to make your own memories"

Claudine smirked. "Looks like you're going to that party after all!"

Princess couldn't suppress her grin. "I guess so... Looks like it's happening."

Princess hesitated, her excitement faltering. "But wait, Diane... won't Wolf and the others find out? I don't think they'll let me go."

Diane smirked, crossing her arms. "You just leave them to me."

As Princess stood in front of her mirror, adjusting her outfit and making sure everything was perfect, she could hear Diane talking to the rest of the Bad Guys downstairs.

"She's staying in tonight," Diane said smoothly, leaning against the kitchen counter with a cup of tea in hand. "Big test coming up, so

she wants to get some rest and study."

Wolf raised a skeptical brow. "Huh. That doesn't sound like Princess."

"Yeah," Snake added, narrowing his eyes. "She practically had to be forced to study last time."

Diane shrugged, keeping her expression casual. "Well, you know how teenagers are. One minute they don't care, the next they're stressing out over everything. Just let her be."

Shark beamed. "Aw, good for her! Our little Princess is growing up, bein' all responsible and stuff!"

Diane smiled, nodding along, all while knowing Princess was upstairs, getting ready for Zoey Del Vecchio's party.

"Yup," she said, taking a sip of her tea. "Very responsible."

Princess took a deep breath, staring at her reflection in the mirror. Her outfit was perfect, her makeup subtle but elegant. She smoothed down her dress, trying to calm the nerves bubbling in her chest.

"Okay," she whispered to herself. "It's now or never."

A honk from outside made her jump. Rushing to the window, she spotted Claudine waiting in her car, flashing an excited grin.

Taking another deep breath, Princess carefully climbed out. The heels made it tricky, and just as she reached the last few feet, her foot slipped. A gasp escaped her as she lost her balance—

But before she could hit the ground, strong arms caught her.

"Whoa there, princess," Claudine teased, steadying her. "Didn't think you'd be falling for me already."

Princess groaned. "Very funny."

Claudine just laughed, helping her stand properly. "Come on, let's

get out of here before your folks catch on."

With a final glance at the house, Princess climbed into the car, heart pounding. This was it—her first high school party.

As they arrived at Zoey Del Vecchio's party, the house was already packed with students, music thumping through the walls. Colorful lights flashed across the massive backyard, where a pool shimmered under the night sky. The energy was electric, and for once, Princess felt like just another teenager instead of the girl being constantly watched over.

- Princess: She wore a sleek, off-the-shoulder pink sequin mini dress with subtle gold embroidery along the hem, giving it a touch of elegance. Her heels were gold strappy stilettos, and she accessorized with delicate earrings and a thin gold bracelet. Her long fur was neatly brushed, and she had light, shimmery eyeshadow with soft red lipstick.

- Claudine: True to her edgy yet stylish vibe, she rocked a deep purple cropped corset top with black high-waisted pants, paired with heeled combat boots. She layered a few silver necklaces and wore her hair in loose, effortless waves.

- Laura: Ever the fashionista, she opted for a satin emerald-green slip dress with a thigh-high slit, paired with matching heels. Her hair was styled in voluminous curls, and she wore bold eyeliner and glossy lips.

- Kira: She went for a more casual but trendy look, wearing a fitted off-white jumpsuit with flared legs, paired with nude heels. She added gold hoop earrings and a sleek ponytail to complete the effortlessly chic vibe.

The four girls made their way through the crowd, immediately catching attention as they entered. Zoey herself greeted them enthusiastically, handing them drinks.

"This party is insane," Kira said, looking around at the massive setup.

"Right? I told you it was worth sneaking out," Claudine smirked, nudging Princess playfully.

Princess couldn't help but laugh, the rush of excitement making her forget about any lingering nerves. The night was just getting started.

"I'm so gonna get in trouble for this... but it's totally worth it"

She grinned as she took in the lively atmosphere music blasting, people dancing, and neon lights flickering across the yard. Claudine handed her a drink, and the group laughed as they joined the fun.

Mr. Wolf sat comfortably on the couch, flipping through the newspaper while Diane relaxed beside him, casually flipping through a magazine. The mansion was unusually quiet without Princess around, but he hadn't thought much of it until now.

"Hmmm... I should probably go check up on Princess"

He started to get up, but before he could take a step, Diane smoothly reached over and grabbed his arm, stopping him in his tracks.

"Oh, relax, Wolf. She's fine."

He raised a suspicious brow at her, folding his arms.

"You sound awfully confident about that."

Diane smirking, turning a page "Because I am."

Wolf narrowed his eyes, sensing something was off. He knew Diane could be sneaky when she wanted to be... but was she hiding something?

Back at the Party

The music pulsed through the air as Princess wandered through the crowded backyard, looking around for her friends. Claudine, Laura, and Kira had all split up—one moment they were together, and the next, she was standing alone in the middle of the party.

Princess had been left alone when her friends scattered into the crowd, and just as she was debating whether to find them or grab another drink, she bumped into someone—hard.

"Oh—sorry, I wasn't—"

She looked up and froze.

"Princess?"

It was Eddie Luggins, her best friend since elementary school. But tonight, under the dim party lights, he didn't just look like her goofy childhood friend. His usually messy orange hair was styled a little better, and his button-up shirt, slightly undone at the collar, made him look—dare she say—kind of handsome?

She blinked at the thought, pushing it away.

"Eddie! Hey, I didn't know you were coming."

"Yeah, well, I wasn't gonna come, but then I thought, 'What if Princess somehow sneaks out to this party? Who's gonna make sure she doesn't do something reckless?'"

"Wow, so nice to know you have that much faith in me."

He chuckled, rubbing the back of his neck. "Just looking out for you, y'know?"

There was something different in his voice—something softer. Princess wasn't sure if it was the party atmosphere or the way the neon lights reflected in his eyes, but she suddenly became hyperaware of how close they were standing.

For a moment, neither of them spoke. The music seemed distant now, like background noise to whatever was happening between them.

"You look... really nice tonight."

Princess felt her cheeks heat up.

"Oh. Uh—thanks."

Eddie hesitated, then took a small step closer.

"I mean it. I—uh—never really said this before, but... you're kind of amazing."

Her heart skipped.

"Eddie..."

She wasn't sure what to say. Was this really happening?

Before she could process it, Eddie reached for her hand, his fingers brushing against hers. It was a small, hesitant touch, but it sent a wave of warmth through her.

"Can I...?"

She didn't even need to ask what he meant. The way he was looking at her, the way the space between them had disappeared—it was clear.

Princess swallowed, then gave a small nod.

And just like that, Eddie leaned in, pressing a gentle, nervous kiss against her lips. It was soft, uncertain.....but perfect.

When they pulled apart, Princess stared at him, wide-eyed.

"Well... that just happened." Eddie chuckled, a little breathless.

"Yeah. It did."

And somehow, she knew—trouble or not—this night was about to change everything.

Princess first crush

(A request from AlicornNorth)

Princess woke up to the familiar sound of Diane and Wolf arguing downstairs. It wasn't unusual—those two seemed to bicker constantly, especially when it came to how to raise her.

"I just don't get it, Diane!" Wolf's voice echoed from below. "Why do you let her go out like this?

"She's not a little girl anymore, and you can't control her every move!" Diane shouted back

Diane's voice was calmer but firm. "She's 14, Wolf. She's going to have moments where she wants to go out and live her life. Let her grow up."

Princess groaned, pulling the covers over her head. As much as she loved them, waking up to their arguments wasn't exactly the best start to the day. She rolled over, but before she could drift back to sleep, she heard another conversation happening downstairs.

"And for the record, I didn't enjoy that kiss from Piranha. Ew, he tasted like tuna and...potato salad," Webs' voice rang through the house.

"I didn't hear you complain last night," Piranha shot back smugly.

"Shut it!" Webs snapped.

Princess snorted, muffling her laughter with her pillow. That was the last thing she needed to hear first thing in the morning.

Downstairs, Piranha smirked at Webs, nudging her with his elbow. "C'mon, chica, you can admit it. You liked it just a little bit."

Webs made a disgusted noise, rubbing her arm like she was trying to scrub the memory off her skin. "Ugh, no. It was a distraction

technique. That's all. And for the last time, you reeked of fish."

Piranha folded his arms, grinning. "Not my fault I got natural fishy charm."

Webs rolled her eyes. "It's your fault for eating three cans of tuna before bed. That was straight-up disgusting."

Piranha leaned closer, wiggling his brows. "Bet I could change your mind with round two—"

Webs shoved him off his chair. "NOPE. Conversation over."

Piranha just laughed from the floor, while Snake, who had been silently listening, groaned. "I swear, you two get weirder every day."

Back upstairs, Princess shook her head, still smiling. She had bigger things to think about.

She sat up in bed, her thoughts immediately drifting back to what had been on her mind all week—Eddie. Their kiss.

Her heart fluttered as she reached for her sketchbook on the nightstand. Opening it, she stared at the drawings she had spent the past few days working on. Page after page was filled with sketches of Eddie—his smile, his eyes, and most notably, the two of them together. Kissing. Cuddling. Holding hands.

She felt a warmth spread across her face as she picked up her pencil again, adding more detail to a new drawing of Eddie, this time with their hands intertwined. It felt so real, like a secret she could keep just for herself.

She didn't realize how much time had passed until she heard a knock at her door.

"Princess?" Wolf called from the other side.

Her eyes widened, and in a panic, she shoved the sketchbook under her pillow. "Uh, yeah?"

The door opened, and Wolf stepped in, holding a tray. "I've got

some leftover brownies from Diane. You want some?"

Princess took a breath, forcing herself to act normal. "Sure! Thanks, Wolf."

Wolf placed the tray on her dresser, but then he gave her a once-over. His brows furrowed. "You're sweating. You feeling okay? You got a fever or something?"

Princess wiped her forehead quickly. "No! I'm fine. Just... it's hot in here, that's all." She forced a smile, hoping he wouldn't push further.

Wolf studied her for another second before shrugging. "Alright. Just let me know if you're not feeling good, okay?"

"Got it!" she said, maybe a little too quickly.

He gave her one last look before heading out, closing the door behind him.

Princess let out a deep sigh of relief before immediately pulling her sketchbook back out. She stared at the latest sketch of Eddie, biting her lip.

She liked him. Really liked him.

Before she could dwell on it for too long, another knock came at her door. This time, it was Diane's voice.

"Princess? Can we talk?"

She hesitated but then called out, "Yeah, come in."

Diane stepped inside, smiling warmly. "How are you feeling today?"

Princess hesitated before taking a deep breath. "I... I need to tell you something."

Diane sat beside her on the bed, her expression soft and encouraging. "Go on."

Princess fidgeted with the corner of her pillow before finally blurting out, "I had my first kiss."

Diane's eyes widened with excitement. "What?! Oh my gosh, Princess, that's amazing! Who was it?"

Princess felt her face heat up. "Eddie... it happened at Zoey's party."

Diane clapped her hands together, barely containing her excitement. "Oh, sweetie, that's wonderful! Eddie's such a great guy. I'm so happy for you!"

Princess looked at her pleadingly. "But Diane, you can't tell Wolf or the guys. Please. They'll freak out."

Diane's excitement faltered, but she nodded. "I get it. Don't worry, I won't say a word."

Princess exhaled in relief. "Thank you. I just... I'm still figuring this out, and I don't want them making a big deal about it."

Diane smiled and tucked a loose strand of Princess's fur behind her ear. "I get it. But, for what it's worth, I think it's sweet. First crushes are special, and I'm really happy you told me."

Princess smiled back. "Thanks, Diane. I appreciate it."

Diane gave her a wink. "Anytime, sweetheart. And hey, if you ever need advice, you know where to find me."

With that, she stood up and left the room.

Princess stared at the door for a moment before looking down at her sketchbook again. She ran her fingers over the pages, a small smile forming on her lips.

She wasn't ready to share her secret with anyone else just yet, but for now, she was happy.

Princess sighed, shaking her head as she heard the argument escalating downstairs. Just when she thought she could have a quiet moment to herself.

"Would you please let it go?!" Webs' frustrated shout echoed through the house.

"Why can't you admit you liked it?" Piranha shot back. "You were literally all over me! Couldn't get your hands off me. You were all like—" He cleared his throat and dramatically reenacted their make-out session. "Oh! Oh! Ohhh! Ahhh!"

Princess nearly choked on air, covering her mouth to stop herself from bursting into laughter.

"Oh, you are such a pig!" Webs snapped.

Piranha smirked. "But you're into that."

"Shut it!" Webs hissed, and a loud smack followed—probably her whacking him upside the head.

Princess shook her head, unable to hide her amused grin. This house is insane, she thought. And she wouldn't have it any other way.

Awkward situation

Webs walked into the restroom, absentmindedly scrolling through her phone. She had come in to grab some aspirin, completely unaware that the bathroom was already occupied.

As soon as she looked up, she froze.

Right in front of her, Piranha stood shirtless, his small yet stocky frame on full display. His fins mimicked a mohawk that ended in a short ponytail, still damp from the shower. Water dripped down his scales as he casually towel-dried his hair, completely unbothered.

"AH!" Webs immediately covers her face, turning red

"Oh hey, Webs." Piranha grinned

"Why—why are you just standing there like that?!"

"I just took a shower." Piranha shrugs flexes his tiny muscles "You like what you see?"

"NO, I—oh my god, put a shirt on!" Webs frantically looking anywhere but at him.

"C'mon, Webs, don't act like you're shy now." Piranha smirked

"I am shy! You're—ugh, I walked in here for medicine, not a strip show!"

"Hey, my bad. But hey, you did walk in on me, so technically—" piranha laughs

"Nope! Don't finish that sentence." Webs backs toward the door, still covering her face.

Piranha just grinned, clearly enjoying her flustered reaction. Webs, still blushing, blindly reached for the doorknob, only to fumble and nearly trip over herself.

"I am never recovering from this."

"You'll be fine. If anything, now you got a great mental image of me forever." Piranha leans in, pinking her against the wall, elbow above her, he winks.

"I will throw something at you."

And with that, she pulls away, slammed the door shut behind her, leaving Piranha chuckling to himself as he continued drying off.

The Bad Guys were gathered around the dining table, eating breakfast.

Webs, usually relaxed and snarky, was unusually quiet, her face slightly flushed as she poked at her food.

Wolf raised an eyebrow. "Hey, Webs, you good? You look like you just saw something... scarring."

"Or embarrassing." Snake grins

"Maybe both?" Diane asked

"I'm fine. Totally fine. Just eating my food. Like a normal, completely unbothered person."

Before anyone could press further, Piranha strutted in, stretching his arms with a smug grin. His damp shirt clung to his stocky frame, his muscles still subtly visible underneath.

"¡Buenos días, amigos! Man, nothing like a good shower to start the day, right Webs?" Piranha shoots her a knowing look

Webs immediately choked on her drink.

"You okay there, Webs?" Shark pats her back.

"I'm fine!" Webs voice cracking, avoiding eye contact.

Piranha slid into his seat, flexing his tiny arms as he grabbed some food.

"Man, showers are great. Especially when you step out and see someone appreciating the view—right, Webs?"

"I swear to all things holy, if you don't shut up, I will end you."

Wolf, Snake, Diane, and Shark all turned to Webs with amused, suspicious smirks.

"Ohhh... now I'm really interested." Wolf says

"Spill it." Diane says

"Yeah, what exactly did you see, Webs?" Snake snickers

Webs is glaring at Piranha "Death. I saw death. And it was five feet tall with a stupid mohawk and no shame."

"Hey, if you're talking about me, you could at least say handsome death." Piranha smirks, flexes again.

Webs groaned, slamming her forehead against the table as everyone laughed.

Webs was still burying her face in her hands when Piranha leaned forward, grinning mischievously.

"Oh, you guys gotta hear this!" Piranha says

"No. They really don't." Webs says.

"So, I just finished my shower, yeah? I'm drying off, minding my business—when suddenly, BAM! Webs walks right in!"

"Ohhh man, no knock?" Shark asked

"The door was unlocked! How was I supposed to know the tiny terror was in there?" Webs says

"Anyway, she just freezes—like, completely stops moving, staring at me all wide-eyed—"

"I WAS PROCESSING THE TRAUMA." Webs shouted

"—Then she covers her face like this!" Piranha throws his fins over his eyes dramatically "'AH!'"

Wolf nearly choked on his food, laughing.

"Oh, this is gold." Snake laughed

"So, what happened next?" Duane asked

Piranha smirked, stretching his arms.

"Well, naturally, I just acted normal. Said 'Oh hey, Webs'—real casual, like a gentleman." Piranha says

"You flexed." Webs rubbed her temples

"It was instinct! Can't help it if the guns wanna make an appearance." Piranha kisses his tiny biceps

"Pfft—what guns?" Snake said

"Hey, these arms are solid, amigo! But Webs? Ohh, she freaked out. Stammered something, spun around so fast she nearly face-planted into the sink, and then bolted outta there like her life depended on it!"

Shark and Wolf burst out laughing, while Diane tried (and failed) to hide her smirk.

"Wow, Webs. I didn't know you were so easily flustered." Diane asked

"I'M NOT! It was just...unexpected!" Webs says

"Yeah? Then why is your face still red?" Piranha asked

Webs grabbed a piece of toast and chucked it at his head.

"You. Are. Dead."

"Worth it." Piranha

The table erupted into laughter again as Webs groaned, slumping in

her chair.

As Webs glared daggers at Piranha, she crossed her arms, her tail flicking in irritation.

"You think this is funny?"

"Oh, absolutely." Piranha grinning like a menace "You shoulda seen your face, Webs—'AH!'" He dramatically reenacts her panic, covering his face and pretending to stumble back

"I swear, if you don't shut up—"

"What? You gonna walk in on me again? 'Cause next time, I can strike a pose!" He flexes his tiny biceps again.

"OH, YOU'RE DEAD!"

She lunged at him, but before she could grab him, the door swung open and Princess walked in, yawning.

"Morning, guys—"

Instantly, the whole table froze. Webs and Piranha paused mid-argument, everyone straightened up, and suddenly, all the tension disappeared.

"Oh, hey, kiddo!" Wolf says

"Good morning, Princess!" Shark says.

"Sleep well?" Snake said

"Want some breakfast?" Diane asked

Princess narrowed her eyes, glancing between them.

"...What did I just walk in on?" Princess asked.

Webs and Piranha exchanged looks.

"Nothin'." Piranha says

"Absolutely nothing." Webs says

"Uh-huh... Sure." Princess says

She sat down, still suspicious as the others quickly changed the subject. Piranha leaned toward Webs and whispered with a smirk.

"Saved by the kitten." Piranga says

Webs jabbed him in the ribs with her elbow.

Later that afternoon, Webs was in her room, trying to focus on her laptop when her door swung open.

"Ey, Webs! How's it goin'?" Piranha says

Webs didn't even look up. "Get out."

Piranha ignored her and strolled right in, arms crossed behind his head. "C'mon, why you actin' all shy now? You weren't shy when you walked in on me all shirtless this morning."

Webs groaned, rubbing her temples. "Oh my god, let it go."

"Nope! That memory's livin' rent-free in my head forever!"

"It wasn't even a big deal!"

Piranha smirked. "That so? 'Cause you were blushin'."

"I WAS NOT—"

"Ohhh, you so were. I mean, if you wanted another make-out session, you coulda just asked instead of sneakin' a peek—"

Webs whipped around, face burning. "WHAT?! We—That was ONE TIME, and it was a mistake! Besides I was only distracting you so you wouldn't tell the guys princess went to a party!"

Piranha grinned, tapping his chin. "Oh, so you do remember it, huh?"

"OF COURSE I REMEMBER! I HAVE REGRETS!"

Piranha burst out laughing, flopping onto her bed like he owned the place. "Man, you are so easy to mess with. This is too fun."

Webs groaned, shoving a pillow in his face. "I hate you."

"Nah, you love me." Piranha muffled

Piranha, still grinning like a menace, reached over and grabbed the V-neck of Webs' black hoodie-sweatshirt, tugging her in closer.

"C'mon, Webs, admit it—you liked what you saw this morning."

Webs' eyes widened as she was yanked toward him, her turquoise-striped hoodie bunching slightly in his grip. "Let. Go." she hissed, her face dangerously close to his.

Piranha's smirk widened. "Make me."

For a second, there was silence. Webs' brain short-circuited. He was way too close. She could see the smug sparkle in his eyes, the sharp edges of his little fanged grin, and feel the heat radiating off him from their proximity.

Then, in a move that made Piranha squawk in surprise, Webs grabbed a nearby water bottle and dumped it on his head.

"AGH! Cold! COLD!" He flailed, releasing her hoodie as he shook like a wet dog.

Webs smirked, arms crossed. "Oops. Slipped."

Piranha glared at her, dripping. "Ohh, you're so gonna pay for that."

Webs just winked, grabbing another water bottle. "Bring it, fish boy."

As Piranha lunged at her, Webs tried to roll away, but he was quicker. He tackled her onto the bed, their playful scuffle turning into a tangled mess of limbs and laughter.

"Gotcha!" he grinned, pinning her wrists above her head as he hovered over her. His grip was firm but not forceful, his fingers

warm against her skin.

Webs blinked up at him, her breath slightly uneven. "Cheater."

Piranha smirked, lowering his face just enough for his breath to fan over her cheek. His voice dropped into a teasingly sultry tone. "So Ready for round two?"

Webs' heart did a flip, but she forced an eye roll. "In your dreams, fish boy."

Piranha chuckled, his grip loosening just enough for Webs to take advantage—she twisted her legs and flipped them over, pinning him down instead.

"Looks like I win." She smirked, leaning close.

Piranha's grin never wavered. "Best two outta three?"

drifting through the stars

The following morning, the school hallways were unusually lively. Whispers spread from student to student as word got out that something big was about to go down. Trish, oblivious to the tension in the air, strutted through the halls as if she owned them.

That was about to change.

As she reached her locker, a group of students—quietly encouraged by Claudine, Laura, and Kira—stood nearby, holding their phones at the ready. The trio had spent the night crafting the perfect revenge, one that would leave Trish just as humiliated as Princess had been.

The moment Trish opened her locker, a loud BANG echoed through the hall as a carefully rigged balloon filled with neon pink slime burst right above her head. The thick, gooey substance dripped down her hair, staining her expensive designer clothes.

Gasps and laughter rippled through the hallway as students pulled out their phones to record the moment. Trish stood there, stunned, her mouth opening and closing like a fish out of water.

"What the—?!" she screeched, trying to shake off the slime, but it only made things worse, sticking to her like glue.

Then, as if on cue, Eddie—who had been waiting for just the right moment—stepped forward, arms crossed. "Looks like someone finally got a taste of their own medicine," he said, his voice loud enough for everyone to hear.

Trish turned on him, rage burning in her eyes. "You think this is funny?!"

Eddie smirked. "Actually, yeah. Kind of."

The crowd erupted into laughter.

Claudine leaned against the lockers, grinning. "Oh, don't worry,

Trish. It's just a prank, right?"

Trish's face burned red with humiliation as she realized there was nothing she could do. No one was coming to her rescue. Not her friends, not the teachers, and certainly not her parents.

Laura stepped forward, arms folded. "You humiliated Princess in front of everyone. You deserved to be knocked down a peg."

Trish glared at them, but she knew she had lost. pink slime still dripping from her hair, the sound of students laughing ringing in her ears.

As the trio ran Trish chased them, princess was walking by when she runs into her friends.

"Hey princess" Claudine takes a breather.

"Alright, what did you do this time"

Claudine, still catching her breath, exchanged a sly grin with Laura and Kira. "Oh, nothing too bad," she said, feigning innocence.

Kira snickered. "Just a little... payback."

Princess narrowed her eyes. "What kind of payback?"

Before they could answer, a furious shriek echoed down the hall.

"GET BACK HERE, YOU FREAKS!"

Princess turned just in time to see Trish, covered in neon pink slime, stomping toward them like an enraged bull. Her designer outfit was ruined, her once-perfect hair dripped with goo, and her entire face was flushed with humiliation.

"Oh no," Princess muttered, already sensing the chaos that was about to unfold.

Claudine grabbed her hand. "Time to run."

Without another word, the girls took off down the hallway, dodging

students who had gathered to watch the aftermath of their prank. Laughter and cheers followed them as Trish struggled to keep up, slipping slightly on the remnants of the slime.

Laura glanced back, grinning. "I gotta say, this is the best she's ever looked."

Trish growled. "I AM GOING TO—"

Before she could finish, her foot slipped on the slimy tile, and she fell flat on her back with a loud THUD.

The entire hallway exploded with laughter.

Princess winced. "Oof."

Kira smirked. "That's karma in action."

Trish sat up, her face contorted with rage, but before she could get back on her feet, a teacher stormed onto the scene.

"What is going on here?!"

The crowd scattered in an instant, and the girls knew it was their cue to disappear.

Claudine grabbed Princess by the arm, pulling her around the corner. "Come on, let's lay low before we get blamed for this."

Princess huffed. "Blamed? You did do it!"

Laura smirked. "Yeah, but no proof, no crime."

Kira nodded. "And besides, after what she did to you? She had this coming."

Princess sighed, shaking her head, but she couldn't help the small smile forming on her lips.

Maybe her friends were a little over the top... but at least they always had her back.

As her friends left, Princess made her way to the library, trying to

clear her mind. As she turned a corner, she bumped into Eddie.

"Eddie?" Princess said, surprised. She hadn't seen him since Zoey's party, and the awkwardness from the kiss still lingered between them.

"Hey, Princess," Eddie said, rubbing the back of his neck. "How've you been?"

"Good," she replied, her voice a little more hesitant than usual.

"That's good. Really great," Eddie said, but his words didn't quite match the awkward silence that followed.

After a beat, Princess spoke up. "Can we talk?"

Eddie nodded. "Sure."

Later that afternoon, after school, they met up at their favorite zoo-themed restaurant. The familiar atmosphere made things feel less tense, but the underlying awkwardness was still there.

Princess took a deep breath. "I want to talk about what happened at Zoey's party."

Eddie shifted in his seat, stirring his soda with his straw. "Yeah... I figured that's what this was about."

Princess took a deep breath. "Look, that kiss... it kind of caught me off guard."

Eddie nodded, avoiding her gaze. "Yeah, I get it. It wasn't exactly planned."

She hesitated before continuing. "I just... I don't want things to be weird between us, you know? You're one of my closest friends, and I don't want to lose that."

Eddie finally met her eyes. "Same here. The last thing I'd want is to mess up our friendship."

Princess smiled a little. "So... we're good?"

Eddie smirked. "We're good."

There was a brief pause before he leaned back in his seat. "Besides, technically, you kissed me."

Princess' eyes widened. "Excuse me?"

Eddie chuckled. "I mean, I was standing there, and you just—"

"Oh, you are so twisting the story," Princess interrupted, crossing her arms.

Eddie laughed, raising his hands in surrender. "Hey, I'm just saying! But seriously, no weirdness, alright?"

Princess rolled her eyes but smiled. "Alright, but the way I remember it, you were like, Can I...? Then I nodded, and you leaned in and kissed me."

Eddie chuckled. "Okay, okay, maybe I exaggerated the truth a little. But the point is, I don't want things to be awkward between us."

"Me neither. You've been my best friend since elementary school," Princess said, her smile softening.

"I know," Eddie said, pausing for a second before taking a deep breath. "And I was wondering... maybe we could—"

"Sure," Princess cut in before he could finish. "I'd love that."

They both smiled, the realization hitting them at the same time.

"I can't believe it," Eddie said with a small laugh. "I'm dating my best friend."

"Happens more often than you think," Princess teased.

A long silence settled between them, both suddenly very aware of their eye contact—and then just as quickly, avoiding it.

"So... does that mean we're a thing now?" Eddie asked.

"Yeah... I guess it does," Princess replied, fidgeting slightly. "I don't

know what my family's gonna think, though."

"We don't have to tell them," Eddie suggested.

Princess smirked. "You clearly don't know my dad."

As they finished eating, Princess wiped her hands on a napkin and glanced at Eddie. She had been holding onto something for a while, and now felt like the right time to tell him.

"There's something I need to tell you," she said, playing with her straw.

Eddie raised an eyebrow. "That sounds serious."

She took a deep breath. "I'm a street racer."

Eddie nearly choked on his drink. "What?!" He coughed, setting his cup down. "You're joking, right?"

Princess shook her head. "Nope."

Eddie blinked. "You? Racing? Like... fast cars, illegal roads, drifting?"

Princess smirked. "Yeah, that kind of racing."

"Why?" he asked, still trying to process it.

She looked out the window for a moment before answering. "Because when I race, I feel free. No expectations, no pressure, just me and the road."

Eddie stared at her for a second before breaking into a grin. "That's actually kinda cool."

Princess chuckled. "I know. Wanna see?"

An hour later, they were deep in the mountains, the city lights nothing but a distant glow. The only sound was the purr of Princess's Mazda RX-8.

Eddie looked around as they pulled to a stop at the peak. "Damn... I

gotta admit, this is sick."

Princess smirked. "Told you."

They both stepped out of the car, the cool mountain air brushing against them as they looked up at the night sky. Stars stretched endlessly above them, twinkling like diamonds.

"It's beautiful," Eddie murmured.

Princess nodded. "Yeah... it is."

For a moment, they just stood there, side by side, soaking it all in. Then, Eddie glanced at her and hesitated before speaking. "You know, I'm not gonna tell anyone about this. Your secret's safe with me."

She turned to him, eyes glowing softly under the moonlight. "I know."

Their gazes locked, and without thinking, they both leaned in, meeting in a slow, lingering kiss beneath the stars.

When they finally pulled away, Eddie grinned. "Well... that just happened."

Princess laughed. "Yeah, it did."

They stood there for a little while longer, hands brushing together, before finally getting back into the car and heading home—both knowing that from this moment on, everything had changed.

(A request from ZeroJaze)

Bitter sweet birthday 2

[image]

(From AlicornNorth)

Two weeks before Princess's birthday, at S.C.U.M prison...

Ashton Hale sat in his dimly lit cell, the faint hum of fluorescent lights the only sound breaking the silence. His icy purple eyes were glued to the screen of the phone he had somehow smuggled in, his finger scrolling through Princess's Instagram feed. He had managed to sneak it past the guards, using whatever methods he could to keep tabs on her. It was a habit, one that had become more obsessive as time passed. He wasn't supposed to have access to anything from the outside world, but he found a way.

His eyes locked onto the latest post—Princess at her Sweet 16 birthday party, smiling brightly in a glittery pink Barbie-themed dress. The caption read: "Best night ever with my family and friends! Thank you, everyone! #Sweet16 #BarbieDreamParty #Grateful."

Ashton's jaw tightened. His fists clenched, a dark rage building within him. He recognized the old plantation house in the background—a house that used to be his, a house he had once called home before everything fell apart. It had been abandoned after his parents died, and he'd always assumed no one would buy it, but here she was, standing in front of it. Her in his space.

He continued scrolling, his anger growing with each new post. Then he saw it—Princess and Eddie, dancing together. His breath hitched. The way they moved together, how close they were, how happy she looked. His grip on the phone tightened, and in his rage, the screen cracked under the pressure.

the glass spiderwebbing under his grip. He could feel his pulse racing, his chest tightening with irrational anger.

"No," Ashton muttered under his breath. "No one takes her away from me. No one."

On the shelf was his meds, Ashton was starting to lose, as he opens it to take his meds, Hallucinations of Princess began to invade his mind.

"What do you think, you're doing" princess appeared in a pink dress.

"Nothing" he closed his pills and puts it back.

"I been waiting for you"

"I know"

She looks at the picture of her and Eddie smiling.

"That could've been us you know, dancing, gazing into each other's eyes but no....you weren't strong enough to win me and now I'm dating the son of the police officer"

"Don't you think I feel bad enough alright, me here stuck in this prison of solitude and you free in the hands of a-of a-son of a policeman" Ashton gripped in the bars.

Then princess hallucination approached him, "we had a planned remember, we were gonna leave this city and get married in New Jersey, we were gonna start a new life together, start a family but look at you, pathetic what did I ever see in you"

"Oh please you love me"

"If you really love me, you come here"

She begged him for help. She begged him to save her. Save her from them—from the people who had stolen her away. From Eddie.

In his mind, she wasn't dancing with Eddie. She wasn't having fun with her friends. No, in his mind, she was crying out to him, her eyes wide with fear, begging him to come and rescue her.

"Save me, Ashton! Please, save me!" she screamed in his head.

"And how am I supposed to do that, I'm stuck in here"

"Do what you always do....escape" she whispered the last word in his ear.

His mind twisted, drowning in madness.

"I'll make them pay," Ashton thought darkly. He couldn't let her slip further away. He had to act. He couldn't let Eddie have her. He couldn't let anyone stand in his way.

He started to sing, his voice low and haunting, as he slipped into his deranged fantasy.

"Hellfire, dark fire, now gypsy, it's your turn. Choose me or your pyre—be mine or you will burn!"

His eyes flickered with madness as he stood, his fingers twitching with anticipation. He needed to break free. He needed to see Princess again.

Ashton's gaze fell upon the small metal key he had stolen from one of the guards, and a twisted grin spread across his face. He stood from his cot, moving swiftly to the cell door. With practiced hands, he unlocked it. His heart raced, a sick thrill coursing through him. He had to leave. He had to find her.

The guards had no idea what was happening until it was too late. They saw him leaving his cell and shouted.

"Hold up! Where do you think you're going, Ashton? Back to your cell, buddy!" one of the guards called out.

But Ashton only laughed, his laughter echoing down the corridor like a psychotic cackle. The guards froze, eyes wide with fear.

He grinned, his face twisted with sadistic pleasure.

"Back to my cell? Oh, I think not."

He grabbed anything he could find in the prison bathroom—pipes, metal bars, whatever made a good weapon—and began knocking

out the guards one by one, using brutal, calculated force. They crumpled to the floor unconscious, and Ashton calmly stepped over them, leaving a trail of destruction in his wake.

Once the guards were down, Ashton smirked, wiping blood from his hands. "Now... it's time to finish what I started."

With a swift movement, he unlocked the exit door and walked into the night, free once again.

(Sorry AlicornNorth I had to change the brutal bloody part I wanted to make this viewer sensitive)

Present Day

Princess's heart raced as she stood in the grand hall of the plantation house, trying to shake off the nerves from the day's celebration. She had been having so much fun—until she heard a voice that stopped her in her tracks.

"Princess..."

Her blood ran cold.

She slowly turned around, and there he was—Ashton Hale, standing at the entrance with a sickening grin on his face. He looked as though he hadn't aged a day, his eyes wild and unhinged. His gaze locked on her, and Princess's breath caught in her throat. Fear flooded her chest. How was he here? How was he out?

"Why are you so scared, Princess?" Ashton sneered, taking a step toward her. "I'm here to take you back. You belong with me."

Princess stumbled backward, panic rising as she glanced toward the exit. She turned to run, her heart pounding, but Ashton was too fast. His strong arms wrapped around her, pulling her back into his chest before she could make it even halfway to the door.

"No!" Princess screamed, her voice barely audible. She kicked and struggled, but Ashton's grip was unrelenting. She could feel his hot breath on her ear as he whispered.

"You can't escape me, Princess. Not this time."

In a frantic moment of desperation, Princess called out, "Mr. Wolf! Help!" but Ashton quickly covered her mouth with his hand, muffling her cries.

Her mind raced, desperately trying to think of a way out. I have to warn the others, she thought, eyes darting to the room filled with her family and friends. She couldn't let Ashton hurt them.

But as Ashton held her tighter, his psychotic grin never wavering, Princess knew she had to be quick—before it was too late.

Bitter sweet birthday: final

(A request from AlicornNorth)

Ashton's grip on Princess was like iron as he dragged her up the grand staircase of the plantation house, his fingers digging into her wrist. She thrashed and struggled, her heart pounding in sheer panic, but his strength was overwhelming. No matter how hard she fought, she couldn't break free.

"Let me go!" she screamed, kicking at him, but Ashton barely flinched.

"Shh, Princess," he murmured in a tone that made her blood run cold. "You don't have to fight me. I'm not going to hurt you. I'm taking you somewhere safe... somewhere no one can steal you from me again."

Princess gasped as he shoved open a door at the end of the hallway and pulled her inside. The air in the room was stale, untouched for years. Dust coated the wooden furniture, and the old four-poster bed was draped in sheets. She barely had a moment to take in the surroundings before Ashton finally let go, placing her down gently on the bed.

Her fear only deepened as she scrambled back, pressing herself against the headboard. "Stay away from me," she whispered, her voice shaking.

But Ashton only smirked, stepping forward. "There's no point in running, Princess," he said, his voice eerily calm. "I know every inch of this house. You can try to hide, but I'll find you. I always do."

Princess swallowed hard, her mind racing. "How do you know this place so well?"

Ashton's smile widened, but there was nothing warm about it. He knelt in front of her, his icy purple eyes locking onto hers. "Because

this used to be my home," he admitted, tilting his head slightly.

Princess froze. "What?"

"This plantation house belonged to my family," Ashton continued, his tone taking on a chilling fondness. "I grew up here. Every room, every hallway, every secret passage... I know them all."

Princess felt her stomach twist in dread. "But... if this was your house, then—"

Ashton chuckled, the sound sending a shiver down her spine. "After I poisoned my parents and got sent to juvie, the house was abandoned. I figured no one would ever buy it. It's funny, isn't it? The place where I ended their pathetic lives is now the same place where you celebrated your birthday."

Princess's blood ran cold. The realization hit her like a punch to the gut. This wasn't just some random house. It was his house. The house of a murderer.

She could barely breathe as she whispered, "You... you killed your own parents?"

Ashton's expression darkened. "They deserved it," he muttered, his fingers twitching. Then, his face softened again as he looked at her. "But don't worry, Princess. I'd never hurt you. You're too precious to me. That's why I have to get rid of everyone who's keeping us apart."

Princess's heart nearly stopped.

"What... what do you mean?" she asked, her voice barely above a whisper.

Ashton leaned in closer, his voice dangerously soft. "The Bad Guys. That governor. And especially Eddie. They took you away from me. But don't worry... I'll make sure they never do it again."

Horror gripped Princess as she realized what he was saying. He was planning to kill them.

"No," she gasped. "No, you can't—"

"They don't deserve you," Ashton said, his eyes wild with obsession. "Once they're gone, it'll just be us. The way it was always meant to be."

That was it. That was the moment she knew she had to act.

Princess shot forward, slamming her hands into Ashton's chest with all her strength, forcing him backward. He stumbled in surprise, but before he could grab her again, she used the martial arts techniques Diane had taught her. With precise movements, she landed a sharp kick to his stomach, sending him staggering further back.

Ashton's shock quickly turned into rage. "You little—"

But Princess didn't give him a chance to recover. She bolted for the door, yanking it open. Before Ashton could reach her, she threw her weight against the heavy dresser beside it, shoving it in front of the doorway. The wooden legs scraped against the floor as she barricaded the exit.

Ashton slammed into the door from the other side, furious. "Princess!" he roared, pounding against it. "Let me out! You can't run from me forever!"

She didn't stop to listen. She turned and sprinted down the hallway, her heart racing in terror.

Downstairs, at the Party

The celebration was still in full swing. Laughter and music filled the grand hall as guests enjoyed themselves, completely unaware of the danger lurking upstairs.

Mr. Wolf was standing near the bar, sipping on a drink when he noticed movement out of the corner of his eye. He turned his head just in time to see Princess running into the room, her face pale, her breathing ragged.

His ears immediately perked up in alarm. "Princess?" he called, his voice sharp with concern.

She ran straight to him, grabbing his arm. "We have to get out of here! Now!" she gasped.

The room quieted slightly as the others turned to look. Diane, Snake, Shark, Piranha, and webs exchanged confused glances, sensing the urgency in Princess's voice.

"Whoa, slow down, kid," Wolf said, kneeling in front of her. "What's wrong? What happened?"

Princess looked around the room, panic in her glowing blue eyes. "It's Ashton," she choked out. "He's here. He was in the house the whole time!"

Silence fell over the room.

Wolf's eyes darkened instantly. His posture tensed, his fur bristling with barely contained fury. "What did you just say?"

Princess swallowed hard. "This house... it used to be his home," she explained. "He escaped from S.C.U.M. and he—he came here because he saw my Instagram post. He thinks I belong to him."

Shark clenched her fists, her expression hardening. "That sick son of a—"

But Princess wasn't done. "That's not all," she whispered. "He—he said he's going to kill all of you. Diane. Eddie. Everyone."

A dangerous growl rumbled in Wolf's chest, low and threatening. His amber eyes blazed with fury as he turned to the others.

"Where is he now?" he asked, his voice sharp.

Princess took a shaky breath. "I locked him upstairs in one of the rooms, but he won't be trapped for long."

A loud, crashing sound echoed from above, followed by Ashton's furious voice shouting her name.

Wolf cracked his knuckles, his sharp teeth bared in a snarl. "That bastard's got another thing coming if he thinks he can lay a hand on

you."

The rest of the Bad Guys stood up, their expressions set with determination.

Diane turned to Princess and placed a firm hand on her shoulder. "Stay close to us. We're not letting him take you."

Princess nodded, but her heart was still hammering. She knew Ashton wouldn't stop until he had her. And if they didn't act fast... someone might not make it out of this party alive.

Ashton's furious pounding against the door upstairs grew louder. Princess clutched Wolf's sleeve, her heart still racing. "We have to stop him before he gets out."

Wolf's eyes burned with determination as he turned to the others. "Alright, listen up," he growled. "Snake, Piranha—secure all exits. No way in hell is this freak getting out of here. Diane, you and Shark keep Princess close. Webs, find a way to call the cops."

"What about you?" Snake asked.

Wolf cracked his knuckles, his fangs glinting under the chandelier lights. "I'm gonna handle him."

Before anyone could argue, a loud crash erupted from upstairs, Ashton had broken through the door.

A sinister laugh echoed down the hallway as heavy footsteps approached. "You can't run from me, Princess," Ashton called. "I told you—I know every inch of this house!"

Wolf snarled. "Stay here." And with that, he sprinted up the stairs, ready to put an end to this nightmare.

Wolf reached the top of the stairs just as Ashton stormed out of the ruined bedroom. The snow leopard's icy purple eyes locked onto him, filled with pure rage.

"You," Ashton spat. "You're the one who took her from me."

Wolf's ears flattened, his claws flexing. "She was never yours."

Ashton let out an unhinged chuckle before lunging at Wolf with terrifying speed. But Wolf was ready. He sidestepped just in time, grabbing Ashton by the arm and twisting it behind his back. The leopard let out a hiss of pain but managed to wrench himself free, throwing a powerful punch that Wolf barely dodged.

The two fought viciously, trading blows in the dim hallway. Wolf was fast, but Ashton fought like a cornered animal—desperate, wild, and without restraint. They crashed into walls, knocking down furniture, their snarls and growls filling the air.

Downstairs, Princess flinched at every sound. Diane held her protectively, watching the stairs with sharp eyes. "If he gets past Wolf, we'll deal with him," she assured Princess.

"I just want this to be over," Princess whispered.

Suddenly, there was a loud THUD. Then, silence.

Everyone tensed as heavy footsteps echoed from the stairs again.

A few moments later, Wolf appeared panting, bruised, but victorious. He wiped blood from his lip and jerked his thumb over his shoulder. "He's done."

Ashton, groaning in pain, was slumped against the railing, his wrists now secured with a zip tie Wolf had yanked from his coat pocket. His once perfect fur was disheveled, his expression twisted in fury and defeat.

Princess hesitated before stepping forward. She met Ashton's crazed gaze, standing tall despite the fear still lingering inside her.

"You lost," she said firmly. "You never owned me. And you never will."

Ashton's lip curled into a sneer, but before he could reply, the distant sound of sirens filled the air. The police had arrived.

"You bitch!" Ashton screamed, thrashing against his restraints. "You

think this is over? You think you can get rid of me? I love you, Princess! We're meant to be together!"

Princess turned away from him, refusing to listen anymore.

As the cops stormed in and dragged Ashton out of the house, his screams and curses faded into the distance. And finally, the nightmare was over.

The guys watched him, "come on let's go" wolf says as he has his arm around princess

Back at S.C.U.M. Prison

Ashton sat alone in his cell, his head bowed. His hands were still bruised from the fight, his face marked with healing scratches.

He had lost everything.

But then... he heard it.

"Ashton."

His head snapped up. He knew that voice. His breath hitched as he turned toward the sound.

There, standing in the dim glow of the prison lights, was Princess.

She looked ethereal, bathed in a soft, golden glow. Her expression was unreadable, but she rested a hand over her stomach.

"Ashton," she whispered again, her glowing pink eyes locked onto him. "I'm pregnant."

His whole world froze. His heart pounded erratically. "W-what?" he stammered, his hands gripping the edge of his cot.

She smiled softly. "You're going to be a father."

Tears welled in Ashton's eyes. "I knew it," he breathed. "I knew we were meant to be together..."

Then—just as suddenly as she appeared—Princess vanished.

The illusion faded, and Ashton was left alone in the darkness of his cell. His breathing was erratic, his hands trembling.

But in his mind, he knew she had been there. She had told him the truth.

And he would wait.

Because one day, she would come back to him.

Wouldn't she?

Aftermath

(A request from AlicornNorth)

After the cops took Ashton back to S.C.U.M, everything seemed to calm down for a moment. The party was still going strong, but Princess felt like she needed to step outside for some air, to clear her mind after everything that had happened. The night had been a whirlwind, but there was still a nagging feeling inside her that she couldn't shake.

Wolf noticed her slip away from the crowd. He excused himself from a conversation and followed her outside, finding her standing near the edge of the yard, looking out into the night.

He approached slowly, his boots crunching the gravel underfoot. "You okay, Princess?" he asked softly, his voice full of concern.

Princess let out a quiet sigh, her eyes fixed on the stars above. "I don't know, Wolf," she said, her voice distant. "I just... I feel bad for Ashton."

Wolf raised an eyebrow, surprised. "Bad for Ashton? After everything he tried to do to you and the others?" he asked, stepping closer.

She turned to him, her eyes sad but understanding. "All he ever wanted was for someone to love him. His own parents never loved him. They were abusive, and it led him down this path... poisoning them, letting them die, just to get their attention. And then he tried to force others to love him... but it made him a monster. He didn't know any better."

Wolf softened, moving closer to her and resting a hand on her shoulder. "Sometimes, people like Ashton are too far gone to help," he said gently. "But the good thing is that you tried, Princess. And that's something a lot of people wouldn't have done. I love that about you, babycakes."

Princess smiled up at him, feeling a warmth in her chest. "Thanks, Wolf," she said, giving him a small hug. "You're right. I can't fix everyone. But I still tried." She pulled away slightly, her eyes sparkling. "You know what, Wolf?"

"What?" he asked, a small smirk tugging at his lips.

"I'm done thinking about all that," she said with a grin. "I want to dance."

Wolf laughed. "Well, I'm not gonna let you dance alone, Princess. Let's go."

Back at the Party

Wolf and Princess made their way back to the party, where everyone was still dancing and having a good time. As soon as they walked back into the room, Princess couldn't help but start dancing with him, her smile lighting up the room. She felt free, the weight of the night's events momentarily forgotten.

The music shifted to Dance the Night by Dua Lipa, and Princess twirled in the middle of the room, with Wolf following her lead. The two of them were in perfect sync, their chemistry undeniable as they moved together to the beat.

Princess's friends watched them with wide eyes. "Your dad's got some moves!" Claudine said, laughing as she nudged Laura.

Princess chuckled, turning to Wolf. "You hear that, wolf? You're a star on the dance floor," she teased.

After an hour of dancing and laughing, Diane brought out the Barbie-themed birthday cake. The lights dimmed, and everyone gathered around, singing Happy Birthday to Princess. She felt a swell of happiness in her chest as the song ended, the room filled with cheers. She blew out the candles shaped like the number 16 and grinned.

"Make a wish!" Diane called, her voice full of warmth.

Princess closed her eyes for a moment, making her wish before

pulling out her phone. "Okay, everyone! On three, say 'Dreamhouse'!" she said, holding up the camera to snap a picture.

Everyone gathered around, smiling as they posed.

"Dreamhouse!" they all said in unison, and the picture was captured in time.

Wolf walked over, a proud smile on his face. "Happy birthday, babycakes," he said, leaning in to kiss her forehead.

Princess smiled at him, her heart full of love. "Thanks, Wolf," she whispered.

"Alright now let's dig in to this cake before piranha eats it" wolf says

But just as they were about to dig into the cake, Piranha having been eyeing it for a while lunged at the cake like a wild animal, shoveling it into his mouth with no shame.

The Bad Guys immediately reacted. "Piranha!" Shark shouted, his voice incredulous. "What are you doing?!"

Piranha, mouth full, only grinned. "What? I was hungry!"

Princess couldn't help but laugh, shaking her head. "Guess I should've expected that," she said, trying to hold back her laughter.

But Diane, always prepared, had another cake waiting in the wings. "No worries, everyone!" she called, lifting the second cake onto the table. "We've got more!"

The party continued in full swing. Princess couldn't remember the last time she'd had so much fun. Dancing, laughing, and sharing the night with the people she loved made her forget the stress and danger of the past few days.

As the night started winding down, Princess and Eddie stood at the edge of the party, catching their breath after another round of dancing. Eddie smiled at her, his eyes warm. "This will definitely be a birthday to remember," he said, his voice light but sincere.

Princess blushed, touched by his words. "You got that right," she replied with a smile. "But I wouldn't have it any other way."

Eddie stepped a little closer, his voice dropping to a soft whisper. "Besides... Ashton crashing your birthday was definitely a twist. But I'm glad I got to spend it with you."

Princess's heart fluttered in her chest. She hadn't expected to hear something so sweet, and it made her cheeks flush even more. Before she could say anything else, Eddie leaned in, his lips brushing against hers in a soft, lingering kiss.

The world seemed to disappear around them, and for a moment, it was just the two of them, lost in the magic of the night.

The party wound down, everyone heading home, but Princess felt at peace. She had survived another trial, faced her fears, and come out stronger.

As she walked out to the car with Eddie, she glanced over at Wolf, who gave her a reassuring nod. Everything was going to be alright.

As the night sky enveloped the mansion in darkness, Princess finally felt like she had everything she needed. Family, friends, and the love of those who truly mattered. And nothing.....nothing could take that away from her.

"Happy Sweet 16," she whispered to herself with a contented smile, knowing the year ahead was going to be full of surprises.

The Great Fur Dye Debate

[image]

Princess sat at her desk in the quiet of her room, books spread out before her. She had a paleontology textbook open, scribbling notes about ancient reptiles and fossils, her mind deep in the world of extinct creatures. The soft hum of the house filled the air, but it was soon interrupted by raised voices from the living room.

Diane's voice rang out, clear and firm. "I just think it would look cute, Wolf! A little color wouldn't hurt her."

Wolf's voice, louder and more agitated, responded. "Absolutely not! She doesn't need to mess with her fur, Diane."

Princess frowned, pausing her notes as she caught fragments of the argument. She could hear Diane, always the persuasive one, trying to convince him.

"Why not? I think she'd look amazing with some color! It's not permanent, just something fun."

"Fun? She doesn't need to look like a walking circus. Besides, she's growing up just fine as she is."

Princess, now curious, stood up and moved closer to the door. She couldn't make out everything, but she could tell this was a matter of some importance. Slowly, she crept toward the living room, hearing the conversation continue.

"Come on, it's just a little dye. It washes out, and it would be a fun experience. She's a teenager now, she's allowed to experiment with her style!"

"I'm not letting you mess with her fur. It's her natural look, Diane! She doesn't need to follow some trend."

Princess could hear Snake chime in, his usual laid-back voice

adding to the mix.

"I agree with Wolf. Let her keep her natural look. We don't need her looking like one of those Instagram influencers with dyed fur. She's perfect just the way she is."

Princess, feeling a mix of amusement and a bit of irritation, stepped into the room, making her presence known.

"What's all the noise about? Why are we arguing?"

Diane and Wolf both turned to her, Diane immediately trying to mask her frustration with a smile.

"Hey, sweetie. I'm just trying to convince wolf in letting dyeing your fur a little. Something fun, like a little splash of color. What do you think?"

She had always liked her natural fur color and never really thought about changing it.

Wolf quickly intervened, clearly eager to stop the discussion. "No, no. It's a bad idea. You don't need to change your look, princess. There's no reason to go and make yourself look... like that."

Snake, who had been lounging on the couch, nodded in agreement. "Stick with your natural style, kid. You don't need any of that nonsense."

"just because she's a teenager doesn't mean she has to start trying to change everything about herself. She's not some fashion project!" Wolf says

Diane raised an eyebrow, leaning against the doorway, clearly not backing down. "Wolf, I'm not trying to turn her into some kind of fashionista. I just thought it might be fun for her to experiment a little. I'm not saying she has to go full-on rainbow or anything, just maybe try something light. You know, something a little different."

Wolf huffed, rubbing his forehead in frustration. "But why, Diane? She's growing up, sure, but she doesn't need to get caught up in trends. Let her find her own path without all the pressure."

Princess, who had been listening quietly, couldn't help but feel a little caught in the middle. She glanced between Wolf and Diane, wondering what she should say next. "I don't mind experimenting," she said cautiously, trying to keep the peace.

Wolf immediately softened, his expression relaxing. "No, No, you look fine as you are princess, there is no need to push her into anything she's not comfortable with."

"But wolf-" Diane says.

"she's not dying her fur and that is final"

after he left, Diane didn't listen to him, instead she took princess to get her hair dyed.

"I don't think this is such a good idea" princess hesitated

"It'll be fine princess" Diane assured her

"But Wolf said—" Princess hesitated, her fingers nervously tugging at the hem of her shirt.

Diane turned to her with a playful grin. "Oh, Princess, Wolf can't always get his way. Besides, he'll get over it. You deserve to try something new, and I'm here for you." She gave Princess a reassuring pat on the shoulder.

Princess bit her lip but nodded, following Diane into the salon. She wasn't entirely sure about the decision, but the thought of a fresh new look was tempting. She trusted Diane, even if it meant breaking the usual rules that Wolf and the others set.

As Diane settled into the stylist's chair, she handed Princess a smock to drape over her and motioned for her to sit. "Now, let's talk color. What do you think, princess? Something bold?"

Princess hesitated again, glancing at the mirror. "I don't know... I've never really done anything too wild before."

Diane smiled. "That's the fun of it! We can start subtle, if that's what you want, or go all out. Maybe some deep lavender or something

softer like pink ombré. What do you feel like?"

Princess took a deep breath, staring at her reflection as the stylist prepared the dye. "Okay, let's try pink. A soft pink."

Diane's eyes lit up. "Perfect! It's going to look amazing on you, trust me."

As the stylist worked, Princess started to relax. It was just hair, after all. Wolf would eventually understand, right? And if anything, this was a chance to step outside her comfort zone. By the time the dyeing process was finished, she could already see the transformation beginning to take shape.

The stylist rinsed out the dye and began styling her hair, and Princess found herself growing more excited with each passing moment. By the time it was all done, she stared at herself in the mirror, amazed at the subtle but beautiful pink hue that now colored her locks.

(A little thanks to AlicornNorth)

Diane stepped back with a proud smile. "What do you think?"

Princess looked at herself, a smile creeping onto her face. "I think... I love it."

Diane laughed. "Of course you do! You were made for this."

Princess's heart fluttered with excitement.

"Wolf is gonna kill me..." She nervously tugged at a strand of her newly dyed pink hair, her heart pounding as she imagined the worst.

"Don't worry, he won't. Just let me handle this, alright?" Diane's tone was confident as always, trying to reassure Princess.

Back at the mansion, wolf frowned and he wasn't angry at princess.

Wolf was the first to speak, his expression a mixture of surprise and frustration. "I told you not to mess with her hair, Diane! And you

deliberately went behind my back—again!"

He stormed up to Diane, who was already standing tall, unbothered by his outburst. Princess stood frozen, anxiety gnawing at her. She had known this would be a big deal, but now that the moment had arrived, she wasn't sure how to handle it.

Wolf's eyes locked on Princess, his gaze shifting between her and Diane. "What were you thinking, letting her do this?!" Looking worried

Diane stood firm. "Wolf, calm down. She looks amazing, and it was her choice. Besides, she's always wanted something different. Let her live a little!"

The other Bad Guys were silent, exchanging uncertain glances. It was clear they didn't know how to react either.

Princess gulped, nervously trying to speak. "I... I like it, Wolf. It's just a new color, it'll grow back. I promise."

Wolf crossed his arms, still glaring at Diane, but his expression softened when he looked back at Princess. "I just don't want you making decisions you might regret."

Diane leaned forward, smirking at Wolf's protective stance. "Trust me, she won't. You should see her face—it's the happiest I've seen her in a while."

Wolf sighed, running a hand through his hair. He didn't like seeing Princess upset, but the pink hair was definitely not what he'd envisioned for her.

He turned to Princess, his stern expression faltering as he saw how confident she looked. "I just... don't want you to change too much, Princess."

Princess smiled nervously, her voice soft. "I won't. I promise it's still me. Just... pink."

Wolf shook his head, but there was a hint of a smile on his face. "I guess it's not that bad. It's just... not what I expected. But if you like

it, then... fine."

Princess felt a weight lift off her shoulders, her heart racing with relief. "Thank you, Wolf."

Diane shot a triumphant look at Wolf, crossing her arms smugly. "See? She's happy. And that's what matters."

Wolf rolled his eyes but couldn't hide the small smile that tugged at his lips. "You're lucky she looks cute with pink hair. I still don't like it, but if she's happy, then I'll deal with it."

Princess grinned, finally feeling at ease with her decision. "Thanks, everyone. I think it's going to be fun to try something new."

Diane winked at her. "That's the spirit!"

And with that, the tension melted away as the Bad Guys slowly came around to the idea, though Wolf would never fully admit he liked it.

A night to remember

(A request from AlicornNorth)

It was homecoming week at Princess's school, and the excitement was palpable. The school halls were decorated with banners, streamers, and balloons. Students chatted about their plans for the dance, and everyone seemed to be buzzing with anticipation. Princess had been caught up in the excitement of the week, enjoying the preparations and the spirit of the occasion. But there was one detail that made her heart race even more.

Princess had barely entered the door before her excitement bubbled over. She couldn't wait to share the news.

"Wolf, guess what? Eddie asked me to the homecoming dance!" she exclaimed, grinning widely.

Wolf, who had been sitting in the living room with his usual relaxed demeanor, froze for a moment. He didn't seem nearly as excited as Princess had expected.

"Hey, that's great..." Wolf replied, but his voice carried an underlying tension. He hesitated before adding, "Tell him to go ask someone else."

Princess blinked in surprise. "What? Why would I do that?" she asked, her brow furrowing. "He asked me to the dance. And I said yes! You know Eddie, he's a good guy, and I want to go with him."

Wolf's eyes narrowed slightly, his protective instincts kicking in. He didn't like this one bit. "Princess, listen... I just don't think you should go with Eddie. I don't trust him. He's not the one you should be spending time with like that."

Princess crossed her arms, frustration growing. "Wolf, you don't get it! Eddie's my friend, and I trust him. You can't just control everything in my life. I'm not a little kid anymore!"

Before Wolf could respond, Diane walked in, overhearing the last part of the conversation. Her sharp eyes quickly assessed the tension in the room, and she sighed.

"Diane, help me out here," Wolf said, glancing over at her. "This isn't a good idea. I don't like this, and I'm not sure Princess should be going to this dance with Eddie."

Diane raised an eyebrow, her expression almost amused. "Wolf, really?" she asked, her voice calm but assertive. "She's a teenager, and this is her chance to go to a dance and enjoy herself. Let her have this moment."

Wolf's frustration bubbled over, and he stood up, his voice rising a little. "She's my responsibility, Diane. I'm just looking out for her. Eddie's not the right person for her, and I don't want to see her get hurt."

Diane crossed her arms and leaned against the doorway, unflinching. "You can't protect her forever, Wolf. She's going to make her own choices. You have to trust her. Trust us."

Wolf looked at Diane, his gaze intense. "I don't care about trust. I care about her safety. And I don't think Eddie's the one who's going to keep her safe. I know what he's like. He's not some innocent guy you think he is."

Diane took a step forward, her voice softening but still firm. "I get it, Wolf. I do. But you can't control every aspect of her life. It's part of growing up, and part of growing up is making mistakes—and learning from them. If she wants to go with Eddie, then let her. If he messes up, we'll deal with it. But you have to let go of the reins."

Wolf clenched his jaw, clearly torn. "I just don't want to see her hurt, Diane."

Diane placed a hand on his shoulder, offering him a sympathetic look. "I know, Wolf. But you have to let her be her own person. You can't hold her back from everything because you're scared. She'll find her way, even if it's not the way you would have chosen."

There was a long pause before Wolf sighed deeply, the fight leaving him. "Fine," he said reluctantly. "But I'm still going to be keeping an eye on Eddie. And I want you to keep an eye on her, too."

Diane smiled and patted him on the back. "Of course, Wolf. You don't need to worry about that."

Wolf grunted in response, though it was clear he still wasn't entirely convinced. He might have agreed to let Princess go, but he was still protective. "Just... be careful, Princess. That's all I'm asking."

Princess smiled, walking over and giving him a quick hug. "I will, Wolf. Thanks for letting me go. I promise I'll be fine."

Diane smiled knowingly as she watched the exchange. "Well, now that that's settled, how about we get you ready for your homecoming dance?"

Princess beamed. "Yes! Let's go!"

Later on As Eddie arrived at the front door, his nervous energy was palpable. He adjusted his tie and made sure his shoes were polished just right before knocking on the door. The Bad Guys, who were lounging around the living room, immediately noticed Eddie's presence.

"Hey Mr wolf, I'm here to pick up princess"

Wolf stood up from his chair, towering over Eddie with his typical intimidating presence. "Hey, Eddie," he said coolly, his voice carrying a subtle warning. "I trust you're aware of the responsibility you're taking on tonight."

Eddie straightened up, trying to keep his composure, but he could sense the weight of the unspoken rules in Wolf's words. "Uh, yeah, Mr. Wolf. I'm just here to take Princess to the dance. You don't have to worry about anything."

"Right," Wolf said, narrowing his eyes. "You better remember that, Eddie. If anything happens to her, I'll be hearing about it."

The rest of the Bad Guys didn't add much more, but they all

exchanged knowing looks. They knew how Wolf was when it came to Princess. The unspoken rule was clear: Protect her at all costs.

Piranha was the first to speak up. "Yeah, man. You're lucky we're letting you take her out. Don't mess this up."

Shark snickered from his spot on the couch, arms crossed. "She's our princess, and we don't take that lightly."

Diane, who had been watching the exchange with a bemused smile, finally stood up. She was ready to end the tension. "Okay, okay, boys. Enough. Eddie, she's ready."

She motioned toward the hallway. Princess appeared in the doorway, her hair styled perfectly and her dress sparkling under the light. She was ready to go. As she stepped forward, the guys' attention shifted to her.

Wolf softened for just a moment, the slightest flicker of concern on his face as he saw her looking so grown-up. "You look great," he said, his voice a little softer than usual.

Princess smiled at him. "Thanks, Wolf. I'll be fine, don't worry."

With a slight nod, Wolf muttered, "Just remember the rules."

Diane waved off any further protests. "They're fine, Wolf. It's just a dance. Let her enjoy herself."

Princess walked over to Eddie, who smiled at her nervously but excitedly. He held out his arm. "Ready to go?"

"Ready," Princess said with a grin.

As Eddie and Princess made their way toward the door, Wolf's eyes followed them, still filled with concern. The rest of the guys watched as the young couple headed out to the car, ready for the night ahead.

"Don't mess this up, Eddie," Wolf muttered under his breath.

The rest of the Bad Guys nodded in agreement, and Diane rolled her

eyes in amusement. "It's just a dance, boys. Let her have a little fun."

Sure! Here's the same scene with more interactions and emotional depth to make it feel even more intense and immersive:

The night was electric with excitement as students filled the grand ballroom for the school's homecoming dance. The school gymnasium had been transformed into a dazzling venue, complete with twinkling lights, shiny decorations, and the soft hum of upbeat music. Everyone was in high spirits, chatting and laughing as they showed off their best moves to the latest hits. The night was supposed to be a celebration of the school year, a chance for students to enjoy their time together before the semester's chaos set in.

Princess, in a breathtakingly elegant pink dress, danced with Eddie, her laughter ringing out as they twirled around the floor. Wolf kept a watchful eye from the sidelines, his gaze sweeping over the crowd, making sure no one was getting too close to his daughter. Diane and the Bad Guys were having a great time, talking amongst themselves, but Wolf couldn't relax. He was always aware of the potential danger around Princess. Still, he allowed her to enjoy herself.

As the night went on, the music shifted to slower, more romantic tunes. Eddie and Princess decided to step outside for a breather, sneaking away to the school's rooftop. The cool night air hit their faces, and for a moment, they were free of the noise and bustle of the dance below.

Princess sighed happily, leaning against the railing as she gazed up at the night sky. "Tonight's been amazing," she said, smiling at Eddie.

He grinned. "Yeah? I mean, I was hoping I wouldn't embarrass myself too much on the dance floor."

She laughed, shaking her head. "You're not that bad, Eddie. Besides, I like dancing with you."

His cheeks flushed slightly, and he rubbed the back of his neck.

"Well, I like dancing with you too."

Their moment of peace was shattered by the sound of approaching footsteps.

Princess's ears twitched, and she turned her head just as a shadowy figure emerged from the stairwell. Her heart stopped.

It was Ashton.

He stood a few feet away, his face twisted with unhinged desperation. His dark eyes gleamed with something far worse than obsession—it was raw, unchecked madness. His clothes were disheveled, and there was an erratic energy about him, like he was barely holding himself together.

"Ashton?" Princess breathed, unable to believe what she was seeing. "How—how are you here?"

He tilted his head, an eerie smile creeping onto his face. "You really thought a place like S.C.U.M. could hold me forever? No, Princess. I told you... I told you that we were meant to be."

Eddie immediately moved in front of her, his body tense. "You need to leave. Right now."

Ashton's expression darkened, his gaze flicking to Eddie with pure hatred. "You," he spat. "You took her from me."

Princess shook her head, stepping closer to Eddie. "No, Ashton. You never had me in the first place. You don't love me—you're obsessed. And it's over."

Ashton let out a bitter laugh. "No. No, it's not over. Not until you see the truth. Not until you understand that he's the problem." His hand darted into his jacket, and in one swift motion, he pulled out a knife.

Princess gasped. Eddie tensed.

"Ashton," Eddie said carefully, his voice steady despite the fear creeping into his gut. "Put the knife down."

But Ashton wasn't listening. His knuckles turned white as he gripped the blade. His breath came in erratic gasps, his chest rising and falling with barely restrained rage. "She was supposed to be mine," he whispered. "And you ruined everything!"

He lunged.

Eddie reacted instantly, grabbing Ashton's wrist as the knife came down. The two struggled, bodies colliding violently as they fought for control.

"Ashton, stop this!" Princess shouted, fear gripping her chest.

Eddie gritted his teeth, twisting Ashton's wrist in an attempt to disarm him. "Let. Go. Of the knife!"

Ashton snarled, managing to shove Eddie backward, causing him to stumble. Taking advantage of the opening, he slashed the knife forward.

Princess barely had time to react.

Pain exploded through her back.

A sharp, burning agony tore through her body, and the world seemed to slow. The force of the attack sent her reeling, and she barely registered the gasp that left her lips before her legs gave out beneath her.

"Princess!" Eddie's voice was panicked as he caught her before she hit the ground.

The warmth of blood spread across her dress, a deep crimson blooming where the fabric had once been untouched.

Ashton froze.

His face paled, his eyes widening in horror as he stared at what he had done. "No... no, no, no..." he murmured, his voice shaking. "I didn't mean to—I wasn't—"

His hands trembled as he reached out toward her, but Eddie's

furious glare stopped him in his tracks. "You stay the hell away from her!" he snarled.

Princess's vision blurred, her breathing shallow. The pain was unbearable, radiating through every nerve in her body. She weakly gripped Eddie's arm, her fingers coated in her own blood.

"Ashton..." she managed to whisper, her voice barely audible.

Ashton took a staggering step back, his mind spiraling. "This isn't what I wanted," he whispered. "This isn't how it was supposed to happen."

His breathing grew erratic, and in his panic, he moved too close to the edge of the rooftop.

Eddie saw it before Ashton did. "Ashton, stop—"

But it was too late.

Ashton's foot slipped, and for a brief moment, his body teetered on the edge. His eyes darted up, fear and realization flashing across his face before he tumbled backward.

A scream echoed into the night as he plummeted.

Then—silence.

Eddie didn't waste another second. He pressed his hand against Princess's wound, trying to stop the bleeding. His hands shook as he pulled out his phone. "Hang in there, Princess. Just hold on."

Tears burned his eyes as he dialed Marmalade. "Professor, it's Princess. She's been stabbed. She's losing a lot of blood."

Marmalade's voice was firm. "Get her to the hospital now. I'll call Diane."

Eddie barely heard him. His focus was entirely on the girl in his arms. "Stay with me, okay? Please. I need you to stay with me."

Princess's eyes fluttered, her breaths coming in shallow, ragged

gasps. She tried to smile, but the pain was too much.

"I'm... tired," she murmured weakly.

Eddie shook his head, pressing a shaky kiss to her forehead. "No, you don't get to be tired. You're gonna be fine. Just—just stay awake."

Meanwhile, Diane had been laughing at something Wolf said when her phone rang. The moment she answered and heard Marmalade's voice, her world tilted.

"Princess has been stabbed."

Diane's blood ran cold. "What?!"

"She's critical, Diane. Eddie's taking her to the hospital."

Diane didn't hesitate. "Guys, we're leaving. Now!"

"What's wrong?" Wolf asked who is concerned.

"Princess was stabbed"

They were all horrified that they gasped and shark fainted.

By the time they arrived at the hospital, Princess was already in surgery. Eddie sat outside the emergency room, his hands stained with her blood, staring at the floor in shock.

Diane rushed to him. "Where is she?" Her voice was trembling.

"MY BABY!" Shark shouted

Eddie swallowed hard. "They're—they're working on her." His voice broke. "It was Ashton."

Diane clenched her fists, her whole body shaking.

Time seemed endless.

Finally, the doctor emerged. His expression was weary but relieved. "She's stable. We got to her just in time."

Eddie let out a shaky breath, gripping Diane's hand.

Princess was going to make it.

And after this, Eddie swore—he would never let anything happen to her again.

Team Claudtoria

(A request from AlicornNorth)

Victoria took a deep breath, fiddling with the strap of her bag as she stood by Claudine's locker. Her heart pounded as she prepared to ask the question that had been on her mind all day. As soon as Claudine appeared, casually tossing a book into her locker, Victoria stepped forward.

"Hey, Claudy," she said with a bright smile, using the nickname she'd come up with for her.

Claudine turned to her with a smirk. "Hey, Vicky. What's up?"

Victoria took a deep breath. "So, um... would you wanna go to Comic-Con with me this Saturday?"

Claudine raised an eyebrow, interested but slightly amused. "Comic-Con? Didn't think you were into that kind of thing."

Victoria grinned. "I'm not usually, but Stephenie Meyer is going to be there this year." She held up a well-worn copy of Twilight from her bag. "This is my absolute favorite book, and I've always wanted to meet her. I thought maybe you'd wanna come with me... you know, make it a fun date?"

Claudine chuckled, crossing her arms. "You really love Twilight that much, huh?"

"More than anything," Victoria said dramatically, placing a hand on her heart. "And I'd love to have my girlfriend there with me for moral support."

Claudine laughed, shaking her head. "Alright, sure. I'll go."

Victoria gasped excitedly and threw her arms around Claudine. "Thank you so much, Claudy!" Before Claudine could react, Victoria placed a quick kiss on her cheek, making her blush.

"Yeah, yeah," Claudine mumbled, looking away to hide the redness in her face. "Guess we're gonna have to dress up, huh?"

Victoria beamed. "Oh, absolutely. I already have the perfect costumes in mind."

Saturday - Comic-Con

The convention center buzzed with excitement as fans in elaborate costumes roamed the floor. Victoria and Claudine arrived, blending right in with their Twilight-themed outfits. Victoria was dressed as Bella Swan, complete with a brown jacket and jeans, while Claudine pulled off a flawless Alice Cullen, rocking a short wig, a stylish vest, and fingerless gloves.

"Okay, okay, how do I look?" Victoria asked, adjusting her outfit as they walked through the crowd.

Claudine smirked. "Like a convincing Bella. You just need to look a little more awkward, and you'll nail it."

Victoria playfully smacked her arm. "Shut up."

Claudine laughed before wrapping an arm around her. "I think you look great, Vicky."

Victoria blushed but quickly focused ahead. "Come on! Stephenie Meyer's signing starts soon!"

After weaving through the packed convention, they finally reached the signing booth. Victoria clutched her Twilight book tightly, her excitement bubbling over. When it was their turn, Stephenie Meyer greeted them with a warm smile.

"Well, this is a treat! It's always nice to meet my fans," she said as she signed Victoria's book. She glanced up at them and smiled. "Great costumes, by the way."

Victoria's face lit up. "Thank you so much! I love your books so much—they mean everything to me."

"I appreciate that," Stephenie said kindly. "Enjoy the rest of Comic-

Con!"

Victoria clutched her signed book to her chest as they walked away. "This is officially the best day of my life."

Claudine chuckled. "Glad I could be here for it."

Just as they were about to leave, a group of guys approached them. They were dressed in half-hearted vampire costumes and had a weird look in their eyes.

"Oh my god, Bella! Alice!" one of them said, eyeing Victoria and Claudine up and down. "It's really you!"

Victoria and Claudine exchanged a disgusted glance.

"You two are, like, perfect," another one of them added, stepping closer. "How about you ditch this con and come hang out with some real vampires?"

Claudine rolled her eyes. "You do realize we're just cosplaying, right?"

One of the guys smirked. "Come on, don't break character. Let's make this real."

Victoria groaned. "Okay, ew. We're leaving."

As they tried to walk away, one of the guys reached out to grab Victoria's wrist. "Whoa, where you going, Bella?"

That was all it took.

In a blur, Claudine grabbed the guy's arm, twisted it, and slammed him to the ground. Victoria, not one to be left out, threw a well-aimed punch at another creep's jaw, sending him stumbling back.

"Damn," Claudine smirked. "Didn't know Bella had hands."

Victoria shrugged. "I had a good teacher."

The rest of the weirdos quickly backed off, realizing they had

messed with the wrong girls.

"You two are crazy!" one of them shouted before running off.

Victoria dusted off her hands. "That's what you get for being weird."

Claudine laughed. "Now that's what I call a date."

Victoria looped her arm through Claudine's. "And we still have the rest of Comic-Con to enjoy."

"Sounds perfect," Claudine agreed as they walked off, ready to enjoy the rest of their geeky adventure together.

Helping a friend

The sun was high in the sky, casting warm golden rays over the city park. Lush green trees provided shade as people strolled along the winding paths, children played near the fountains, and birds chirped overhead. It was a peaceful afternoon at least, for most.

Princess, dressed casually in a cute but stylish outfit, had been enjoying a quiet day when she spotted something unusual. Sitting alone on a park bench was a massive T-Rex. His scales were a deep, green, and he wore a slightly oversized hoodie that barely covered his broad frame. His expression, however, was what caught her attention the most. He looked utterly miserable his large claws resting on his knees, his head hung low, his golden eyes filled with a loneliness so deep it made her heart ache.

Nearby, people cautiously kept their distance, whispering nervously or outright avoiding him. It wasn't hard to see why. A towering dinosaur in the middle of a public park wasn't exactly a common sight, and many likely assumed he was dangerous.

But Princess saw past that.

She grabbed her smoothie and walked straight over to him, undeterred by the nervous glances from onlookers.

"Hey there," she said, flashing her warmest smile as she stood in front of him. "Mind if I sit?"

The T-Rex blinked in surprise, lifting his head slightly. He looked around, as if making sure she wasn't talking to someone else. When he realized she was addressing him, he hesitated before giving a small nod.

Princess plopped down beside him, swinging her legs playfully. "So, what's got you looking all gloomy?"

He sighed, his voice deep and rumbling. "Just... life."

She raised an eyebrow. "That's a pretty broad answer, big guy."

He glanced at her, surprised she wasn't intimidated by his size or demeanor. Most people ran the other way.

After a moment, he mumbled, "I don't have anyone. No family, no wife, no kids... not even cousins close by. It's just me."

Princess's heart squeezed at that. She knew what it felt like to be alone, to feel like you didn't have a place where you truly belonged.

"That sounds tough," she admitted. "But, hey, I don't think you're as alone as you think. You've got me now." She nudged him lightly. "What's your name?"

He hesitated, then muttered, "Titus-Rex... or just Ty."

"Well, Ty, I'm Princess." She grinned. "And I think you could use a friend."

For the first time, Ty seemed genuinely caught off guard. "You... wanna be my friend?"

"Duh," she said, like it was the most obvious thing in the world. "But only if you can handle my awesomeness."

Despite himself, he huffed a small laugh. But the moment was short-lived as two familiar figures stormed over.

Wolf and Snake had been watching from afar, and neither of them liked what they saw.

"Princess!" Wolf barked, pulling her back from the bench. "What are you doing?!"

Snake crossed his arms, eyeing Ty suspiciously. "Kid, that's a T-Rex. You know, giant carnivore? What if he eats you?"

Princess rolled her eyes. "Oh, come on. He's not gonna eat me."

Ty, clearly uncomfortable with the sudden attention, stood up slowly. "Maybe I should just go—"

"No!" Princess interrupted, breaking free from Wolf's grip. "You don't have to go anywhere. They're just being overprotective."

Wolf gave her a look. "And for good reason! You don't know anything about him."

Princess crossed her arms. "I know he's lonely, and I know what that feels like."

Wolf's expression softened slightly, but he still wasn't convinced. Snake just let out a sigh, muttering, "She's got her mother's stubbornness, alright..."

Despite their protests, Princess was determined. Every day after that, she made a point to visit the park, finding Ty on his usual bench and trying new ways to cheer him up. Some days, she brought snacks. Other days, she dragged him into playing frisbee or just made dumb jokes until he cracked a smile.

At first, Ty was resistant. He wasn't used to having someone care. But slowly, over time, he started to open up.

And then came the day that changed everything.

Princess had brought a ball to the park, tossing it absentmindedly while chatting with Ty. But when she threw it a little too hard, it bounced off the pavement and rolled straight into the street.

Without thinking, she ran after it.

A truck came barreling down the road, the driver not seeing her in time.

Everything happened in a flash.

Ty's eyes widened in horror as he lunged forward, grabbing her just in time and yanking her back onto the sidewalk. The truck zoomed past, the rush of wind hitting them hard.

Princess's heart pounded as she realized what had just happened. "Whoa..." she breathed, looking up at him.

Ty's claws were still gripping her shoulders, his entire body tense. "You okay?" His voice was strained with concern.

She nodded slowly. "Yeah... thanks to you."

For the first time since she'd met him, Ty actually smiled. It was small, barely there, but it was real.

Wolf, Snake, and the rest of the Bad Guys had seen the whole thing from across the park. They ran over, their initial panic shifting into relief.

Wolf exhaled, placing a hand over his chest. "Geez, kid, you really know how to scare me."

Snake, though trying to play it cool, muttered, "That was way too close."

Diane stepped forward, looking up at Ty. "You saved her."

Ty shifted uncomfortably. "Uh... yeah, I guess I did."

Wolf sighed, rubbing the back of his neck. "Alright, big guy... guess we owe you one." He looked at Princess. "What do you think—should we invite him to dinner?"

Princess grinned. "Absolutely."

Ty hesitated. "Dinner?"

Wolf nodded. "Yeah. It's the least we can do. Just... don't break my table."

That night, at the Bad Guys' hideout, Ty found himself sitting at a dinner table for the first time in years. Plates of food covered the surface—steaks, mashed potatoes, veggies, and even some gourmet fish dishes. It was overwhelming.

Ty felt out of place, shifting nervously. He wasn't used to this. The warmth, the conversation, the way everyone bickered like a real family.

His claws trembled slightly as he tried to cut his steak, only to accidentally send the knife flying across the room.

Everyone stared.

His heart pounded, panic setting in. "I—I shouldn't be here—"

Princess reached over, placing a hand on his. "Hey, it's okay."

He looked at her, his breathing still uneven.

She smiled. "You're allowed to be here. You're our guest."

The Bad Guys nodded in agreement. Even Snake, who had been the most skeptical, gave a small shrug. "Eh, you saved the kid. You're alright."

Ty swallowed hard, then slowly picked up his fork again. This was new. This was different.

And for the first time in his life, he didn't feel so alone.

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

Trish's revenge

[image]

(A request from AlicornNorth)

For the last five years, Trish Willows had ruled Los Angeles High with an iron grip.

(This is how Trish willows would look like according to AlicornNorth)

As the queen bee With her elite clique, The She-Devils—Lilith Griff, Adagio Siren, and Stella Wire—by her side, she controlled the school's social scene like a queen on her throne. No one dared to challenge her. She thrived on tearing others down, humiliating those beneath her, and ensuring that no one outshined her.

That is, until Princess and her friends shattered her empire.

Princess, the girl who had once been nothing more than an outsider, had climbed the social ranks—effortlessly, without even trying. She had friends, popularity, admiration. She was well-liked, respected. People chose to follow her, not out of fear, but because they wanted to.

And Trish hated her for it.

Losing control of the school was one thing. But being dethroned, humiliated, and cast aside while Princess walked the halls with her head high? Unforgivable.

Trish vowed revenge. And this time, she wasn't just going to knock Princess down a few pegs—she was going to ruin her.

Late one night, Trish and The She-Devils gathered in her room, surrounded by expensive candles, designer bags, and glittering trophies—remnants of her former glory. On the bed in front of them sat their greatest weapon yet: The Burn Book.

Page after page was filled with rumors, secrets, and lies about nearly every student at Los Angeles High. Some of the entries were exaggerated gossip, others were completely made up, but all of them were brutal.

"She called me fat, so I made her a cheater," Lilith smirked, scribbling down a nasty rumor about a girl from the cheer squad.

"This one's gold," Adagio chuckled, adding a scathing insult about one of the football players.

"This is gonna wreck people," Stella grinned, flipping through the pages.

But the real masterpiece was the last entry.

Trish picked up the pen and, with a wicked smile, wrote an insult about herself.

"Trish Willows: Obnoxious. Spoiled. Pathetic. Desperate for attention."

The others gasped. "Trish, why would you—"

"Because it makes it look real," she said with a smirk. "If my name's in there, everyone will believe it. And when they find it? We'll make sure it's pinned on Princess."

The next morning, the halls buzzed with excitement as students arrived for the day. But that excitement quickly turned into shock when the Burn Book was discovered near Princess's locker.

At first, it started with whispers. Then, someone snapped photos of the pages and sent them to everyone.

Within minutes, the entire school exploded.

Screaming. Yelling. Accusations.

Students who had been best friends turned on each other. People shoved, argued, and fought over the cruel words written about them.

"You lied about me!"

"I never did that!"

"Who the hell wrote this?!"

The hallways became a war zone of betrayal and chaos. Books and papers flew. Teachers desperately tried to calm the storm, but it was already too late.

Los Angeles High was in chaos. Then princess walked in.

Students were screaming at each other, papers flying in the air, accusations being thrown like daggers. The hallways were a warzone, with former friends turning into bitter enemies over the words written in a single, destructive book.

Princess had never seen anything like it. When she arrived at school that morning, she was immediately met with shouting and shoving. People were at each other's throats, friendships crumbling in real-time. Even teachers struggled to maintain control as students argued over the insults spread across their phones.

She quickly spotted her friends—Laura, Claudine, and Kira—trying to stay out of the chaos. Dodging a flying notebook, she rushed toward them.

"What is going on?" she demanded, looking around in disbelief.

Laura turned to her, her face pale with disbelief. "Someone wrote a burn book—like, an actual book filled with nasty rumors about everyone in school. A student found it near your locker and took pictures of every page. Now, everyone's seen it."

Princess's stomach twisted. "What?"

Claudine frowned, keeping her voice low. "The crazy part? Your name is the only one that's not in it."

Princess froze.

Her heart pounded as the realization hit her. If she was the only

person not mentioned in the book... that made her the prime suspect.

Before she could respond, a voice rang out over the intercom.

"Would Princess, please report to Principal Regina's office immediately."

Her friends exchanged nervous glances.

"Be careful, Princess," Kira murmured.

Swallowing hard, Princess nodded and made her way through the chaotic hallways, her every step followed by whispering students.

She could feel their glares.

By the time she reached Principal Regina's office, her hands were clammy with anxiety.

And there, sitting smugly across from the principal, was Trish.

Dressed in her usual expensive outfit, her manicured nails gleaming under the fluorescent lights, Trish had a victorious smirk on her face.

Princess's gut told her everything she needed to know.

This was a setup.

"Princess," Principal Regina said, her expression unreadable as she gestured toward a chair. "Have a seat."

Slowly, Princess sat down. Her eyes darted to the desk, where the burn book sat in front of her, its pages filled with venomous rumors and insults.

"You know why you're here, I assume?" Regina asked, folding her hands.

Princess hesitated. "I... I think so."

Regina sighed, pushing the book toward her. "This book was found

right outside your locker this morning. It contains cruel, hurtful statements about nearly every student in this school." She gave her a firm look. "And curiously, your name is absent."

Princess's throat went dry. "You think I wrote this?"

Trish let out a fake gasp, placing a hand on her chest. "Oh, Principal Regina, that's just awful! But I mean... the book was right by her locker... and she is the only one who wasn't insulted..."

Princess shot her a glare. "I didn't write this!"

Regina studied her. "Then explain why it was found next to your locker."

"I—I don't know! Someone planted it there!"

Trish let out a dramatic sigh. "Oh, Princess, it's okay to admit it. You did kind of ruin my social life, so I understand why you'd lash out at others. I mean, I totally forgive you, but the entire school might not be so understanding..."

Princess clenched her fists. "You set me up."

Trish gasped again, feigning innocence. "Me?! Oh, sweetie, don't be ridiculous."

Princess turned to Principal Regina. "You know me! I would never do something like this!"

Regina frowned. "I want to believe you, Princess. But right now, the evidence is stacked against you. If I find out you were responsible for this, you'll be facing serious consequences."

Princess felt a cold dread settle in her chest.

This wasn't just about a rumor—this was about her entire reputation, her future at this school, her friendships. If Trish got away with this, everything could be ruined.

Taking a deep breath, she met Trish's smug gaze and silently made a promise to herself.

She was not going to let Trish win.

The moment Wolf's phone rang, he had a sinking feeling in his gut. Diane was already beside him, her expression filled with worry as she listened in. The second Principal Regina said Princess's name, they didn't waste a second.

Within minutes, Wolf, Diane, and the rest of the Bad Guys stormed into Los Angeles High, only to be met with absolute chaos. Students were still arguing, shouting at one another over the rumors that had spread from the burn book. The halls were filled with tension, and it was clear that things were on the verge of getting out of hand.

Wolf grabbed the first teacher he saw. "Where's my daughter?"

The teacher hesitated, clearly overwhelmed by everything happening, but managed to point toward Principal Regina's office. Without another word, the group hurried down the hallway.

Inside the office, Princess sat frozen in her chair, silent tears rolling down her cheeks as Principal Regina eyed her with disappointment. The sight of his daughter crying made Wolf's blood boil.

Regina turned her attention to them. "I'm glad you're here. We need to talk about your daughter's behavior."

Wolf's eyes narrowed. "And what exactly are you accusing her of?"

Regina held up the burn book. "This was found next to her locker. It contains slanderous, cruel comments about nearly every student in this school. And conveniently, she's the only one not mentioned in it."

Snake scoffed. "You gotta be kidding me."

"She wouldn't do something like this," Diane said firmly. "Princess is not a bully."

"I'm sorry, but the evidence—"

Wolf slammed his hands on the desk, making everyone jump. "Evidence? You don't have any real evidence! You're telling me

you're ready to ruin my daughter's future over a book that someone conveniently left by her locker?"

Regina stiffened, but before she could respond, Wolf turned to Webs. "Webs Hack the security cameras."

Webs smirked. "Already on it, wolf." She pulled out her laptop, fingers flying over the keys. Within moments, the security footage popped up on the screen.

Everyone in the room leaned in as the footage played. The camera showed Princess walking through the halls, heading to class with her friends. A few minutes later, Trish Willows and the She Devils—Lilith, Adagio, and Stella—appeared on the screen. They were laughing and whispering among themselves, each one taking turns scribbling in the burn book before casually tossing it by Princess's locker. Then, they walked away as if nothing had happened.

The office was silent.

Princess let out a shaky breath, fresh tears welling in her eyes—but this time, they were from relief.

Regina paled. "I—"

Wolf crossed his arms. "Yeah. That's what I thought."

Trish, who had been standing off to the side with an innocent look on her face, quickly panicked. "T-That's not what it looks like! We—um—we found the book! We were just writing down what we heard! It's not our fault people said those things!"

Diane's eyes blazed with fury. "So you admit that you wrote in it?"

Trish swallowed hard. "N-No, I mean—"

Principal Regina sighed, pinching the bridge of her nose. "That's enough. I've seen all I need to see." She reached for the phone on her desk. "I'll be calling all of your parents immediately."

Trish gasped. "Wait, no! You can't do this! My parents will kill me!"

Regina ignored her, dialing the number. Moments later, Trish's mother's voice echoed through the speaker. "Hello?"

"Yes, Mrs. Willows. This is Principal Regina. I'm calling to inform you that your daughter has been caught in a serious act of bullying and deception. I need you to come to the school immediately."

Trish's face went ghost white.

One by one, the She Devils' parents were also called. They were all instructed to come in right away.

As the calls ended, Regina turned to Trish and the others with a cold glare. "Until your parents arrive, you four are officially suspended. And after reviewing your behavior these past few years, it's safe to say that once they do arrive—you will be expelled from Los Angeles High."

Trish's jaw dropped. "WHAT?!"

"You can't do this to us!" Stella cried.

"This school needs us!" Adagio wailed.

"Please, we'll do anything!" Lilith begged.

Regina's voice was firm. "Actions have consequences. And you will face yours."

Trish turned desperately to Princess. "You ruined my life!"

Princess, who had been silent until now, finally stood up and wiped the last of her tears away. With a calm, unwavering voice, she said, "No, Trish. You ruined your own life."

Trish and her crew were dragged out of the office by security, their protests falling on deaf ears.

Once they were gone, Princess let out a shaky sigh and turned to her family. "Thank you... all of you."

Wolf pulled her into a tight hug. "No one messes with my daughter."

Snake smirked. "Damn right."

Diane kissed the top of her head. "It's over now, sweetheart."

As the family stood together, the weight of everything that had happened finally started to fade. Princess wasn't alone. She never would be.

And Trish Willows? She would never hurt anyone again.

Princess first cotillion

[image]

Princess was 14—an age Diane felt was perfect for her first cotillion. A formal debut into high society, an evening of elegance, class, and prestige... Diane had always dreamed of the moment she would see her daughter gliding across the dance floor, dressed in a stunning gown, charming the crowd with her grace and poise.

Wolf? Not so much.

At that moment, the Bad Guys were scattered around the living room of their hideout. Piranha was lying on the floor, completely focused on coloring a kids' book, Webs was scrolling through her phone, and Snake was half-dozing on the couch. That peaceful atmosphere shattered when Wolf stormed into the room, frustration clear on his face.

Diane followed close behind, her arms crossed, determined not to let the conversation drop.

"Wolf, I think we should talk about this."

"There is nothing to talk about. End of discussion."

The tension in the room was immediate. Webs and Snake both jolted up, alarmed by the sudden shift in energy.

"What's goin' on?"

The couple stopped arguing, their attention now drawn to the group. Wolf still had that stubborn frown plastered on his face, arms crossed.

"Diane thinks Princess should have her first cotillion."

Piranha, who had been completely unbothered up until now, looked up from his coloring book, tilting his head.

L"What's that?"

Diane sighed, rubbing her temples before explaining.

"A cotillion is a formal ball, usually for young girls stepping into society. It's an important event—full of dancing, etiquette, and tradition."

Piranha blinked. "Sooo... like a fancy party?"

"Exactly."

Piranha grinned. "Oh, then I'm in!"

Snake snorted. "It ain't about you, ya little gremlin."

Wolf groaned, rubbing his face in frustration.

"Look, I get that it's a big deal for some people, but Princess isn't just 'some rich debutante'—she's a kid! A kid who should be doing normal things, not getting thrown into a world of stuck-up snobs and rules."

"Wolf, she's growing up. She's already taken on so much responsibility and maturity—why can't she have a night that's just about her? A night where she gets to feel special?"

Webs, who had been quietly listening, finally chimed in.

"Okay, but real talk—does Princess even wanna do this?"

That made everyone pause.

They hadn't even asked her yet.

Wolf and Diane exchanged a glance before sighing in unison.

There was only one way to settle this.

They had to ask Princess.

After their argument, Wolf and Diane decided to do the logical thing actually ask Princess what she wanted.

They found her in her room, sitting on her bed with her laptop open, typing away at a homework assignment. She barely looked up when they knocked and stepped inside.

"Sweetheart, we need to ask you something." Wolf asked

Princess finally looked up, ears twitching. "What's up?"

Wolf sighed, shoving his hands into his pockets. "Diane thinks you should have a cotillion."

For a second, Princess just blinked. Then, her entire face lit up.

"Really?! Oh my gosh, I always wanted to have one!"

Wolf groaned internally.

"See? I told you she'd be excited." Diane smiled knowingly

Wolf wasn't ready to give up just yet. He sat on the edge of her bed, doing his best to act reasonable.

"Kid, listen, I get that this sounds fun, but cotillions are a waste of time and money. The fancy dresses, the etiquette, the overpriced catering why go through all that trouble for a party?"

Princess frowned, clearly not convinced.

"Wolf, it's not just a party. It's a huge milestone. It's about stepping into society, making an impression, and feeling special. It's elegant, it's classy, it's—"

"It's a bunch of rich people standing around pretending to like each other." Wolf says

Diane glared at him. "Wolf."

"What?! I'm just saying, it's not her scene! She's not some pampered high-society princess."

Princess crossed her arms. "Uh, actually, I kind of am."

Wolf hesitated. She... had a point while Diane smirked.

"Face it, Wolf. She wants this." Diane says

Princess gave him her best puppy-dog eyes the same look that had won her many arguments before. Her cutisum.

Wolf groaned, rubbing his face. "Ugh... fine. But I'm not wearing a tux."

Princess grinned. "Deal!"

Late at night, in the quiet of their home, Wolf found himself in his bedroom, standing in front of his closet. He exhaled slowly before reaching inside and pulling out an old, slightly worn box. It was covered in faded stickers ones Princess had slapped onto it when she was just a kitten, back when she thought stickers made everything cooler.

Setting it down on his bed, he hesitated for a moment before opening it.

Inside were pieces of Princess's childhood. Tiny baby shoes. A small dress. A few old photographs, wrinkled but still precious. And then, nestled among it all, was a plush pink koala.

Wolf picked it up, running his fingers over the soft fabric. It was part of the Happy Zoo Friends collection—a toy brand that had been all the rage when Princess was little. He chuckled under his breath, remembering the absolute obsession she had with them.

Diane peeked in through the doorway, watching him.

"I know you don't want to go through this."

Wolf sighed, still holding the stuffed animal.

"Do you remember the Happy Zoo Friends? The green dolphin, the blue gator, the purple cow?"

Diane stepped in and smiled fondly.

"Yeah. She wanted all of them. And you gave her every single one."

Wolf nodded, his grip tightening on the pink koala.

"Because you love to spoil her rotten."

Wolf shook his head, his voice softer now.

"Because she deserved so more."

His voice was softer now, filled with something he didn't even want to acknowledge sentimentality.

Diane sat beside him, placing a hand over his.
"And she still does, Wolf."

Wolf exhaled, staring at the plush toy in his hands. He knew Diane was right.

No matter how much he wanted to pretend she was still his little girl, Princess was growing up. And whether he liked it or not... he had to let her.

The way she used to curl up and nap on his chest...

Wolf sighed, setting the koala back in the box before closing it. He knew Diane was right. No matter how much he wanted to keep Princess his little girl forever, she was growing up.

And it was his job to support her every step of the way.

"I remember there was one last character. What was it?" Diane asked

Wolf chuckled, shaking his head as he placed the pink koala back in the box.

"It was the golden fox. The rarest one. They were all sold out—I searched everywhere in the city to find one."

Diane's eyes softened as she recalled the memory.
"And you did. I remember how happy she was when you gave it to her."

Wolf let out a breath, leaning back slightly. "Yeah... until two years later, I found out she gave them all away."

Diane blinked before laughing. "Oh, right. She donated them to the daycare."

Wolf sighed dramatically "I went through all that trouble, running all over town, pulling every favor I had, just for her to give them away like they were nothing."

"Oh, come on. She wanted other kids to have them. That's sweet."

Wolf smirked, shaking his head. "Yeah, yeah. Still, a warning would've been nice. I nearly had a heart attack when I saw her toy shelf empty."

Diane nudged him playfully."Face it, Wolf. She's always been thoughtful. And now she wants this cotillion. You can't stop her from growing up."

Wolf stayed silent for a moment before rubbing his face. "I know. I just... wish I had more time."

Diane smiled, resting her head on his shoulder.
"She'll always be your little girl. No fancy ball can change that."

Wolf sighed again, looking at the old stuffed animals before glancing toward Princess's room.

Whether he was ready or not... his daughter was growing up.

As Wolf adjusted his tie in the mirror, preparing himself for the cotillion, Diane turned her attention to a moving box tucked in the corner of the closet. Curious, she knelt down, opened it, and let out a small gasp.

Inside was a collection of colorful stuffed animals Happy Zoo Friends the very same ones Princess had adored as a kitten. Diane carefully lifted a bright green dolphin, running her fingers over its soft fabric before looking back at Wolf.

"I don't understand... why did you keep these?"

Wolf, still focused on fixing his tie, hesitated before answering. His voice was quiet, almost wistful.

"Because... they're all I have left of her." Wolf says

Diane's expression softened. "Wolf—"

"I know it sounds dumb. She's right downstairs, getting ready for her big night. But these? These remind me of when she was small enough to fit in my arms. When she couldn't go to sleep without one of these guys next to her." Wolf scoffs lightly

He turned, his yellow eyes filled with emotions he rarely let show.

"Now she's wearing gowns and heels, going to a fancy ball, dancing with some rich kid—"

Diane smirked, crossing her arms.

"Ohhh, so this is about some boy."

"It's not just that." Wolf grumbled

Diane sat on the edge of the bed, holding the golden fox plush.

"Wolf, I get it. She's growing up fast. But you didn't lose her. She still loves you, even if she doesn't sleep with stuffed animals anymore." Diane says

Wolf exhaled, rubbing the back of his neck. "I know... it's just hard to let go." Wolf says

Diane gave him a knowing smile before standing and placing the golden fox back in the box.

"Then don't. Hold onto the memories. But don't be afraid to make new ones with her."

Wolf looked at the box one last time before shaking his head with a chuckle.

"You always know what to say, don't you?"

"Of course. Now, hurry up—we've got a cotillion to get to."

With one last glance at the box, Wolf closed it gently, tucking it away before following Diane downstairs.

At the cotillion

The grand ballroom was breathtaking. Chandeliers sparkled overhead, casting golden light across the marble floor. The room was decorated with elegant white roses, and a live orchestra played soft, classical music. Tonight was a night of grace, poise, and tradition a milestone in Princess's life.

Princess stood near the entrance, dressed in a stunning ivory gown with delicate gold embroidery. The fabric shimmered as she moved, and her hair was styled in elegant curls, pinned with small pearl accessories. She looked every bit the sophisticated young lady the event was meant to celebrate.

Her heart pounded with excitement and a hint of nervousness. This was her first real formal event, a step into a world of high society she wasn't entirely sure she belonged in. But as she scanned the crowd, she spotted her family Wolf, Diane, Snake, Webs, Piranha, and Shark all dressed in their best, standing near the back. Wolf, despite his earlier protests, had put on a sleek black tuxedo, though he still looked somewhat uncomfortable.

"You look beautiful, sweetheart." Diane wore a teal dress

"Yeah, yeah... you clean up nice, kid." Wolf grumbled but proudly of her

Princess giggled before hugging them both.
"Thanks, guys."

A tap on her shoulder made her turn around, and there stood Eddie, looking sharp in a navy-blue suit, his usual confident smirk slightly softened.

"Wow... you look amazing."

Princess felt warmth rise to her cheeks. "You clean up pretty well

yourself."

Before she could say more, a chime rang through the hall, signaling the start of the first dance. A host announced the debutantes, introducing each girl and her escort as they took their places on the dance floor.

When Princess's name was called, she took Eddie's hand, and they stepped onto the ballroom floor. The orchestra began to play a graceful waltz, and Eddie led her through the steps.

"Try not to step on my feet, princess." Eddie teased

"I make no promises." Princess playfully glared

They danced across the floor, and for a moment, Princess felt like she was in a fairytale.

Meanwhile, the Bad Guys watched from the sidelines.

"Why they dancin' like that? Looks so... stiff." Piranha asked

"It's fancy people dancing. You wouldn't get it." Snake muttered

"Our little girl is all grown up." Shark sniffs emotionally

Wolf crossed his arms, watching the dance with an unreadable expression.

"You okay?" Diane nudged him

"Yeah... just realizing she's not my little kitten anymore." Wolf smirks

The night continued with more dances, conversations, and even a formal dinner. Princess handled everything with grace, impressing many of the high-society guests.

By the end of the evening, as they stood outside waiting for the car, Princess let out a tired sigh.

"You still think this was a waste of time?" Princess asked smiling at

wolf

Wolf looked at her for a moment, then shook his head with a small smile.

"No, kid...it was...ok I suppose"

Princess beamed, and with that, they headed home her first cotillion a night she would never forget.

Return of emberlynn

(A request from AlicornNorth)

It was Thursday afternoon when Princess and her squad, along with Diane, ventured to the Westfield Culver City Mall to shop for dresses for the upcoming anniversary party. The air was filled with excitement as they walked through the mall, eager to pick out their perfect outfits for the grand event at Alexei's family mansion.

Princess was the first to find her dress—a short, white strapless number that hugged her figure perfectly. She paired it with a black jacket adorned with rhinestones on the shoulders, adding a touch of sparkle. Her choice of ankle-high heel boots completed the look with a bold, chic flair. As she twirled in front of the mirror, she couldn't help but smile. This was the perfect dress for the party.

Claudine, not one to shy away from a dramatic look, picked out a striking strapless red dress. The dress had a pentagram design embroidered on the chest, making a bold statement. She added a velvet choker and elbow-length torn fingerless gloves, completing the look with black lace-up combat boots, each with a red rose on the side for an edgy yet elegant touch.

Laura, always looking for something unique, chose a sleeveless turtleneck striped navy blue and white minidress. The bold stripes made her stand out, while the cropped black fur jacket added a cozy yet stylish element. She paired the outfit with white stilettos, completing her chic look with a fuzzy headband that perched delicately on her head.

Kira, ever the trendsetter, opted for an off-shoulder black sweater dress with a golden dragon print. The intricate design flowed across her chest and shoulders, creating an eye-catching look. She wore red fishnet stockings beneath the dress, which gave her an edgy vibe, while the white Mary Jane shoes softened the look with their classic, innocent charm.

As the girls admired their outfits in the dressing room mirrors, Diane beamed with pride. "You all look stunning," she said, already pulling out her wallet to pay for the dresses. The girls eagerly thanked her, excited about how they'd look at Alexei's dad's anniversary party.

Friday evening arrived, and the Bad Guys, as promised, drove Princess and her friends to Alexei's house. As they approached, the sheer size of the mansion took them all by surprise. The sprawling estate loomed before them, elegant and grand, with lights twinkling like stars in the sky. It was everything Princess had expected—and more.

Wolf, who had been silent for most of the ride, leaned over and gave Princess a serious look. "Remember, have fun, but be careful, alright?"

Princess grinned, rolling her eyes slightly at his overprotectiveness. "I'll be fine, Wolf. Don't worry."

As the girls exited the car, they stood for a moment, taking in the extravagant scene before them. The driveway was lined with sleek black cars, and guests in high-end attire were milling around, entering through the grand doors. It was a night of sophistication and opulence.

Alexei, looking dashing in a dark suit with subtle red accents, greeted them at the door with a warm smile. His eyes landed on Laura, and without missing a beat, he leaned in and kissed her on the cheek. "Glad you could make it, Laura," he said, his tone affectionate.

The girls, still adjusting to the grandeur of it all, followed him inside. They were immediately greeted by the soft hum of a live orchestra and the scent of exquisite food wafting through the air. The decorations were extravagant, with gold and crystal accents on everything, from the chandeliers to the tables set with fine china.

Asmodeus, looking every bit the regal host, took the microphone in hand. The room fell silent as he began to speak.

"Welcome, everyone," Asmodeus's voice boomed through the microphone. "Tonight, we celebrate six wonderful years of love and partnership with my amazing husband, Frederick. Six years of a loving, healthy relationship, and an incredible son." He glanced at Alexei, his eyes filled with pride. "I love you, Freddie Frog," he added with a smile, making a playful reference to his husband's nickname.

The music shifted, and Asmodeus began to sing "Accidentally in Love" by Counting Crows, his voice smooth and heartfelt. The crowd watched in awe as he serenaded Frederick, the two exchanging loving glances as the song came to a close. When the music faded, Asmodeus and Frederick shared a sweet, passionate kiss. The room erupted into applause, everyone captivated by the undeniable chemistry between the two.

Except for Alexei. He gagged audibly, making a dramatic face. "Ugh, gross," he muttered under his breath. "Can't believe I'm stuck in the middle of this."

Princess and the girls couldn't help but laugh, exchanging amused looks at Alexei's reaction.

After the performance, Asmodeus and Frederick invited the guests to join them on the dance floor. The music swelled, and soon, Alexei and Laura were dancing together, lost in their own little world. They moved gracefully, their chemistry undeniable as they twirled and laughed together.

Princess, watching the couple, couldn't help but gush. "They're so romantic," she whispered to Kira, who nodded in agreement.

Claudine added with a grin, "I can't wait for my own slow dance with a handsome guy. Lucky Laura."

The dance ended, and just as Alexei and Laura leaned in for a kiss, a high-pitched voice rang out from the door.

"I'm here, Allie-boo!"

The room froze. Princess's eyes widened in surprise, and Alexei's

face instantly turned pale. He froze in place, a look of dread washing over him.

It was Emberlynn.

Her entrance was dramatic, as always. She swept into the room, her red hair flowing behind her like a fiery cloud, wearing a sleek black velvet gown that hugged her every curve. Her piercing eyes scanned the room, and as soon as they landed on Alexei, a smug smile curled on her lips.

"Well, well, look who's all grown up," she said, her voice dripping with venom. "Still acting all high and mighty, I see."

Alexei, visibly irritated, took a deep breath, trying to mask his discomfort. "Emberlynn," he said curtly. "What are you doing here?"

Emberlynn's eyes twinkled with mischief. "Oh, I'm just here to join the party, Allie-boo. Couldn't miss your parents' anniversary celebration, now could I?"

Princess's gaze shifted between Alexei and Emberlynn, sensing the tension thickening in the air. She took a step closer to Alexei, not sure what to expect next.

The room seemed to hold its breath. What was Emberlynn really up to? And why had she shown up uninvited?

Alexei stiffened beside Princess, the muscles in his shoulders taut. "This is my family's celebration, Emberlynn. Don't cause trouble," he warned, his voice low.

Emberlynn just smiled, a mischievous glint in her eye. "Oh, I'm not here to cause trouble. I'm just here to remind you of... old times."

Princess exchanged a look with the girls, realizing that whatever was coming next, the night was about to get a whole lot more complicated.

Struggling friend

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

Titus sat on the worn-down park bench, his massive frame hunched over, elbows resting on his knees. His golden eyes, once filled with a cautious hope, were now dulled by exhaustion. He had been struggling for weeks—job hunting, scraping together what little money he had, and trying to keep himself afloat. But it wasn't enough.

His apartment? Gone.
His savings? Drained.
And now? He had nowhere to go.

A heavy sigh escaped his snout as he rubbed his face with his claws. He had never been the type to ask for help. It wasn't in his nature. He was supposed to be strong, independent—but here he was, feeling like a failure.

"Hey, big guy."

Titus looked up to see Princess standing in front of him, her hands on her hips and a knowing look on her face. She wasn't alone. Behind her, the Bad Guys stood, watching him with varying degrees of concern. Wolf had his arms crossed, Snake looked skeptical, Piranha had an encouraging grin, Shark waved, and Diane—well, she just studied him.

He sat up straighter, trying to put on a brave face. "Hey, Princess. What's up?"

She raised an eyebrow. "You tell me."

He hesitated, but one look at her and he knew she wasn't going to let it go.

"...Lost my place," he admitted gruffly. "Job didn't work out. Been...

crashing where I can."

Princess's expression softened, and before he could blink, she plopped down beside him. "So, what's the plan?"

Titus let out a humorless chuckle. "Figure it out, I guess. I'll manage."

"Yeah, no."

Titus blinked at her. "No?"

She shook her head. "Nope. Not happening. You're coming with us."

His eyes widened. "Princess, I—"

Wolf stepped forward, hands in his pockets. "Look, we get it. No one likes taking handouts. But you saved our kid. You're not alone, big guy. So, suck it up and let us help."

Titus glanced around at the group. Piranha was nodding enthusiastically. "Si, hermano! You got us now!"

Shark clapped his hands together. "Yeah, man! We'll figure something out!"

Snake just sighed. "Eh, guess you don't seem like the worst."

Diane finally spoke. "I might have an idea."

Everyone turned to her.

The governor smirked. "I need a new assistant. Someone strong, reliable, and who can handle a bit of chaos. Think you can handle working for me, big guy?"

Titus's jaw nearly dropped. "You... want me to work for you?"

She shrugged. "It's either that or keep sleeping on park benches. Your choice."

He hesitated, but Princess nudged him. "Come on, Ty. You can do this."

Titus took a deep breath, then—finally—nodded.

"Alright... I'm in."

Princess beamed. "Good. Now, let's get you cleaned up. You have an interview in the morning."

Best Concert Ever

(A request from AlicornNorth)

On the 19th, BTS was performing live at the LA Memorial Coliseum, and Princess was beyond excited. She stood in front of the mirror, adjusting the sparkly silver cropped tank top she had picked out for the night. Paired with ripped blue jeans, black ballet flats, and a white lace choker, she felt like she was stepping into the spotlight. Her hair was styled into half-up space buns, with gems scattered through the strands, giving her that perfect, whimsical vibe. She couldn't forget the friendship bracelet her friends had given her for her 16th birthday—"Friends 4ever" was written in beads, a constant reminder of the bond they shared.

Once she finished getting ready, she made her way downstairs, where her friends and Diane were waiting for her. The Bad Guys, ever supportive, called out to her as she made her way toward the door.

"Have a good time at the concert, sweetheart." Wolf says

Princess smiled, waving back as she slipped into the car, feeling the excitement building up. Diane, ever the responsible driver, took the wheel and started making their way to the concert. As the city lights passed by, the energy in the car was electric. The girls couldn't stop talking about the concert who they were excited to see, what they hoped would happen. They couldn't believe they were actually going to see BTS live in Los Angeles!

As they neared the venue, they could see the crowds gathered outside, many of them wearing BTS merchandise, holding signs, and waving lightsticks. The excitement was palpable, and the girls' anticipation reached a fever pitch.

When they finally arrived and went inside the venue, they were in awe. The Coliseum was massive, and the atmosphere was buzzing with the excitement of thousands of fans. Everywhere they looked,

there were ARMY members, each person holding their lightstick in a unique way, as if it was their personal connection to the band. The energy in the air was contagious, and Princess could feel the butterflies in her stomach.

As they found their seats, Claudine spotted Laura's boyfriend, Alexei, across the crowd. Her eyes widened in surprise, and she pointed him out to the group.

"Alexei? What are you doing here?!" Claudine asked

The girls screamed in shock and excitement, rushing to hug him. Princess was the first to speak, her voice full of disbelief and enthusiasm.

"You're an ARMY?!" Princess asked

The girls squealed and pulled him into a big group hug. Alexei laughed, clearly having as much fun as they were. He had a huge grin on his face as he explained that he had been a BTS fan for a while, but he'd kept it a secret until now.

The crowd of BTS fans was getting louder as the anticipation built. Fans of all ages waved their lightsticks and wore ARMY gear, their energy infectious. As the lights dimmed and the music began, the stadium erupted with cheers and screams. Everyone around them was on their feet, and the girls joined in, standing as they awaited the moment they had all been waiting for.

And then they were there. The BTS boys stepped onto the stage, and the entire arena went wild. The lights flashed, the music thumped in their chests, and the energy in the stadium exploded. It was impossible to even hear yourself think over the noise of the fans. Claudine immediately locked eyes with Jin, her mouth dropping in excitement.

"OH MY GOD!!!"

Laura, who had her eyes set on J-Hope, couldn't help herself.

"J-Hope, MARRY ME!"

The girls laughed at her enthusiastic outburst as they looked around at the boys they were each swooning over. Kira was practically jumping out of her seat when she saw Suga, waving her lightstick wildly.

"YES! Suga!!!"

Alexei was practically glowing as he spotted Jimin across the stage.

"Jimin, I love you, man!"

And Princess, of course, couldn't take her eyes off Jungkook. Her heart raced as he waved to the crowd.

"OMG, I LOVE YOU, JUNGKOOK!!"

Then, the music started, and the boys kicked off their set with "Euphoria" in English. The crowd went absolutely wild, singing along with every word. Princess and her friends joined in, their voices blending with the rest of the ARMY. It felt like one big, happy family, all singing their hearts out to the song they had all been waiting for.

The entire arena vibrated with excitement, the screams of fans echoing through the stadium. The music was louder than ever, and the atmosphere was electric. Every single fan seemed to be in sync with the boys on stage, singing the same lyrics, moving in time with the rhythm, sharing the same joy. Princess couldn't believe she was part of it all.

As the concert went on, the energy never died down. The crowd roared with every song, every move BTS made on stage. The lights danced above, casting a colorful glow over the audience, and the girls danced and sang along, lost in the moment. They were no longer just fans; they were part of the experience, a part of the ARMY family.

For Princess and her friends, this wasn't just about seeing their favorite idols in person. It was about the feeling of unity, of being surrounded by thousands of people who shared their love and passion. There was something magical in the air that night,

something that made all of them feel connected in a way they never had before.

When the final song ended and the last note echoed through the arena, everyone stood up, clapping and cheering. The girls, their faces flushed with happiness, hugged each other tight, unable to contain their excitement.

"That was... that was the best concert ever!" Princess says

The girls nodded in agreement, and Alexei laughed, clearly as excited as they were. They all stayed close together, knowing this was a night they would never forget. It was a perfect moment of happiness, friendship, and, of course, the incredible experience of seeing BTS live.

As they made their way out of the Coliseum, the streets were alive with the buzzing energy of fans, some still holding their lightsticks, others talking excitedly about their favorite moments from the concert. Princess couldn't help but feel a sense of gratitude. She was so thankful to have such amazing friends to share this experience with. It had been everything they had dreamed of and more.

"I can't believe it's over. It feels like it just started!" Princess says

The girls laughed, their energy still high despite the late hour. They all agreed it had been a night to remember.

As they piled into the car, their voices still filled with excitement, Alexei looked at the group and smiled.

"So... what's next? Another BTS concert?" Alexei asked

The girls giggled, knowing that if it was up to them, they would be at every BTS concert for the rest of their lives. But for now, they were content to let this night live on in their memories.

Princess sat back in her seat, looking out the window as the city lights passed by. She smiled to herself, realizing that it wasn't just about the concert—it was the friendships that made moments like these truly unforgettable. She'd carry this night with her forever.

It had been the best concert ever.

Chinese New Year at the Rue's

The scent of incense and delicious food filled the air as Kira prepared for one of the most important celebrations of the year—Chinese New Year. Her family's home was bustling with excitement, the walls decorated with red and gold banners symbolizing prosperity and good fortune. Lanterns hung from the ceilings, and a long dining table was set, ready for the grand family reunion dinner.

As she put the final touches on her outfit, her phone buzzed. She picked it up to see a message from Haida:

"Hey, Rue. Remind me again—what do you guys do for Chinese New Year? Wanna make sure I don't mess anything up."

Kira smiled, shaking her head fondly. She quickly typed back:

"It's a family tradition. We have a reunion dinner, my aunt and uncle give me and my cousins money in red envelopes, and we make lanterns with wishes written on them before releasing them into the sky."

After a moment, she added playfully:

"You should come! My moms are dying to meet you ever since we started dating."

Haida's reply came almost instantly.

"Hah, whatever you say, Rue. See you Thursday."

———

Thursday Evening

Haida stood in front of Kira's house, feeling slightly nervous. He had done his research—red was the lucky color, so he had dressed in a crisp red button-up with black slacks, hoping to make a good

impression. Taking a deep breath, he knocked on the door.

It swung open to reveal Kira, looking absolutely stunning in a traditional red qipao dress with delicate golden embroidery. Her fur had a soft shimmer under the warm lights of the house, and her eyes lit up as she saw him.

"You clean up nice," she teased, stepping aside to let him in.

Haida chuckled. "Well, I had to. Your family would've eaten me alive if I showed up in jeans, right?"

Kira smirked. "You got that right. Now, come on, everyone's waiting."

She led him into the lively living room, where relatives were chatting, laughing, and greeting each other warmly. Kira's younger cousins were the first to notice him.

One of them, a teenage fox, leaned in close and whispered, "Isn't he the guy who was a jerk to you?"

Kira sighed but grinned. "Yeah, he was. But he's not a jerk anymore. We're dating now."

Her cousins exchanged looks before shrugging. "Well, as long as he treats you right."

Haida rubbed the back of his neck awkwardly but decided not to say anything. Winning over Kira's family was going to take more than just showing up in the right outfit.

Soon, the evening's traditions began. They gathered at the family altar, bowing their heads in respect as they prayed to their ancestors, thanking them for their guidance and seeking their blessings for the new year.

Then came the reunion dinner. The table was filled with an abundance of food—steamed fish, dumplings, noodles for longevity, sweet rice cakes, and a whole roast duck. Haida could barely keep up with all the different dishes being passed around, but he didn't complain. Every bite was delicious.

Between bites, Kira's family shared old stories, reminiscing about past celebrations, childhood memories, and funny moments from the year before. The warmth of the evening was undeniable, and Haida found himself relaxing into the atmosphere.

When dinner ended, Kira's aunt and uncle began handing out red envelopes to the younger family members, including Kira and her cousins. Haida watched as Kira accepted hers with a respectful bow, tucking it into her pocket with a smile.

Finally, it was time for the lanterns.

Everyone moved outside, carrying their handmade lanterns. Each person had written a message or wish on their lantern before lighting it. The sky was dark, but soon, it would be illuminated with glowing wishes soaring toward the heavens.

Kira and Haida worked on their lantern together, their fingers brushing against each other as they carefully wrote their message in neat strokes:

"I hope we'll always be together."

Haida glanced at Kira as she admired their work. "You really think it works? Making wishes like this?"

Kira smiled softly. "Maybe. But it's not about whether or not the wish comes true—it's about believing in it."

He looked at her for a long moment before nodding. "Then I believe it too."

Hand in hand, they released their lantern, watching as it floated up with the others, joining the sea of golden lights twinkling in the night sky.

As the family cheered and wished each other a happy new year, Haida turned to Kira, pulling her gently into his arms.

"Happy Chinese New Year, Rue," he murmured.

She grinned, leaning in and pressing a soft kiss to his lips. "Happy

Chinese New Year, Haida."

And in that moment, as the lanterns continued to rise, so did the hope of new beginnings and a bright future together.

Like Father, Like Daughter

[image]

A request from AlicornNorth

The sun shone brightly in Los Angeles, marking a fresh start for the Bad Guys. It had been a year since their final heist, and after serving their time in prison for good behavior, they were finally free.

free from their old criminal ways and free to begin a new life.

But for Mr. Wolf, freedom meant something much deeper now. It meant being a father.

A father to a little white-furred kitten named Princess.

One Year After Prison Release

The Bad Guys were settling into their new, clean life. They had moved into a cozy house just on the outskirts of the city, far from the prying eyes of the public. It was a life Wolf never imagined he'd have—being a father, having a home that wasn't constantly on the move, and living without crime hanging over his head.

But every time he looked down at the little kitten he rescued—no, the little kitten who saved him—he knew he wouldn't trade it for the world.

"Alright, kiddo, let's try it again," Wolf encouraged as he knelt on the living room floor, helping five-year-old Princess build a block tower.

She wore a cute peach-pink shirt with a blue overall dress and pink Converse All-Stars. Her fur was still slightly messy from playing earlier, but she didn't care. She could barely complete full sentences at her age, still learning how to form her words, and even though she knew his name was Wolf—she still called him Puppy.

"Up... up... big... towah!" Princess giggled, carefully placing another block on top.

Wolf grinned. "Tower. You're getting there, kiddo."

She turned to him, her big blue eyes sparkling. "Puppy, up!" she said, holding her arms up.

Wolf's heart melted instantly. "You wanna get up?"

"Uh-huh!"

Without hesitation, Wolf scooped her up into his arms and spun her around, causing her to giggle uncontrollably. It was moments like these that made him feel like the luckiest guy in the world.

"I think you're getting a little too big for me to spin around, kid," he teased, setting her down gently. "Soon you'll be bigger than me."

Princess gasped dramatically. "Nooo!" she giggled. "Puppy big!"

"And you're my little princess," he chuckled, booping her nose with his paw.

As the day went on, Wolf couldn't help but notice how natural it felt to be a father to her. He never thought in a million years he'd be a parent, especially to a little girl like Princess. But he was trying—really trying—to be good for her.

Later That Evening

After dinner, Diane stopped by to check in. She and Wolf had grown closer since the whole good guy thing started, and she often came over to help him navigate his new life as a dad.

As Wolf washed dishes, Diane watched from the couch as Princess sat on the floor playing with her stuffed bunny.

"You're really good with her," Diane finally spoke.

Wolf chuckled. "I don't know about that. Half the time I'm wingin' it."

"No, I'm serious," Diane insisted. "I mean... you could've easily took than offer But you didn't. You chose her. And she's lucky to have you, Wolf."

Wolf paused, his paw clutching the dish towel a bit tighter. "I just don't want her turning out like me," he admitted. "I mean... a criminal for a dad? That's not exactly ideal, Di."

Diane walked over, resting a hand on his shoulder. "You're not a criminal anymore. And she doesn't see you as one. She sees you as her dad. That's what matters."

Wolf swallowed thickly. "I'm just scared, you know? What if I mess up? What if she hates me someday when she learns who I really was?"

"She won't," Diane said firmly. "Because you love her. And you've already done more for her than anyone else in her life ever has."

Wolf's mind immediately flickered to Thomas Chesterfield, the cat who once held claim to Princess as her biological father—but the thought of that man only made his blood boil. Thomas never deserved her. He was her father now.

"You're a good dad, Wolf," Diane smiled softly. "And she's lucky to have you."

12:00 AM - Midnight

The house was quiet. Everyone was asleep, except for Wolf, who was snoring away in his bed.

That was until the creak of his bedroom door stirred him awake. His sensitive ears perked up, and his yellow eyes slowly opened. "Huh?"

Standing in the doorway was little Princess, clad in her purple unicorn onesie, clutching her stuffed bunny in one arm. Her eyes were watery, and tears streaked down her fur.

"Puppy..." her little voice trembled. "S-scared..."

Wolf's heart immediately sank. "Aw, baby..." he muttered as he sat up. "You have a nightmare?"

She nodded, sniffling as she rubbed her eyes with her tiny paw.

Without hesitation, Wolf threw his blankets back and gently padded toward her. "Come here, kiddo."

He bent down, scooping her up in his strong arms as she clung to him, her little body trembling. "It's okay, sweetheart. You're safe, I promise."

"Can... can I sweep wif you?" she mumbled against his chest.

Wolf's heart melted all over again. "Of course you can, baby. Come on."

He carried her back to his bed, gently setting her down before climbing in beside her. Without hesitation, Princess curled up against his chest, her bunny still clutched in one hand. Wolf wrapped his arm around her protectively, his chin resting lightly on her head.

"I'll chase the nightmares away, okay?" he whispered softly. "I won't let 'em get you."

"Pwomise?" she mumbled.

"Promise."*

A few minutes passed, and Wolf could feel her tiny body start to relax as her breathing evened out. She was safe. She was loved. And as Wolf drifted off to sleep with his daughter in his arms, one thing became clear—

He may not have been perfect.
He may not have been her biological father.
But he would do everything in his power to be the best dad she could ever ask for.

Because she was his little Princess.

And he was her Puppy.

Once Upon a Girls Day

[image]

(A request from AlicornNorth)

It was a bright Saturday morning, and Princess couldn't shake the frustration that had built up in her chest since the night of Bowser's party. She had finally told her friends the truth about Bowser's real intentions—that he had invited her not out of friendship, but because he wanted to use her as a pawn in some twisted scheme.

Her friends were furious.

Claudine, with her usual fiery spirit, clenched her fists in anger. "Next time I see him, I'll beat him to a pulp," she growled, her sharp eyes narrowed.

Laura, too, was visibly upset, her brows furrowed in frustration. "That's just... so messed up! Why would he do that to you, Princess?"

Princess sighed and held up her hands. "Girls, calm down. It's not worth it. Bowser will get what's coming to him. Wolf and the Bad Guys are handling it."

But that didn't do much to ease their anger. They still wanted to do something.

Then Laura, ever the one with the ideas, spoke up. "You know what? We need a girls day to take our minds off of this. What do you think, Princess?"

Princess's eyes lit up. "That sounds perfect. A whole day just for us."

Kira, who had been silently simmering in the background, nodded her agreement. "A girls day sounds way better than plotting revenge on Bowser."

With that, they all agreed. It was time for a break from the drama.

The sun peeked through the windows of the Bad Guys' mansion, marking the start of a beautiful Saturday morning. Inside Princess's room, the 17-year-old white-furred kitten was putting the final touches on her look for the day. Today wasn't just any ordinary day — it was *Girls' Day* with her squad, and she was beyond excited.

Princess slipped into her outfit: a peach pink blouse with a dark grey Peter Pan collar, dark grey trimming on the sleeves, and white buttons down the front. She paired it with a long checker mini-skirt with white tights underneath and her pale pink high-top Vans To complete her look, she accessorized with a black choker with a red heart pendant and dark pink heart-shaped earrings. Her hair was styled into two loose curls in the front, while the rest was pinned back with a pink barrette.

"Perfect," she smiled, admiring herself in the mirror. Today was going to be amazing.

Meanwhile, Downstairs

The Bad Guys were already up and gathered around the kitchen, cooking breakfast. Wolf was flipping pancakes while Snake and Piranha argued over who was better at making scrambled eggs.

"Bro, you always burn 'em!" Piranha laughed.

"Nah, you just like 'em too runny!" Snake hissed back.

Shark was setting the table while Webs brewed coffee. They all turned their heads when Princess came downstairs, looking absolutely adorable.

"Killer outfit" webs says

Wolf's ears perked up. "Whoa-ho-ho! Look at you, kiddo. Where you goin' lookin' all cute?"

Princess giggled, adjusting her choker. "I'm heading out with my friends for Girls' Day."

Wolf immediately paused, his protective dad mode kicking in hard. His brows furrowed. "Girls' Day, huh? Where exactly are you girls

going?"

"Just a day out you know, spa, shopping, lunch, just us girls," Princess explained casually.

Wolf narrowed his eyes. "Uh-huh. And you sure you don't want me or any of us to tag along? You know, just in case?"

Princess gave him a deadpan look. "Dad... it's Girls' Day That means no boys allowed. It's like a sacred day for us, okay?"

Snake snickered. "Yeah, Wolf. Sacred."

Wolf ignored him. "I'm just saying. You're still my kid. What if something happens? You know I don't trust this city."

"Wolf, we'll be *fine*." Princess reassured him. "Besides, Claudine has the strength of a bear. If anything happens, she'll snap someone's arm in half before they get to me."

Just then, they all heard a loud honk from outside.

"GET IN, GIRL!!" Claudine's voice practically exploded through the window. "IT'S GIRLS' DAY WITH MY FAVORITE GIRLS!"

Princess smiled brightly. "Coming!" She turned to Wolf, walking over to give him a hug. "I'll be okay, wolf. Promise."

Wolf sighed, still clearly uneasy. "...Alright, but call me if anything happens."

"I will. Bye, guys!"

The Bad Guys watched from the window as Princess jogged out of the house toward Claudine's ruby red Chrysler Voyager, where Laura, Kira, and Claudine were already waiting.

As Princess hopped into the car, Wolf's jaw clenched His dad instincts were screaming at him.

"...We're following them, aren't we?" Webs smirked.

"...Yep," Wolf confirmed, already grabbing his keys.

First Stop: Los Angeles Spa Palace

The girls' first stop was Los Angeles Spa Palace, a luxurious spa known for pampering its guests like royalty. The second they walked in, the calming scent of lavender and vanilla filled the air.

"Ohhh my god, it smells so good in here," Kira said dreamily.

Claudine smirked. "Girl, we about to get spoiled."

The girls immediately booked everything: massages, facials, pedicures, manicures, and mud baths.

As they soaked their feet in warm bubbling water, Princess sighed in bliss. "This is heaven."

"Girl, I needed this," Laura said as a worker began massaging her shoulders. "Stress has been eatin' me alive."

"I still can't believe Bowser had the nerve to try to get fresh with you," Claudine growled. "Next time I see him, I'll beat him into a freakin' pulp."

"Same," Kira agreed angrily. "Like who does that? Inviting you to a party only to be a creep?"

Princess sighed. "Guys, it's fine. My family had already handled it."

Claudine scoffed. "Don't care. He's on sight if I ever see him again."

Meanwhile...

Outside the spa, parked across the street, sat the Bad Guys in their car.

"Psst, they've been in there for an hour," Snake grumbled.

Wolf squinted. "They're getting facials."

"...I still don't get why we're here," Piranha said.

"Because something might happen, and I need to be ready," Wolf muttered.

Second Stop: Nali Nail Salon

The next destination was Nali Nail Salon, where the girls got their nails done.

Princess chose a cute pastel-pink design with white hearts, Claudine went for fiery red nails, Kira opted for black with silver stars, and Laura got sparkly nude nails.

"Ughhh, I love this place," Claudine said, admiring her nails.

"You think Haida's gonna like your nails?" Laura teased Kira.

Kira blushed. "Shut up!"

Meanwhile...

The Bad Guys were still watching from the parking lot.

"They're gettin' their nails done, hermano," piranha groaned.

"What if some creep walks in?" Wolf reasoned.

Webs snorted. "The only thing creepin' here is you, guys."

Third Stop: The Mall

The girls hit the mall next for a full-on shopping spree.

Princess bought two cute skirts, a cozy sweater, and a pair of new heels. Claudine grabbed crop tops, Kira bought some anime merch, and Laura walked out with three full bags of clothing.

"Lunch break?" Claudine suggested.

"Burger King?" Princess beamed.

"HECK YES."

Meanwhile...

The Bad Guys were now parked in front of the mall. Wolf facepalmed. "They're just shopping. Why am I still here?"

"Because you're obsessed with protectin' our kid," webs said.

"...Yeah," Wolf admitted.

"You can never be too sure" snake says

Final Stop: Burger King

The girls finally settled at Burger King for lunch.

As they laughed and ate, Princess couldn't help but smile. Today was perfect.

"Best Girls' Day EVER," Princess declared.

"Agreed!" Claudine said.

Meanwhile...

The Bad Guys were now sitting inside Burger King, in disguise.

Wolf wore a trench coat and hat, Snake wore a fake mustache, Piranha was hidden in a backpack, and Shark... well, Shark just wore a scarf and webs hides on wolf's hat.

Wolf eyed them nervously. "She looks happy"

"That's good, right?" Piranha asked

Webs smirked. "Yeah. Now let's get outta here before she notices us."

Too late.

Princess spotted them. Her eyes narrowed.

"...wolf? Snake? Shark?"

Wolf froze. "Oh shi—"

"Uh.....no" shark smiled nervously

Later That Night

Back at the mansion, Princess was not impressed.

"You followed me?" She crossed her arms as the guys were sitting on the couch like a bunch of kids caught in trouble

Wolf rubbed his neck sheepishly. "...I was worried."

"Wolf, it's a Girls' Day. What about of No boys allowed did you not understand"

"...Technically, I didn't go in the spa..."

Princess groaned. "You really don't trust me, do you?"

"No—yes—I mean, I do, but..." Wolf exhaled. "I'm sorry, baby girl. I'm just... paranoid."

Princess softened. "I get it. But you gotta trust me a little, okay?"

"...Alright. Deal."

As she walked upstairs, she turned back. "Also, the girls definitely saw you in Burger King."

Wolf's face went red. "...Crap."

The morning after

The Morning After Girls' Day

The morning sunlight poured into the Bad Guys' mansion. Everything was peaceful except for one thing.

Mr. Wolf.

He sat at the kitchen table with a deep, dark scowl on his face. His tail twitched aggressively. His mind kept replaying yesterday watching Princess having the time of her life with her friends, laughing, shopping, and being... well... 17.

And it terrified him.

Wolf slammed his coffee mug down. "I need to talk to her."

"Oh, God, not this again," Diane groaned. "You've been sulkin' ever since she got home last night."

"Yeah, man," webs added. "You followed her the whole day. Nothin' happened. What's the big deal?"

"The big deal?" Snake scoffed darkly.

"Did you see how many guys were eyein' her at the mall?" Wolf says

"Oh, c'mon. It's normal," Webs chuckled. "She's 17 and gorgeous. What did you expect?"

"I EXPECT MEN TO DROP DEAD ON SIGHT," Wolf snapped and snake shifted his tail into a tail.

"I mean it. I'm gonna have a whole graveyard ready for any boy who even breathes in her direction."

"Bro, you need help," Shark laughed. "She's not a little kid anymore. She's got friends, a life, and yeah — she's hot. Accept it."

"Oh please you're just as overprotective as they all are" webs says to shark

"I REFUSE," Wolf growled, pacing aggressively.

"Yeah I swear to god, if ONE of those boys tries ANYTHING—" snake said

"Oh geesh , you're actin' like she's already pregnant," Diane snickered. "Chill."

"NO. I'M HAVING THE DAD TALK WITH HER. TODAY."

"...Oh god," Diane muttered.

"Here we go again." Webs rolled her eyes

Princess's Room – 9:45 AM

Princess was still in bed, groaning as the morning light hit her face. Her hair was messy, and she still had the pink heart earrings from yesterday.

Knock knock knock.

"Princess?" Wolf's voice sounded way too serious. "We need to talk."

Princess groaned, "wolf, it's bloody too early for your paranoia—"

"No. Now."

"...What did I do?"

"NOTHING! I JUST NEED TO TALK ABOUT BOYS!!"

"...Huh?"

10 Minutes Later – The Most Awkward Dad Talk EVER.

Wolf sat across from Princess in the living room. His paws were clenched together, tail aggressively tapping the floor.

Princess, still in her pajamas, blinked at him. "Wolf, what is this

about?"

"Listen..." Wolf started, already sweating. "I just— I saw you out there yesterday and—"

"Oh my god," Princess groaned. "You're still on this?"

"YES, BECAUSE YOU'RE GROWIN' UP TOO FAST!"

Princess blinked. "Wolf, I was hanging out with my friends. No guys were even involved!"

"THAT'S NOT THE POINT!" Wolf practically barked. "The point is— you're beautiful, and I know how BOYS THINK. I used to BE one of those guys, and trust me — they're SHADY. THEY ALL WANT SOMETHING."

"Wolf—"

"I MEAN IT, PRINCESS!" he said dramatically. "First, they act nice. THEN, they compliment your outfit. NEXT THING YOU KNOW— BAM! YOU'RE MARRIED WITH KIDS!"

"OH MY GOD!" Princess laughed. "Wolf, stop. You're being ridiculous."

"NO, I'M NOT!" Wolf gritted his teeth. "What if one of those guys yesterday approached you? Huh? Then what?"

"I'd say 'Hi?'"

"AND THEN THEY STEAL YOUR HEART—"

"*wolf.**"

"—AND THEN I'M PLANNING YOUR WEDDING AND CRYIN' IN THE BACK SEAT BECAUSE YOU'RE ALL GROWN UP—"

"*OH MY GOD, STOP."

Wolf jumped up. "LISTEN TO ME, BABY GIRL. I CAN'T LOSE YOU TO SOME GUY NAMED BRAD OR ALEXEI OR SOME DOUCHEBAG

WITH A JACKET AND A CAR!"

"Wolf, OH MY GOD—"

"I WILL LITERALLY TEAR HIS HEAD OFF IF HE EVEN LOOKS AT YOU—"

"OH MY GOD, STAHP!!" Princess screamed, laughing uncontrollably. "I'M NOT GETTING MARRIED AT 17!!"

"THAT'S WHAT YOU THINK!!"

"Wolf, I JUST HAD A GIRLS' DAY. RELAX!"

Wolf clenched his chest dramatically. "Oh my god... my heart can't take this..."

Princess finally walked up and hugged him. "Wolf. I'm not going anywhere, okay? No boys. No secret weddings. I'm just vibing with my friends. Chill."

"...Fine. BUT I'M STILL WATCHING."

"Oh my god, whatever."

THAT NIGHT – THE BIGGEST MISTAKE OF BOWSER'S LIFE.

Bowser had the audacity to text Princess.
And worse... he invited her to another party.

That Night – 9:00 PM

Princess was curled up on the couch, scrolling through her phone while the Bad Guys were in the kitchen playing poker. Wolf, as usual, kept glancing over to check on her. He was still paranoid from their earlier talk, but at least she seemed safe... for now.

Until her phone dinged.

Princess squinted at the notification.

[Bowser]: Hey. Sorry about what happened at the party. You still mad at me? 👉👈

Princess scoffed. This dude has some nerve.

She started typing: Yes, I'm still mad. Leave me alone.

But before she could hit send—

DING! Another text.

[Bowser]: I was thinking... maybe you could come to another party tonight? Just me and you. Promise I'll treat you like a princess. 💔👀

Her fur bristled. "Oh, hell no," she muttered.

But it didn't stop.

[Bowser]: I mean... you did look really cute that night. Would be a shame if you didn't show off that pretty face again. 😏

Princess physically gagged.

"OH. MY. GOD."

In the kitchen Wolf heard her groan and immediately went full dad mode. "What's wrong?"

"Nothing!" she squeaked, trying to shove her phone away. "Just some stupid text—"

"Lemme see." Wolf was already standing.

"NOOOO!" she panicked. "IT'S FINE! REALLY!"

"Gimme the phone, Princess." Wolf's tone was dark.

"Wolf, it's really nothing—"

"Princess"

She sighed heavily, handing him the phone. Wolf read the texts. His eyes slowly widened. His jaw clenched. His entire body language shifted.

The crew looked up. "Hey, what's wrong?" Snake asked.

"That gator," Wolf growled through his teeth. "Is. Texting. My. Daughter."

Snake spat out his drink. "WHAT?!"

"SWEAR TO GOD I'M GONNA KILL HIM," Wolf snarled, already heading for the door. "WHERE'S MY GUN?!"

"DAD, NOOO!" Princess yelled, chasing after him. "IT'S FINE! I BLOCKED HIM!"

"CLEARLY YOU DIDN'T BECAUSE HE'S STILL TEXTIN' YA!!" Wolf grabbed his coat, already raging. "I'M GONNA RIP HIS FREAKIN' HEAD OFF!!"

"WOLF, RELAX!!" Diane grabbed his arm. "Don't do anything stupid —"

"NO. THAT'S MY DAUGHTER. HE'S DEAD."

"I'M GOIN' TOO!" Piranha growled, cracking his knuckles. "NO ONE MESSES WITH MY LITTLE Hija!"

"I'LL DRIVE THE CAR," Shark offered. "You want him buried or just broken bones?"

"BOTH!!" Wolf barked. "EVERYONE, GET IN THE CAR!!"

"OH MY GOD, STOP!!" Princess panicked. "YOU CAN'T JUST JUMP HIM—"

"YES, WE CAN," Wolf snarled. "IT'S CALLED 'PROTECTING YOU.'"

"WAIT!!"

A voice came from the door.

It was Claudine, Laura, and Kira.

"SUP, what's goin' on?" Claudine asked, noticing the chaos.

"BOWSER IS TEXTING MY DAUGHTER AND TRYING TO GET HER ALONE AGAIN," Wolf growled. "I'M ABOUT TO KILL HIM."

Claudine's face darkened instantly.

"...Oh HELL no."

"WHERE HE AT?!" Claudine ripped off her jacket, rolling up her sleeves. "I'M BEATING HIS ASS RIGHT NOW!!"

"Claudine, no—"

"SHUT UP AND GRAB YOUR SHOES, PRINCESS. WE RIDIN' OUT!!"

"BET," Laura snapped, already putting her hair in a ponytail. "I GOT MACE IN MY PURSE."

"I GOT A SWITCHBLADE!" Kira yelled. "LET'S GOOOO!!"

"GUYS, STOP!!" Princess cried. "YOU'RE ALL CRAZY!!"

"HE MESSED WITH YOU. WE END HIM," Claudine declared. "GORL CODE."

"HELL YEAH," Snake agreed, grabbing his knife. "I CALL FIRST STAB."

15 Minutes Later – Bowser's Mansion.

Bowser was chilling on his balcony, shirtless, sunglasses on, sipping a martini. He smirked to himself. "She'll text back... they always do..."

Then he heard it. A loud, roaring engine. Followed by tires Screeching in his driveway.

"...Huh?"

Suddenly—

BAM!! The Bad Guys' car SLAMMED into his front gate.

"WHAT THE—?!"

Before he could process anything, the entire Bad Guys crew And the girls squad stormed out of the van. Wolf was leading the charge — his eyes murderous.

"HWY PUNK!!" Wolf ROARED. "GET YOUR SORRY REPTILIAN ASS OUT HERE!!"

"WHAT THE HELL—?!" Bowser stammered.

"YOU THOUGHT YOU COULD TEXT MY DAUGHTER AGAIN, YOU LITTLE SLIMEBALL?!" Wolf barked. "I'M ABOUT TO FEED YOU YOUR OWN TEETH!!"

"Whoa, whoa, chill man—"

"DON'T 'CHILL' ME, YOU SCUMSUCKIN' PIECE OF—"

"MOVE!!"

Before anyone could blink—

CLAUDINE CHARGED LIKE A DAMN BEAR. 💀🔥

"CLAU, NOOO—!!" Princess screamed.

TOO LATE.

Claudine tackled Bowser off the porch and started BEATING HIM INTO THE GROUND.

"I TOLD YOU TO STAY AWAY FROM HER, YOU GREASY CREEP!!" Claudine roared, punching him in the jaw. "NOW YOU WANNA TEXT HER AGAIN?! OH YOU DUMB AS HELL!!"

"HOLY SH—!!" Bowser shrieked. "CALL THE COPS!! CALL THE COPS!!"

"I AM THE FREAKIN' COPS!!" Claudine roared, SLAMMING HIS FACE INTO THE DIRT.

Meanwhile—

Wolf, Snake, and Shark were closing in.

"HOLD HIS ASS DOWN, CLAU!!" Laura barked.

"I Wanna Talk To Him!!" Wolf says

"WITH YOUR FISTS OR A GUN?!" Claudine smirked.

"BOTH!!" Wolf snapped.

"WOLF, OH MY GOD, STOP!!" Princess screamed, mortified. "YOU'RE GONNA KILL HIM!!"

"GOOD!!" Wolf shouted. "HE DESERVES IT!!"

"SOMEBODY HELP!!" Bowser screamed, his face already busted.

"I GOT THE DUCT TAPE!!" Piranha grinned. "WE TAKIN' HIM FOR A 'RIDE'?!"

"I'LL GET THE BODY BAG!!" Shark cheered.

"NOOOO!!" Princess screamed. "YOU'RE ALL PSYCHOS!!"

Bowser was sobbing. "PLEASE DON'T KILL ME!!"

"WHY NOT?!" Claudine growled, yanking his shirt. "YOU WANTED TO GET HER ALONE, RIGHT?!"

"I SWEAR I WAS JUST BEIN' FRIENDLY!!"

"FRIENDLY MY ASS!!" Wolf roared. "YOU WERE GROOMIN' HER, YOU SICK FREAK!!"

"I DIDN'T DO NOTHIN'!!"

"THEN WHY YOU TEXTIN' HER AT 9 PM TALKIN' 'BOUT ANOTHER PARTY?!"

"OH GOD, I'M SORRY!!"

"TOO LATE FOR THAT!!"

30 Minutes Later – Aftermath

Eventually, the cops were called (by Bowser) — but when they arrived and saw who was involved (aka The Bad Guys) — they pretended not to see anything.

"You didn't see nothin'." Wolf growled. "Got it?"

"Yes, sir."

Bowser was left battered, humiliated, and crying.

Princess, glaring, leaned down. "Don't ever text me again."

Bowser sobbed. "Y-yes ma'am..."

Wolf smiled proudly. "That's my girl."

AND THAT'S WHY BOWSER NEVER TEXTED HER AGAIN. 🔥💀

The blood full moon

[image]

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

A blood moon, occurring during a total lunar eclipse, has long been associated with various myths and legends. In some cultures, it's believed that during a blood moon, the veil between the living and the dead becomes thin, allowing spirits to cross over into the mortal realm. OBJ

The mansion was bathed in an eerie crimson glow, the massive blood moon looming overhead like an unblinking eye. The usual warmth of the home had been replaced with an unnatural chill, and the very air hummed with energy. Shadows flickered unnaturally, and whispers that didn't belong to the living slithered through the halls.

Princess, wrapped in a thick blanket, sat curled up on the couch. Her pink eyes were wide as she stared out the window at the night sky. She had read about blood moons before how they were said to thin the veil between the living and the dead but she never expected to feel it.

Then, a soft, familiar voice carried through the room.

"My darling... you've grown so beautifully."

Princess's breath hitched. She turned, her heart pounding. Standing near the doorway was the translucent figure of a tall, elegant feline woman with soft white fur, eyes identical to Princess's, and a warm, ethereal glow surrounding her. It was her mother.

"M-Mum...?"

Tears welled in her eyes as the ghostly feline stepped closer, a gentle smile on her face. Before Princess could even think, she lunged forward, trying to hug her only to pass right through her mother's form. A wave of cold rushed through her, making her

shiver violently.

Her mother let out a soft chuckle, though there was sadness in her gaze.

"Oh, my dear, how I wish I could hold you one last time... but I had to see you, to make sure you were happy."

Before Princess could answer, an ear-piercing wail echoed through the halls, followed by the distinct sound of objects crashing and doors slamming shut on their own.

Diane rushed into the room, looking both startled and irritated.

"Okay, what in the supernatural hell is going on?!"

Behind her, Wolf, Snake, Shark, Piranha, and webs were scrambling into the room, eyes wide in terror as ghostly figures floated, marched, and even ran through the mansion, some wailing, others laughing in eerie tones.

"I KNEW BLOOD MOONS WERE BAD, MAN! I KNEW IT!" Piranha says

"You don't know anything!" Webs snapped, though her usual sass was betrayed by the way she clung to his arm.

Shark pointed toward the hall, his eyes bugging out.

"Uh, guys... I think we've got company."

Through the dim glow of the moonlight, more spirits were appearing some of them familiar.

One of them? Wolf's own mother. A slim, female white fur wolf with piercing golden eyes, staring right at him.

Wolf's breath caught in his throat.

"...mom?"

"Darling?" His dad muttered

"Mom?" Hurley, wolf brother whispered

The mansion had officially become a supernatural war zone ghosts from the past returning for unfinished business. Some seeking closure, others bringing chaos.

And with the blood moon at its peak, there was no telling what would happen next.

(Sorry I had to cut short it was taking long just till I get my facts in order)

True Heart's Desire - Part 2

(Part two of AlicornNorth requests)

One Hour Ago...

Mr. Wolf and Diane walked into the house, the soft glow of the porch light illuminating their satisfied smiles from their date. It had been a wonderful night—good food, great company—but Wolf had one more thing to do before he called it a night.

"I'll be in the kitchen," Diane said, placing her purse on the counter. "Are you going to check on Princess?"

"Yeah," Wolf nodded. He pulled out a small box from his coat pocket. "Got her some raspberry macarons from that bakery she loves."

Diane chuckled. "She's going to love them."

"I'll go give these to her," he said, making his way upstairs.

He knocked softly on her door, but there was no answer.

"Princess?" he called, pushing the door open.

The room was dark, but he could see the soft glow of her bedside lamp. Smiling, he walked in and placed the box on her dresser.

That's when he noticed it—her bay window was wide open.

His eyes narrowed. He went over to close it, but as he did, something caught his attention.

A piece of paper was sticking out of her backpack.

Curious, he pulled it out and read it.

Zoey Del Viccho's Annual Valentine's Party – You're Invited!

His ears flattened. His tail flicked. His dad mode kicked in at full force.

He turned toward the bed.

"Princess, why do you have—" He yanked the covers back, only to find—

Plushies.

No Princess.

His eyes widened.

He clenched his jaw.

She had snuck out.

Without wasting another second, he bolted downstairs and grabbed his car keys.

"I cannot believe this girl!" he muttered, slamming the door behind him as he got into his car.

He knew exactly where she was.

One Hour Later

The party was in full swing when Wolf stormed in, his furious voice cutting through the music like a knife.

"PRINCESS ADORA CHESTERFIELD!!!"

The entire room went silent.

All eyes turned toward the angry wolf in a suit, his golden eyes blazing with frustration.

One of the partygoers hesitantly spoke up. "Uh... she's outside... with some guy."

Wolf's expression darkened.

Without another word, he pushed through the crowd and stormed outside.

The sight before him made his blood boil: Princess was Slow dancing With Eddie

The soft twinkling lights, the way she smiled at him— Wolf saw red.

He stomped forward and yanked them apart.

Eddie stumbled back in surprise. "Whoa—"

Princess's eyes widened. "Wolf?! What are you doing here?!"

Wolf glared at her. "I should be asking you that!" He pointed toward the car. "Let's go. You're done here."

Princess crossed her arms. "I don't want to leave."

Wolf's ear twitched. "Well, too bad! You snuck out, you lied to me, and now I'm bringing you home!"

Princess clenched her fists. "No! You can't just drag me away like a child!"

Wolf growled. "I'm your father! It's my job to keep you safe!"

Princess snapped, "Well, you're not my real dad anyway!"

The words hit Wolf like a gut punch but She wasn't done.

"You don't trust me enough to let me do anything on my own!" she shouted. "When are you going to stop treating me like a baby kitten?!"

The crowd was whispering now, watching the intense argument unfold.

"Princess—" Wolf started, but she cut him off.

"Sometimes I wish you weren't my dad!" she yelled.

Wolf froze.

For the first time that night, the anger in his eyes was replaced with hurt and Princess saw it.

And it made her heart clench But she was still too mad to stop.

"I'm sixteen, Wolf! Why can't you Deal with it!"

Then she stormed off and Wolf stood there, stunned, as she got into her car and sped away.

At Home, Princess slammed her bedroom door shut, letting out a frustrated sigh.

She quickly changed out of her party clothes, throwing on her soft pink pajamas patterned with tiny tiaras. She flopped onto her bed, scrolling mindlessly through her phone.

Then she stopped Her thumb hovered over a video in her gallery.

she tapped it. It was a clip from when she was five. She was wearing Mr. Wolf's oversized coat and sunglasses, striking a dramatic pose.

"Don't mind me, just robbing this place!"

The camera shook as laughter erupted, and then
Wolf scooped her up in his arms, spinning her around.

Her five-year-old giggles filled the room. Princess stared at the screen, her heart sinking. Her argument with Wolf replayed in her head.

"Sometimes I wish you weren't my dad."

Her throat tightened. She shut her phone off and buried her face in her pillow.

She felt awful

The Next Morning The house was eerily quiet.

Princess hesitated outside the kitchen before stepping in.

Wolf sat at the table, sipping his coffee. He looked tired.

Princess took a deep breath. "Wolf..."

Wolf glanced up. She shifted uncomfortably. "I'm sorry..."

Wolf sighed, setting down his mug. "I'm sorry too, kiddo. I shouldn't have treated you like a kitten."

Princess looked down. "I shouldn't have said... what I said"

Wolf gave her a small smile. "I know you didn't mean it"

A silence settled between them Then, Princess smiled and held out her arms, Wolf chuckled and pulled her into a hug, It was all okay now Or so they thought.

Meanwhile...At Zoey's party, someone had captured the whole argument on camera. And that someone...Was Bowser.

A sly grin crossed his face as he uploaded the clip to TikTok, adding a caption:

"Not the dad issues at the Valentine's party LMAO"

"Daddy-Daughter Drama: Princess WISHES Wolf Wasn't Her Dad?! 💀👀"

Within minutes, the video started blowing up.
With one click, he posted it.

And within minutes... It went viral video of her and Wolf fighting at the party.

And the caption? "SHE WISHES HE WASN'T HER DAD???👀👀👀"

It had over a million views.

Princess' blood ran cold. Bowser had posted it.
And now... everyone had seen it.

Princess Chesterfield says she wishes Mr. Wolf weren't her dad...
You won't believe what happens next!

True Heart's Desire - Part 3

(Another request from AlicornNorth)

The morning sun shined over Los Angeles High as the sleek black car pulled up to the school entrance. The doors swung open, and out stepped Princess, looking effortlessly stylish in her bright pink turtleneck sweater, layered under a black denim romper dress. White stockings covered her legs, tucked neatly into brown boots. Soft dark pink eyeshadow accentuated her eyes, and her signature pink choker with a small bell added a touch of charm to her look.

As she slung her backpack over her shoulder, Mr. Snake leaned out of the car window, flicking his tongue. "Have a good day, kid," he said in his usual gruff tone, though there was a hint of warmth behind it.

"I will! See you guys later!" Princess waved before heading inside, blending into the sea of students.

But something felt... off.

Whispers followed her as she walked down the hallway. Students stole glances, their eyes flickering between her and their phones. Some just outright stared.

Her ears twitched. Why is everyone looking at me?

Spotting her friends gathered near their lockers, she quickly approached them. "Okay, what's going on? Why is everyone acting weird?"

Claudine exchanged glances with Laura and Kira before grabbing Princess's wrist. "You need to see this."

They pulled her into an empty classroom, shutting the door behind them. Claudine pulled out her phone, her face grim as she tapped on a video. "Look."

The screen lit up, showing a TikTok clip—Princess's voice echoed through the tiny speaker:

"I wish you weren't my dad."

Princess's blood ran cold. Her breath hitched as she watched herself say those words, her ears flattening against her head.

Then it hit her.

That was from the argument she had with Wolf. Someone had recorded it. Someone had posted it.

Her hands trembled.

A strangled scream tore from her throat, raw with anger and hurt. The sound was so loud that her friends had to cover their ears.

When she finally stopped, her chest heaved as she clutched her head, tugging at her ears in distress. "Who posted this?!"

Laura hesitated before answering. "Some TikTok user called CrimsonRage2006."

Princess's tail bristled. "If the guys see this..." Her voice cracked. "They'll think I see them as monsters. Like everyone else does."

Claudine placed a hand on her shoulder, her voice firm. "We'll figure this out. We'll get that video deleted."

Princess took a deep breath, determination burning in her eyes. She straightened up. "Okay, ladies. We need to find out who CrimsonRage2006 is. And I think I know just who to ask."

Zoey Del Viccho was at her locker, fixing her lip gloss when Princess and her squad approached her.

Without hesitation, Princess held up the phone, showing the TikTok profile. "Zoey, do you know who this is?"

Zoey's eyes flickered over the username, and a look of disgust crossed her face. "Ugh. Yeah, I know exactly who that is."

"Who?" Princess demanded.

Zoey crossed her arms. "Bowser Daimao. My ex."

The squad recoiled in horror.

"You dated that pig?!" Princess blurted.

Zoey groaned. "Yeah, I know, I know. It was a mistake, okay? But listen, if Bowser posted that, I guarantee I know where he is. He hangs out with the Jackal Brothers—Lewis, Mystery, and Viggo—at the old storage room behind the football field. If he's anywhere, he's there."

Princess clenched her fists. "Thanks, Zoey."

The old storage room loomed ahead, the faint thump of music vibrating through the walls. The girls peered through the dusty window, taking in the scene inside.

The place was decked out. A massive king cobra chair sat in the center like a throne, horror movie posters of Freaky plastered across the walls. A huge flat-screen TV glowed against the dim lights, with an L-shaped couch and Christmas lights giving the space a chaotic party vibe. Partybox LED speakers pulsed with the beat of Shell Shocked from the TMNT movie soundtrack.

Then, there was him.

Bowser Daimao lounged in his chair, a smug smirk on his face as he watched the Jackal Brothers: Lewis, Mystery, and Viggo—wrestle over a pizza like a pack of rabid hyenas.

But what made Princess's stomach twist was the framed photo of her sitting next to Bowser's chair.

Claudine gripped her bat. "Okay, let's do this."

Princess raised a hand. "Not until I say so."

The girls pressed closer, listening in.

Viggo, one of the Jackal Brothers, tore off a piece of pizza and looked at Bowser. "Hey, boss, you really think the Bad Guys' little girl is gonna come here after you posted that video?"

Bowser let out an obnoxious laugh. "Of course she will. I know how much she cares about her family. So, I posted the video of her saying 'I wish you weren't my dad.' She'll be begging me to delete it."

He leaned back, his smirk widening. "But I won't. Because that was all part of the plan. Sooner or later, she'll be mine."

Princess saw red.

Without a second thought, she ninja-kicked the door open. It slammed against the wall with a BANG.

The room fell silent.

Before Bowser could react, the squad stormed in.

Kira launched herself at Lewis, knocking him into the couch.

Claudine swung her bat at Mystery, sending him sprawling.

Laura landed a precise high kick on Viggo's jaw, making him yelp in pain.

Bowser tried to scramble up, but Princess was already there.

With a fierce glare, she grabbed him by the collar, yanking him forward. "You think you can mess with my family?!" she growled.

Bowser stammered, eyes darting around for an escape. "W-Wait! I —"

Princess didn't wait. She decked him, sending him crashing back into his throne.

With the Jackals groaning on the floor, the girls grabbed Bowser's phone. Princess pulled up the TikTok account, her fingers moving swiftly. Delete. Block. Report.

The video was gone.

As the squad dusted themselves off, Princess glared down at Bowser one last time. "If you ever pull something like this again, I won't be so nice next time."

With that, she turned on her heel, leading her squad out.

Behind them, Bowser groaned, clutching his jaw.

The lesson had been learned.

Princess and her friends walked out victorious.

Operation: Matchmaker

The outdoor cafeteria was buzzing with chatter, the scent of freshly cooked food hanging in the warm afternoon air. Students sat at the metal picnic tables, some eating, others catching up on the latest gossip. But Princess and her friends were far too entertained by their own conversation to notice the rest of the school.

Princess sat at the table, flicking her tail as she leaned in, a mischievous grin playing on her lips. Her white fur gleamed under the sunlight, and her pink eyes sparkled with amusement. She was dressed in a bright pink turtleneck sweater underneath a black denim romper dress, paired with white stockings and brown boots. The small pink choker around her neck jingled slightly from the little silver bell attached to it.

"Okay, okay, you guys are gonna love this one," she said, struggling to hold back laughter. "So, one time, Piranha had to use the bathroom, right? No big deal—except he somehow managed to fall into the toilet!"

There was a brief pause before her friends exploded into laughter.

"What?! Are you serious?" Kira nearly choked on her drink.

Laura was practically in tears. "How does that even happen?!"

Princess smirked, swishing her tail. "I have no idea! But it took Wolf, Snake, and Shark to get him out!"

Claudine shook her head in disbelief. "That little guy is living proof that common sense is not universal."

The group continued laughing, each of them picturing the ridiculous image of three grown criminals struggling to pull a very stuck and panicked Piranha out of a toilet.

But before the conversation could go any further, a hesitant voice

spoke up from behind them.

"Uh... Princess?"

The laughter died instantly. The girls turned to see Mystery August, standing there with his hands stuffed into his pockets. The jackal had shaggy golden-brown fur and mismatched eyes—one amber, the other a cloudy blue. He shifted uncomfortably under their stares, his posture stiff as if he expected them to yell at him.

Claudine's ears flattened as she stood up, crossing her arms. "What do you want, Mystery?" Her tone was sharp, and her eyes narrowed. "You've got a lot of nerve showing up here after what Bowser did to Princess."

Mystery flinched, his ears lowering. "I—I know, okay? I'm not here to cause problems. I know what Bowser did was messed up. I told him it was a bad idea, but he wouldn't listen."

Princess flicked her ears forward, studying him closely. He looked... guilty.

"Hold on, Claudine. Let's hear him out."

Claudine shot her a look, but she sighed and sat back down, still glaring at Mystery.

Princess tilted her head. "Why'd you even hang out with Bowser, Lewis, and Viggo in the first place?"

Mystery sighed, rubbing the back of his neck. "At first, I thought they were just some guys who liked to have fun. But the longer I hung out with them, the more I realized how bad they really were. After what happened to you, I was done. I stopped talking to them completely."

Claudine scoffed. "And we're just supposed to believe that?"

Mystery nodded earnestly. "I mean it. I don't want anything to do with them anymore."

Princess could tell he was being honest.

"Alright, I believe you. But why are you here?"

Mystery hesitated before blurting out, "I need your help."

The girls exchanged glances.

"With what?" Princess asked, raising a brow.

Mystery swallowed hard, looking extremely uncomfortable. "I... I have a crush on Briar Thorn."

For a moment, there was complete silence.

Then—

"Wait—Briar Thorn? The Briar Thorn?!" Laura nearly dropped her drink.

Mystery nodded, his ears twitching awkwardly.

Kira let out a low whistle. "Wow. You sure aim high, huh?"

"Yeah, seriously," Claudine said, shaking her head. "She's the goth queen of this school. The last guy who asked her out got a death glare so intense he transferred schools."

"I know," Mystery groaned. "But I really like her. I just... don't know how to talk to her."

Princess tilted her head, a smirk creeping onto her face. "So, let me get this straight—you want us to help you ask out one of the most mysterious, hardest-to-impress girls in school?"

Mystery nodded desperately. "Yeah. Please?"

Princess exchanged a glance with her friends.

Kira tapped her chin. "Well... this could be fun."

Laura grinned. "I do love a good challenge."

Claudine sighed dramatically. "Fine, but only because this will be hilarious to watch."

Princess turned back to Mystery, her smirk widening.

"Alright. We're in. Operation: Matchmaker is officially on."

Step One: Learning the Target

The first step in their plan was gathering intel. If they were going to help Mystery impress Briar, they needed to know everything about her.

The girls spent the next day carefully observing Briar from a distance. She was always dressed in dark clothing, usually some combination of black fishnets, platform boots, and heavy eyeliner. Her long black hair had streaks of violet, and she almost always had a book in her hands.

Princess leaned against a locker, watching her from afar. "Alright, so we know she likes horror movies, heavy metal, and poetry."

"She also tutors in literature," Kira added.

"And she's a huge fan of Edgar Allan Poe," Laura said, flipping through her notes.

Mystery groaned. "Great. She likes smart guys. I'm doomed."

"Not necessarily," Princess mused, tapping her chin. "We just have to work with what we've got."

Step Two: The Makeover

The next day, they worked on Mystery's appearance. If he wanted Briar to notice him, he needed a look that stood out.

Princess sat him down while Laura applied some light makeup—just enough to make his features pop.

Claudine crossed her arms. "Okay, clothes-wise, we need something dark but not too try-hard. Think 'brooding but approachable.'"

Kira smirked. "I have just the outfit."

Step Three: The Grand Gesture

After some coaching on how to hold a conversation and not embarrass himself, the big moment arrived.

Mystery, now dressed in a fitted black jacket and dark jeans, approached Briar in the library. The girls watched from behind a bookshelf as he cleared his throat.

"Hey, uh... I heard you like Edgar Allan Poe."

Briar raised a brow. "And?"

Mystery took a deep breath. "I—I found this book of his poems. Thought you might like it." He held out a beautifully bound copy of The Raven and Other Poems.

Briar stared at the book, then at him. Slowly, she smirked.

"Hmph. Not bad, Mystery."

From behind the bookshelf, Princess and her friends fist-pumped. Mission accomplished.

(A request from AlicornNorth)

First Panic Attack

Princess had always been one of the top students at Los Angeles High. She took pride in her academic achievements, always pushing herself to excel. Whether it was history, science, or literature, she made sure to put in her best effort, ensuring her grades remained at the top.

That morning, she walked through the hallways toward her social studies class, her head held high, dressed in her usual stylish yet academic-inspired attire. She wore a white polo shirt with a small black and hot pink striped bow tie, black rolled-up shorts, and light pink tights tucked into dark-brown knee-high boots. Her signature pink hair was pulled into a low ponytail, and she wore a deep pink glittery beanie, adding a soft sparkle to her look.

As she entered the classroom, she took her usual seat. Beside her sat Eddie Luggins, her boyfriend and the son of Chief Misty. Eddie was more laid-back in style, wearing a dark green t-shirt with a brown sleeveless zipped-up hoodie, blue jeans, hiking boots, and black fingerless gloves. The two chatted quietly, enjoying a brief moment together before class started.

"Did you see the new arcade that opened downtown?" Eddie asked, leaning in with a small grin.

Princess chuckled, tucking a loose strand of hair behind her ear. "Yeah! I heard they have that new racing game with the motorcycles. I was thinking of checking it out this weekend."

"Maybe I can beat you this time," Eddie teased.

Princess smirked. "You? Beat me? Eddie, let's be real, the last time we played, I lapped you twice."

Eddie held up his hands in surrender. "Alright, alright, you got me there. But one day, I'll win."

Before Princess could respond, the door slammed open with a loud BANG!

The entire class froze as their strictest teacher, Mr. Dwight, entered the room. He was a silverback gorilla, towering over the students with his intimidating presence. He had a reputation for being harsh, strict, and relentless—especially when it came to the school's top students. He expected nothing but excellence from them and had no tolerance for failure.

"Eyes up front, people. We have business to discuss."

The students straightened in their seats. Dwight wasn't the type to tolerate slacking.

"Tomorrow, you will take an exam covering everything we've studied this semester. No excuses, no exceptions. If you haven't been paying attention, you're already doomed."

A collective groan rippled through the class.

Eddie whispering to Princess "Man, he really knows how to motivate, huh?"

Princess shot him a look, but there was a small smirk on her face.

"I expect every single one of you to put in the work. But some of you..."—his sharp eyes landed on Princess—"should especially take this seriously. You have a bright future, Miss Chesterfield. Don't mess it up."

Princess froze at the direct call-out. Her fur bristled slightly, but she quickly nodded.

"Y-yes, sir."

The classroom erupted in groans.

Everyone knew just how brutal Mr. Dwight's exams were. They were long, filled with trick questions, and required deep critical thinking. Even the smartest students struggled to pass his tests with top marks.

Princess swallowed hard, gripping her pen tighter.

As the students began leaving class, Mr. Dwight called out to her.

"Princess," he said, his sharp eyes locking onto her. "You have a bright future ahead of you. Don't mess it up."

The words hit like a weight pressing on her shoulders.

She nodded stiffly before quickly leaving the room. But as she walked down the hallway, she felt her fur stand on edge. The pressure from Mr. Dwight's expectations was suffocating.

At home, Princess sat at her desk, flipping through her notes. The house was quiet except for the occasional sounds of the Bad Guys moving around downstairs. Normally, she'd be with them, watching movies or eating snacks. Tonight? No chance.

"Hey, kiddo, everything okay?" Wolf shouts from the hallway

"Yeah, just studying." She says not looking up

There was a pause. Then, Snake's voice cut in.
"Again? You barely ate dinner."

"You look exhausted, Princess. Maybe take a break?" Webs added

"I will. Soon." Princess forces a smile

They didn't push, but she could hear them whispering as they walked away. She sighed and turned back to her notes, the words blurring together from exhaustion.

Princess had locked herself in her room, pouring over her textbooks. She read, re-read, and highlighted every important detail. She practiced answering questions, took notes, and repeated information over and over.

"I need to get this perfect. I can't mess up. I can't fail."

The hours ticked by.

10 PM...

11 PM...

12 AM...

Her vision blurred, and her head pounded as she forced herself to keep studying.

By 2:00 AM, she was exhausted, but she refused to stop.

Downstairs, The Bad Guys—her family—had noticed something was off.

Wolf glanced toward her room, concern etched on his face. "She's been up there for hours."

Snake flicked his tongue out. "Kid's been stressin' ever since she got home. I saw her notes—there's so much writing, it's like she's preparing for a law exam."

Piranha yawned. "Maybe she just wants to do well, guys. Ain't nothin' wrong with that."

Webs, perched on the couch, shook her head. "Yeah, but you gotta know when to take a break."

"I'm worried about her" shark says

Wolf exhaled and made his way upstairs, knocking lightly on her door. "Hey, kiddo, you okay? You've been studying non-stop."

Princess quickly shut her textbook, rubbing her tired eyes. "I'm fine," she replied, "Just making sure I'm ready for the test."

Wolf frowned. "You sure? You've been looking really worn out lately—"

"I said I'm fine."

She didn't mean to snap, but she did.

Wolf sighed but didn't push her further. "Alright... but don't push

yourself too hard, Princess."

As soon as he left, she stared down at her textbooks, her heart racing.

"I have to pass."

The next morning, the entire class was tense as Mr. Dwight handed out the exam papers.

"Alright you have one hour, Begin," he ordered.

Princess gripped her pencil tightly, staring at the first question.

Her mind immediately went blank.

The words blurred together.

She knew she had studied this, but she couldn't remember the answer.

Her breathing became shallow.

Her hands felt clammy.

She moved to the next question—but the same thing happened. Nothing made sense.

Then she felt it—her chest tightening, her pulse racing, her vision blurring.

Her breath hitched, coming out in short, panicked gasps.

She clutched her desk, trying to calm down, but the pressure in her head grew worse.

"You have a bright future ahead of you, Princess. Don't mess it up."

Mr. Dwight's words replayed in her head like a taunt.

Her ears rang.

Her heart pounded painfully.

And then—

Everything collapsed around her.

Princess shoved back from her desk, breathing erratically. She felt lightheaded, like she was drowning in invisible pressure.

Eddie, who had been sitting beside her, immediately noticed something was wrong.

"Princess?" he whispered, concern flashing in his blue-green eyes.

She couldn't respond.

Her hands trembled. Her vision darkened at the edges.

Mr. Dwight's stern voice rang out, "Princess? What's going on?"

But she couldn't focus.

She couldn't breathe.

She was having her first panic attack.

(A request from AlicornNorth)

First Panic Attack - Part 2

The world around Princess felt like it was melting away. The classroom became distorted, blurry, as if she were trapped in a bad dream she couldn't wake up from. Her heart pounded, her breathing turned shallow, and tears welled up in her pink eyes.

Her chest felt too tight. She was gasping for air that wouldn't come.

And yet, Mr. Dwight didn't stop.

"Princess, this is an exam. Focus," he said sharply. "You don't get to waste time. If you don't learn how to work under pressure, you'll never succeed in life."

The words stabbed into her like daggers.

She clutched her chest, her hands shaking violently. She couldn't move, couldn't think, couldn't breathe—

Then, Eddie slammed his hands on his desk, standing up abruptly.

"Enough!" His voice rang through the room. All eyes turned to him.

Mr. Dwight raised a brow. "Sit down, Luggins. Now."

But Eddie refused. His blue-green eyes blazed with anger as he pointed at him. "You don't care about Princess at all! You're so obsessed with making her pass this stupid test that you don't even see what's happening to her!"

Mr. Dwight folded his arms. "Life is full of pressure, Eddie. If she can't handle this, how do you expect her to survive the real world?"

Eddie clenched his fists. "She's not some robot! She's a person! And right now, she needs help, not a lecture!"

Princess barely registered the heated exchange. She was spiraling too fast, suffocating in her own mind.

Without another word, Eddie grabbed her hand and gently pulled her out of the classroom.

"Come on, we're getting you out of here."

Princess didn't protest. She was too overwhelmed to resist.

The last thing she heard as they left was the murmur of students—some shocked, some whispering about what just happened.

Eddie rushed her through the hallways, his grip firm but comforting.

As her breathing worsened, he sped up, making his way straight to Principal Regina's office.

The moment they arrived, the tall lioness principal noticed something was wrong.

"Eddie?" she said, standing up. "What's going on?"

"It's Princess," Eddie said, his voice urgent. "She's having a panic attack."

Without hesitation, Principal Regina grabbed the phone.

"I'm calling her family."

Princess could barely focus, but she could hear the faint sound of Regina speaking on the phone.

Meanwhile, at home, Mr. Wolf was lounging on the couch, watching Game of Thrones while sipping a fresh cup of espresso.

The rest of the Bad Guys were scattered around the mansion, doing their own things—Snake was watching TV, Webs was on her laptop, Piranha was eating snacks, and Shark was flipping through a magazine.

Everything was peaceful.

Until Wolf's phone rang.

He grabbed it, answering casually. "Hello, this is Wolf."

"Mr. Wolf, it's Principal Regina. There's been an incident with Princess—"

The second he heard her name and the word 'incident', his entire body tensed.

"What happened?" His voice was sharp, alert.

"She had a panic attack during an exam. Eddie brought her to my office, but she's still shaken."

Wolf froze for a split second.

Then—

He spat out his espresso, coughing violently as his ears flattened against his head. His eyes widened in pure fear.

The rest of the gang snapped to attention at the sound.

"Is she okay? Is she safe?" Wolf demanded, already grabbing his keys.

"She's safe now, but she needs you here."

"We're on our way!"

Wolf ended the call and bolted up, his voice booming through the mansion.

"PRINCESS HAD A PANIC ATTACK—GET IN THE CAR! NOW!"

There was no hesitation.

Snake, Webs, Piranha, and Shark immediately dropped what they were doing and rushed to the car.

Within minutes, they were speeding toward the school, Wolf gripping the steering wheel so tight his knuckles turned white.

When they burst into the office, the first thing they saw was

Princess, curled up in a chair, still visibly shaken.

Wolf's heart shattered at the sight.

"Kid," he breathed, rushing to her side.

Princess slowly lifted her head, her pink eyes still glassy with tears.

The second she saw him—saw all of them—something inside her loosened.

Wolf knelt down, wrapping his arms around her.

"It's okay," he whispered. "We're here. We got you."

The familiar warmth of her family surrounded her, and she exhaled shakily, letting herself sink into Wolf's hug.

After a moment, she finally spoke.

"Thank you."

Wolf pulled back slightly, studying her worriedly. "Princess, you gotta tell us what's going on. What happened?"

She hesitated.

Then, softly, she asked:

"Am I... good enough to have a good life?"

Wolf's ears perked at the question.

"What?"

She sniffled. "Mr. Dwight... he always says I have to be perfect. That if I mess up, I won't have a future. And... what if he's right?"

Wolf stared at her for a long moment.

Then, he placed a hand on her shoulder and said, firmly:

"Kid, you've always been good enough for us. Always."

Hearing those words, Princess finally smiled—a small, shaky smile —but a real one.

She hugged Wolf tightly, and he held her just as tight.

Later that night, Princess lay in bed, finally feeling calm.

But she could hear the Bad Guys downstairs.

And they were not calm.

From her room, she could hear them shouting at Mr. Dwight over the phone.

"You think pushing kids to the breaking point is the way to teach?!" Snake's voice hissed, dripping with venom.

"She's a teenager, not a machine!" Webs snapped.

"You better hope we don't run into you anytime soon, amigo!" Piranha growled.

"If I ever see you pressuring her like that again, I WILL eat you!" Shark roared.

And then, finally, Wolf's icy voice cut through all of it.

"You don't get to decide my daughter's future, Mr Dwight. She's already great. And from now on? You keep your pressure and your garbage expectations away from her. Or we'll have a real problem."

Princess lay in bed, staring at the ceiling, her breathing finally steady. But even as she tried to rest, she could still hear the Bad Guys downstairs, furious.

They were tearing into Mr. Dwight over the phone, and they didn't care if the whole neighborhood heard them.

"Wolf?" Her voice was small but clear.

Footsteps approached quickly, and then the door creaked open.

Wolf stood in the doorway, ears perked, concern still etched all over

his face.

"Hey kiddo"

Wolf ran a gentle hand over her head, smoothing down her soft fur. "You okay?"

Princess nodded against his shoulder but didn't say anything

Wolf didn't hesitate. He stepped inside, shutting the door behind him before sitting on the edge of her bed. His golden eyes searched her face, filled with nothing but concern.

Princess swallowed, pulling her knees up to her chest. "I don't think I'm okay."

"Talk to me, kid." His voice was softer now, gentle.

Wolf didn't push her to talk. He just sat there, letting her take her time. Outside, the bad guys were still yelling at Mr. Dwight downstairs, their voices carrying through the mansion.

"You should be ashamed of yourself!" Snake hissed.

"Pressuring a kid like that? What kind of teacher are you?" Webs snapped.

"Yeah, man, you made her feel like she wasn't good enough! That ain't teaching, that's just being a jerk!" Piranha added.

"You messed with our girl, and now you're gonna hear about it," Shark growled.

She clutched Wolf's sleeve, her voice barely above a whisper. "I thought I had to be perfect."

Wolf's ears perked, and he looked down at her, concern filling his golden eyes. "Perfect?"

Princess nodded, gripping the fabric tighter. "Mr. Dwight... he said if I want a good future, I have to handle pressure. I have to be the best. But I felt like no matter how hard I tried, it wasn't enough. I

kept pushing myself until... until I couldn't anymore."

Wolf let the silence settle for a moment, his hand continuing to gently stroke her fur.

She curled up closer to Wolf, hugging her knees to her chest. "I was really scared," she admitted quietly.

Wolf sighed, wrapping an arm around her shoulders. "I know, kid. I could hear it in your voice"

Wolf's ears flattened slightly, but he stayed calm for her. "I know," he murmured. "I saw how much pressure you've been putting on yourself."

Princess hugged her legs, her pink eyes shimmering. "I just... I feel like if I don't do everything perfectly, I'll fail. And if I fail, then—" She bit her lip, her voice cracking. "Then maybe I won't be good enough."

Princess swallowed. "I just... I work so hard, you know? And Mr. Dwight makes me feel like if I fail even once, I'll lose everything."

Wolf frowned, his ears twitching in irritation. "That's not how life works. And if he told you that, he's even dumber than I thought."

Princess sniffled but managed a weak laugh.

Wolf smirked and ruffled her hair. "You're one of the smartest kids I know. No test or teacher is gonna change that. And whatever happens, we'll always be here for you"

Wolf exhaled through his nose, his ears twitching. "Kid, let me tell you something." He gently tilted her chin up so she'd look at him. His golden eyes were serious but kind.

"Kid, look at me."

She hesitated before finally meeting his eyes.

"You've always been good enough," Wolf said firmly. "You don't need perfect grades or a perfect future to prove that. You don't need

to prove anything to anybody."

Princess blinked. "But Mr. Dwight said—"

"I don't care what Dwight said." Wolf's voice was sharp, "That guy? He doesn't decide your future. You do."unwavering. "I care about you. And I'm telling you, you don't have to do this alone. You've got us."

Princess' breath hitched, and for a moment, she didn't know what to say. She had spent so long trying to meet expectations, pushing herself to be the best, that she forgot—

Princess swallowed. "But what if I mess it up?" Her voice cracked.

Wolf gave her a small smile. "Then we'll figure it out together. 'Cause that's what family does."

Tears slipped down her cheeks before she could stop them, and Wolf immediately pulled her into a hug. "You're okay," he murmured, rubbing slow circles on her back. "We got you."

Princess clung to him, her small frame shaking. "I was so scared," she admitted. "I thought I was failing it happens all so fast."

Wolf huffed softly. "Nah, kid. You're just human—well, cat—but you get what I mean."

That actually made her let out a small, shaky laugh. Wolf grinned. "There she is."

She wiped her eyes, exhaling. "I... I think I just need a break."

Wolf nodded. "Then you're taking one. No more overworking yourself, got it?"

Princess gave a weak but genuine smile. "Got it."

Wolf gave her head one last affectionate pat. "Good. Now, how about some ice cream? I think we deserve it."

Princess chuckled, her tail flicking. "Only if it's cookies and cream."

Wolf smirked. "Kid, was there ever another option?"

But then they turned their attention to the door when the shouting got louder downstairs.

"YOU THINK SCREAMING AT A KID BUILDS CHARACTER?!" Snake's voice hissed sharply.

"SHE'S SIXTEEN, NOT A SOLDIER, DWIGHT!" Shark's deep voice rumbled.

Webs added, "You should be ashamed of yourself, making her feel like she's not good enough!"

Piranha's voice was muffled, but she could tell he was furious.

"¡Este tipo es un idiota absoluto! ¡Cómo se atreve a tratarla así! ¡Si lo tuviera enfrente, le—!" His rant dissolved into a rapid stream of Spanish curses, too fast for Princess to catch "AND OTRA COSA, ¡ESTOY TAN ENOJADO QUE-"

Finally, Wolf nudged her lightly. "Tell you what—how about we take a break? No school talk, no stress. Just you, me, and whatever movie you wanna watch."

Princess blinked up at him. "Really?"

"Really."

A small, genuine smile spread across her face. "Okay... Can we watch Tangled?"

Wolf chuckled. "Kid, we've seen that movie a hundred times."

Princess gave him a playful pout. "And?"

Wolf smirked, ruffling her fur. "Alright, alright. Tangled it is."

He grabbed the remote, and as the opening scene started playing, Princess curled up beside him. For the first time that day, she felt at peace.

A request from AlicornNorth

Final Chapter: First Panic Attack

After her panic attack, the Bad Guys insisted that Princess take a full week off from school to rest. She had been hesitant at first, but she had to admit—it helped. She caught up on sleep, spent time with her family, and finally let herself breathe.

By the time Monday rolled around, she felt ready to return.

Princess dressed in an oversized dark sapphire blue, violet, and raspberry pink striped sweater that draped comfortably over her frame. She paired it with a knee-length red plaid skirt and white wedge sneakers. Her pink hair was tied back in a loose half-ponytail, secured with a small fairy wing hair clip.

As the Bad Guys pulled up to her school, Wolf turned to her from the driver's seat. His golden eyes softened as he gave her a firm but gentle reminder.

"You're good enough, kid. Always have been, always will be. And if that Dwight gorilla gives you any trouble..." He smirked. "Let's just say Piranha's already got a plan to mess him up."

"Oh, si!" Piranha piped up from the backseat, grinning. "I got so many ideas!"

"Yeah, yeah," Snake muttered, rolling his eyes. "But let's maybe not get kicked outta town, alright?"

Princess couldn't help but laugh. She turned to look at them all—her dad, her family. The ones who always had her back.

"I will," she promised, then smiled warmly. "I love you guys."

"We love you too, kiddo," Webs said, giving her a small wink.

Princess took a deep breath before stepping out of the car. As she

walked into the school, she felt lighter. Not completely free from the stress, but better.

She was going to be okay.

The moment she stepped into her history class, she was met with three familiar faces rushing toward her.

"Princess!"

Before she could react, Claudine, Laura, and Kira pulled her into a tight group hug.

"We heard about what happened," Claudine said, squeezing her tight. "We were so worried about you."

Laura nodded, looking at her with concern. "You okay now?"

"I'm okay," Princess assured them, hugging them back.

Kira, however, was not ready to let it go so easily. "I cannot believe that gorilla put you through that much pressure! What a total jerk."

Claudine folded her arms. "Yeah, and if I see him, I swear I'll—"

Kira cut her off, cracking her knuckles. "I'll kick him in places that should never be kicked."

Princess quickly held up her hands. "Guys, guys—calm down. My family already handled it."

Her friends exchanged glances, clearly still annoyed but trusting her word.

"Alright," Claudine relented. "But if he even looks at you wrong, we're throwing hands."

Princess giggled, touched by their protectiveness. "Noted."

With that, they all made their way to their desks as class started.

Later, Princess headed to social studies—the class she had been dreading the most.

As she stepped inside, her heart gave an uneasy thump. Mr. Dwight was already there, standing at his desk with his usual stern expression. But when his eyes landed on her, his usual scowl deepened into something sharper.

Princess swallowed, ignoring the cold glare he shot her way. She simply walked to her seat, choosing to focus on anything but him.

As she sat down, she turned her head slightly to see Eddie beside her.

He leaned over, lowering his voice so only she could hear.

"You okay now?" he whispered.

Princess glanced at him and gave a small, genuine smile.

"Yes," she whispered back. "I am."

And for the first time in a long while, she truly meant it.

After class ended, Princess gathered her things, determined to just head out as quickly as possible. She didn't want to deal with the stress anymore, but as she reached the door, a voice stopped her.

"Princess, a moment, please."

It was Mr. Dwight. His stern, disapproving tone made her stomach turn, but she steeled herself and turned to face him.

He was standing by his desk, arms crossed, his eyes narrowed at her.

"It's very clear you didn't want to succeed in life, isn't it?" he said with a sneer. "You walk out of my exam in the middle of it—your future is hanging by a thread. And let's not forget the kind of people you come from. Criminals as parents? It's no surprise you'll end up just like them."

Princess froze, a cold feeling creeping up her spine. His words dug deep, making her feel like she was sinking into quicksand. For a brief moment, she almost wanted to believe him.

But then, she remembered everything her family had taught her. Her worth wasn't defined by anyone's words—especially not his.

She took a deep breath, standing taller, and turned around to face him with a fierce look in her eyes.

"Back off, Mr. Dwight," she said, her voice steady and full of conviction. "You can insult me all you want, but when it comes to my family, you're crossing the line. They've always had my back, and I'll never let anyone talk bad about them."

Her fists clenched, but she wasn't afraid anymore. She wasn't going to let his words affect her—not today, not ever again.

"I am good enough to have a good life," she continued, her voice rising. "And I'll prove it to anyone who doubts me, starting with you."

Before Mr. Dwight could respond, the door to the classroom suddenly flew open, making both of them jump.

In walked Principal Regina, followed by the Bad Guys—Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Shark, Webs, and Mr. Snake—all of them glaring at Mr. Dwight.

"Mr. Dwight," Principal Regina said coldly, her eyes flashing with anger. "I heard every word you said to Princess. Your behavior toward her and the other students is unacceptable. You're fired."

Mr. Dwight's eyes widened in disbelief as he stammered, trying to defend himself. "You—you can't—"

"I can," Principal Regina interrupted, her tone firm and unwavering. "You've crossed the line, Dwight. Your job here is over."

The Bad Guys stepped forward, surrounding Mr. Dwight like an impenetrable wall.

"You really messed with the wrong kid," Mr. Wolf said, his voice low and threatening. "Don't think we're done with you."

Mr. Piranha grinned, cracking his knuckles. "I'm with Wolf. We'll

handle this."

Mr. Dwight's face turned pale, realizing just how badly he'd messed up.

"Please, don't—" He stammered, but the words died in his throat as Principal Regina gave him one last look of disdain.

"Leave, Dwight. Now."

With one final defeated look, Mr. Dwight turned and shuffled out of the room, defeated and humiliated.

As soon as he was gone, the Bad Guys turned to Princess, their fierce expressions softening.

"You alright, kid?" Mr. Wolf asked, his tone gentle but still tinged with concern.

Princess looked up at them, feeling a surge of warmth and gratitude in her chest. She didn't need to say anything. She just nodded, a small smile tugging at her lips.

"Thanks, Dad," she said quietly, her voice thick with emotion.

"Anytime, princess," Mr. Wolf replied, pulling her into a warm hug. "We've got your back. Always."

She leaned into the hug, feeling safe, loved, and incredibly strong. She had her family, her friends, and herself. And no one, not even Mr. Dwight, could ever take that away from her.

As the Bad Guys surrounded her in a supportive group, Principal Regina watched them with a slight smile, glad to see the girl standing up for herself.

"Well, looks like you've got a good support system, Princess," she said, her voice softer now. "And you're stronger than I gave you credit for."

Princess smiled up at her. "I'm learning that every day."

With her family by her side and her strength restored, she knew this was just the beginning. No matter what happened, she was ready to face the world with confidence, because she knew she had all the love and support she would ever need.

A request from AlicornNorth

The Secret of Zoey Del Vicchio

It was a warm, sunny afternoon at Los Angeles High, and the outside cafeteria buzzed with chatter and laughter. Princess and her friends were sitting at their usual table under a cherry blossom tree, enjoying the breeze and their lunch. The sunlight caught the sparkle in Princess's outfit—a rose pink cropped cardigan with a hood layered over an orchid purple t-shirt dress patterned with strawberries and tiny white flowers. She wore black thigh-length tights and fur-lined dark plum boots, her pink hair loose in its usual shoulder-length waves.

Claudine, Laura, and Kira were scattered around the table with their trays, chatting casually, when Zoey Del Vicchio joined them, bouncing up with her usual infectious energy.

"Hey, ladies!" Zoey beamed. Her metallic long-sleeve shirt shimmered in the sunlight, and her black tutu skirt swished as she plopped down next to Princess. Her black curly hair was tucked back with a glittery blue and purple headband, and her high-top Vans tapped happily under the table.

"You look like a disco rainbow exploded," Kira teased.

Zoey grinned. "That's the nicest thing anyone's said to me all day."

Princess laughed softly. "We're glad you joined us. You fit right in with our chaos."

As they passed around napkins and poked at their fries, conversation naturally shifted to relationships.

"So," Laura said, eyeing Zoey playfully, "you and Dexter seem pretty cozy these days."

Zoey's face lit up, practically glowing. "He's amazing. So sweet, so gentle. I still can't believe someone like him wants to be with me. We went to Burger King after rehearsal yesterday and just... talked.

He even taught me a few new signs."

Claudine smirked. "Sparks are flying, huh?"

Zoey giggled and nodded. "Sparks, fireworks, the whole Fourth of July!"

Princess smiled, happy for her. But a thought nagged at her, something that had been on her mind for a while.

"Can I ask you something?" she said, softly but sincerely.

"Shoot."

Princess tilted her head. "If you're so happy now with Dexter... why were you with Bowser before? Everyone knew he was a player. Didn't seem like your type."

Zoey's smile faded. Her shoulders dropped slightly as she pushed a carrot stick around on her tray.

"That's... complicated," she murmured.

The girls quieted, giving her space.

Zoey took a breath, brushing a curl from her cheek. "The truth is... Bowser knew something about me. Something I never told anyone. And he threatened to tell the whole school if I didn't date him."

Kira blinked. "What kind of jerk does that?"

Princess leaned in gently. "Zoey, I don't mean to be nosy—but if it's something you want to share... we promise it stays with us. No judgment."

Zoey hesitated. Then she looked up, her dark eyes searching theirs. "I'm... I'm queer."

There was a beat of silence.

Then Claudine stood and leaned over the table, pulling Zoey into a hug. "Girl. That doesn't change a single thing."

Laura followed. "Yeah. We love you."

Kira added, "Honestly? You being your real self is the coolest thing ever."

Zoey blinked fast, her eyes glossy. "You guys really don't care?"

Princess shook her head with a warm smile. "There's nothing wrong with you, Zoey. You're brave for being honest. And we've got your back."

Zoey exhaled, a shaky little laugh escaping. "I feel like I can finally breathe."

She sat back and wiped her eyes. "You know what? I'm done letting people like Bowser control me. I dumped him this morning. Told him his breath smelled like boiled frog and sadness."

The girls erupted into laughter.

"I cannot believe you said that!" Kira cackled.

"I did! Right in front of his little football buddies."

"You're a legend," Claudine said, high-fiving her.

As the laughter settled into smiles, Princess reached into her bag and pulled out something wrapped in pink tissue. "Zoey?"

Zoey looked over curiously.

"This is for you." Princess unwrapped a handmade beaded bracelet —soft blues, purples, and a tiny silver heart charm in the center.

Zoey gasped. "Is that—?"

"Our squad bracelet," Laura confirmed with a wink.

"You're one of us now," Kira said proudly. "Officially."

Princess slipped the bracelet onto Zoey's wrist. "We've got your back. Always."

Zoey stared at it, then at them, her lips trembling into a full-on smile. She pulled them all into a group hug, burying her face in Princess's shoulder.

"Thank you," she whispered. "Thank you for seeing me."

Absolutely! Here's a rewritten version of the scene where Bowser is at his loft-style estate, giving it a more upscale, edgy vibe while still keeping his obsession with Princess simmering beneath the surface:

Later that night...

The industrial lights of Bowser's downtown loft estate cast golden glows across exposed brick walls and polished concrete floors. Floor-to-ceiling windows revealed the pulsing heart of Los Angeles below—cars streaming like veins of light and distant sirens wailing like whispers from another world.

Inside, his crew lounged across plush sectional sofas and leather beanbags, scattered between glass tables stacked with takeout and unopened energy drinks. A massive LED screen on the wall played a fighting game in the background, the sound of button-mashing mixing with bursts of laughter.

"Yo! You saw the way Maya looked at me after gym class?" one of Bowser's guys cackled, nearly choking on his slice of pizza. "That girl was thirsty, man."

Another guy tossed a pillow at him, laughing. "She was asking for the stapler, dude. Not your number."

The room roared with laughter—but Bowser wasn't laughing.

He stood apart from the chaos, leaning on the window frame with his arms crossed. His usually cocky expression was replaced with something colder... something haunted.

His eyes scanned the city below—but really, he wasn't looking at the streets.

He was seeing her.

Princess.

She'd looked like a vision earlier at school—pink hair down, those big eyes full of fire, dressed in soft colors like she didn't even have to try to shine. And she didn't look at him anymore. Not the way she used to.

"You good, man?" one of his boys asked, catching the quiet.

Bowser didn't answer. He just stayed frozen at the window, jaw tense.

"Bro," another guy added, "you've been staring out that glass like Batman for the past twenty minutes."

Still nothing.

Then—softly, almost too quiet to hear over the chatter—he said, "She's really with him now."

The room quieted slightly.

"You mean Princess?" someone asked.

Bowser's shoulders stiffened. "Yeah."

"Pfft. Man, forget her. Plenty of girls in line for you. Princess is old news."

"No," Bowser growled, eyes narrowing. "She's different. Always was."

The guys looked around at each other. One of them smirked. "You getting soft on us?"

Bowser turned, the usual smirk gone from his face. "She saw me. Not the act. Not the reputation. Me."

He looked away again, jaw clenching.

"I messed up. Should've treated her better. Should've told her she meant something before that forest-hiker loser scooped her up."

One of his crew raised a brow. "So what now? You gonna win her back or something?"

Bowser finally turned to face them fully, stepping away from the window and into the golden light of the room.

"I'm not letting her go that easy."

His voice was low. Dangerous.

"She thinks I'm out of her story? Nah. She's still part of mine. And I don't care if it takes weeks... or months..."

He grabbed a can from the counter, cracked it open, and smirked again—this time, with something darker behind it.

"I always get what I want."

Outside, thunder rolled in the distance—soft, like a warning.

And inside that polished, high-rise estate, a storm was brewing in Bowser's heart.

(A request from AlicornNorth)

A Slumberparty to Remember

(A request from AlicornNorth)

Zoey Del Vicchio had never felt this free before.

For the first time in forever, she could be her real self—quirky, loud, glittery, and proud—without feeling like she had to pretend to be someone she wasn't. Being accepted by Princess and her friends felt like stepping into a dream she didn't even realize she wanted.

Over the past few days, the squad had gotten to know her better—her obsession with Yuri on Ice!!!, her dream of becoming a geologist, and even her adorable pet ferret named Marshmallow who liked to steal socks and hide in cereal boxes.

She'd opened up about everything. Even her celebrity crush on Chris Pratt.

Zoey Del Vicchio was riding a high she hadn't felt in forever. For the first time, she didn't have to pretend. She didn't have to dim her light or change who she was to fit in. Around Princess and her friends, she could finally breathe. Be herself. Be real.

Science class was crawling by like molasses, the teacher droning on about tectonic plates and fault lines. But Princess and her crew were in their own little world near the back of the room.

Leaning over her desk, Princess whispered just loud enough for her girls to hear, "I talked to Wolf and Diane... and they said yes."

Claudine blinked. "To what?"

Princess grinned. "Slumber party. At the mansion. Tonight."

Kira's eyes lit up. "No way!"

Zoey's jaw dropped. "Wait—like, at your mansion? Tonight?!"

"Yep." Princess giggled, trying to hide her excitement. "You in?"

Zoey's face exploded into a giant smile. "I'm so in."

"I'm totally bringing my sister Harper's ouija board," Claudine smirked, giving a mischievous wiggle of her eyebrows.

Laura leaned forward. "Don't bring that thing! Last time you summoned a spirit it threw my hairbrush at the wall!"

Zoey laughed, "I'm bringing my karaoke machine. Hope you're ready to hear me belt 'Let It Go' at full volume."

"Oh, we were born ready," Kira teased.

"Focus, girls," the teacher barked from the front. "Unless you'd like to spend your weekend writing an extra report?"

They quickly sat straight, trying to hide their grins, but the excitement was buzzing between them like electricity.

After school, the girls met up outside the main entrance, overnight bags slung over their shoulders and anticipation bouncing in every step. Princess led the way toward the waiting car.

By the time they arrived at the mansion, Zoey was practically glued to the car window, jaw hanging open.

Princess's mansion stood tall and grand, white stone glinting in the fading sunlight, flowerbeds perfectly trimmed, and an actual fountain in the front yard.

Zoey stepped out of the car like she was stepping onto another planet. "This is where you live?"

"Yup," Princess replied, casually swinging her bag over her shoulder. "Come on, wait 'til you see the inside."

Kira smirked. "And wait until you see her parents."

"Oh no," Zoey muttered, looking down at herself and her clothes. "Do I need to dress up more? I didn't realize I was meeting royalty."

"Don't worry about it," Kira said with a wink. "Trust me, you'll fit right in."

As they made it up the steps, Zoey rang the doorbell, still in awe. The door opened with a soft creak, revealing none other than Mr. Wolf himself, wearing casual clothes and holding a soda can.

He raised an eyebrow at the girls. "Hey, Princess. These your guests?"

"Yup," she said, smiling wide.

Zoey blinked. "Your dad is Mr. Wolf?"

Mr. Wolf grinned at the astonished look on Zoey's face. "Yep, that's me."

"No way," Zoey whispered. "Your dad is Mr. Wolf?"

Claudine gave her a knowing look. "Yeah, and the rest of the Bad Guys are basically her family, too."

Zoey's eyebrows shot up. "Oh, that does explain a lot."

Mr. Wolf gave a charming little bow. "Well, come on in, girls. We've got snacks in the kitchen and the game room is unlocked if you wanna hang out before dinner."

"Thanks, Mr. Wolf!" the girls chimed.

Upstairs, Princess's room was just as stunning—warm and soft, decked out in shades of pink and cream, fairy lights dangling from the ceiling, plush rugs and a massive bed that looked like it belonged in a magazine.

Princess's room looked like a cozy haven dreamscape, plushies of dinosaurs and gators on the bed, posters of powerful women scientists and pop idols on the wall.

Claudine flopped on the fluffy rug and let out a dreamy sigh. "This is gonna be so much fun."

"You bet it is," Princess said, plopping beside her. "Tonight, we party like we're free—because we are."

Zoey looked around in awe. "Okay, this room is insane."

Princess, setting her things on the bed, gave her a sheepish grin. "Yeah, my parents went a little overboard when I was younger. But it's home."

Zoey dropped her bag and twirled around. "Okay, this is officially the coolest room I've ever seen."

"You should see the bathroom," Kira added.

"I've always wanted a room like this," Laura said as she took out her skincare products. "But my house is... well, you know. Less mansion and more cosmic disaster."

"No lie," Laura said, already setting up her skincare stuff on Princess's vanity. "It has a heated floor."

"Okay, now I know I'm not going home," Zoey joked.

"Welcome to the crew," Princess said, tossing her a beaded friendship bracelet.

Zoey looked at it in surprise. "Is this for me?"

Princess nodded. "You're part of the squad now. We got your back."

Zoey smiled, slipping the bracelet on. "I love you guys."

"Now," Claudine clapped her hands. "Ouija board or karaoke first?"

"I vote karaoke!" Zoey raised her hand high.

Princess laughed. "Okay, but I'm going to need snacks before we summon demons or start singing Elsa."

"SNACK RUN!" Kira shouted, and they all thundered down the stairs.

The rest of the night was filled with laughter, pizza, too much soda,

terrible singing, a very suspicious ouija session, glitter nail polish, ghost stories that actually scared Laura, and a heartfelt feeling of belonging.

And for Zoey, that was everything.

A Slumber Party to Remember - Part 2

The lights were off in Princess's room, replaced by a moody purple glow from the LED candles flickering on the table. The air buzzed with excitement and a tinge of nervousness as Princess, Zoey, Claudine, Kira, and Laura sat in a circle, their fingers lightly resting on the ouija board's planchette. Claudine had insisted they use it. She said her older sister Harper used it once and talked to a spirit named Dave who liked strawberry Pop-Tarts.

Princess cleared her throat dramatically and leaned in. "O Spirit, if there is a ghost in this house... give us a sign!"

For a moment, nothing happened—just giggles and held-in breaths. Then the planchette slowly began to move. The girls gasped.

"It's moving!" Laura said, eyes wide.

Before anyone could say another word, a deep voice echoed in the room: "Did somebody summon me...?"

Everyone screamed. Claudine, acting on pure instinct, yanked off one of her boots and chucked it in the direction of the voice.

"Begone, demon!" she yelled. "I just killed a ghost! I've never felt so alive!"

The lights snapped back on, and standing in the doorway, rubbing his nose with a bewildered look, was none other than Mr. Wolf.

Princess dropped her head in her hands. "Wolf! That's not funny!"

"Oops," Claudine winced. "Sorry, Mr. Wolf..."

He chuckled, waving it off. "It's okay. I was just checking up on you girls. Didn't think I'd walk into a supernatural ambush."

Then Zoey, in her usual upbeat curiosity, tilted her head and asked, "Hey, Mr. Wolf, is it true that you drink out of the toilet?"

Princess and the rest burst out laughing while Mr. Wolf looked completely caught off guard.

"Uhhh... that's... a very personal question," he stammered, ears turning red. "Anyway—I gotta check on the guys. You girls have fun, just... maybe no more ghosts."

He hurried out of the room, flustered. Princess leaned toward Zoey with a mischievous smirk. "It's true. He does."

Zoey grinned. "I knew it!"

Later that night, the squad made their way into the enormous kitchen, ready for snacks. It was nacho time, and everyone grabbed something—cheese, chips, jalapeños... and, somehow, Claudine found a pack of Starbursts.

"You're not putting that on the nachos," Kira said in horror.

"I am now," Claudine replied, tossing pink and orange Starbursts on top like gourmet garnish.

Zoey laughed and turned to Princess. "Hey... so I heard Bowser invited you to that big party of his just so he'd give you money for a BTS concert?"

Princess rolled her eyes, the memory clearly sour. "Ugh, yeah. But he manipulated me. Said if I went with him, he'd 'sponsor' the tickets. But when I showed up, he tried to force himself on me."

The kitchen went quiet.

Zoey's face twisted with disbelief. "That's disgusting. What the hell?"

Kira crossed her arms, her voice sharp. "That overgrown reptile is the worst."

Then Claudine's eyes lit up with mischief. "Okay. Girls, huddle."

They formed a tight circle, eyes gleaming like they were plotting a mission.

Claudine whispered, "Here's what I'm thinking. We head to Bowser's mansion. TP the place. Rotten eggs. The works."

Princess hesitated, but then the idea sank in. She slowly smiled. "Honestly? I'm in."

Zoey grinned. "Let's do it. For BTS."

"Justice," Laura added with a nod.

Suddenly, a throat cleared behind them. Mr. Wolf stood there, arms crossed—but not angry.

"There's no way you're trashing Bowser's place without us."

Behind him, the rest of the Bad Guys—Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Mr. Tarantula, and Mr. Piranha—stood ready with toilet paper rolls in hand.

By 8:00 PM, Operation Payback was in full swing.

Under the cover of darkness, the squad and the Bad Guys approached Bowser's massive estate like a team of elite prank commandos. Toilet paper flew through the air like streamers. Rotten eggs splattered against his huge windows. Claudine spray-painted the front door in bold, bright letters: "BOWSER = HEARTBREAKER DAIMAO."

When they were done, they stood on the curb and admired their handiwork like artists admiring a masterpiece.

Princess raised her hand for a high five. "Ladies and gents... our work here is done."

They laughed all the way back to the mansion, sneaking in before anyone spotted them. Their hearts were pounding from the thrill, their spirits high from the revenge.

Back in Princess's room, the girls changed into their pajamas and

curled up on pillows and beanbags for a movie marathon. First up: Beastly, the romantic drama that always hit them in the feels.

By the ending, all five girls were in tears, clutching tissues and dramatically wiping their faces.

"Why is this movie so romantic?" Claudine sobbed.

"I swear," Zoey sniffled, "if a guy doesn't learn to love me after turning into a beast, I don't want him."

As the credits rolled, they broke out the nail polish. Blues, purples, glitter. Princess painted Claudine's nails neon pink. Kira painted Laura's teal with star decals.

Princess sat cross-legged, using a brush to add chunky blue and violet highlights to her naturally curly hair, the color standing out beautifully against her pink fur. Zoey clapped in delight. "Girl, you look like a rockstar!"

"I am a rockstar," Princess joked.

Meanwhile, Piranha had fallen asleep on the floor, snoring softly. The girls couldn't resist. Kira pulled out mascara, Claudine had blush, and Zoey carefully drew on bright blue eyeshadow.

"Makeover!" Laura whispered.

By 9:00 PM, the room was peaceful. Princess was asleep in her bed, curled under a pink velvet blanket. Zoey, Claudine, Laura, and Kira snuggled in their sleeping bags on the floor, whispering until they dozed off one by one.

The mansion was quiet, the glow from the LED candles still casting soft purple light across the room.

It had been a wild night—ouija boards, nacho disasters, prank missions, and heartfelt moments—but it was the kind of slumber party they'd remember forever.

The New Bad Boy of the School

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

It was a crisp, overcast Monday when Diego first walked into Princess's school. His presence immediately drew attention, even more so than the usual crop of new students. With his sleek, muscle-bound build, fierce amber eyes, and intimidating aura, he was impossible to ignore. Girls turned their heads, whispering to each other as they checked him out, but Diego barely noticed. He walked through the halls like he owned them, shoulders square, eyes forward, and never once breaking his stoic expression.

Princess stood in the hallway with her squad—Claudine, Laura, Kira, and Zoey—waiting for the bell to ring, when she first saw him. His dark, brooding energy reminded her so much of someone she tried so hard to forget. Ash Smith, the snow leopard who had once stalked her, used to carry that same dangerous charm. The way Diego carried himself silent and aggressive if you poked at him was like a haunting reminder of everything she'd suffered.

"What's up with him?" Kira asked, leaning in slightly to get a better view.

"New student," Princess replied quietly, her eyes still on him. She didn't need to say more. They all knew who she was thinking about.

"Whoa," Zoey muttered, eyes widening. "He's like a walking storm cloud."

Princess clenched her fists, trying not to let the flashbacks get the better of her. No, she thought. He's not Ash. He's not the same. Don't let him mess with your head.

Before she could say more, the bell rang. They all made their way into class, but Diego wasn't done making his presence known.

At lunch, Princess and the girls sat at their usual spot in the

cafeteria. Diego walked in with a quiet confidence that made the entire room fall silent. His eyes scanned the area as if looking for something anything and when he spotted an empty seat at the long cafeteria table, he simply strode over, sat down, and immediately started eating.

Bowser, who had been sitting at the table with his usual pack of friends, saw Diego and sneered. He was used to being the biggest, baddest guy on campus, and nobody nobody stepped into his territory without some pushback. He nudged one of his friends, signaling them to get up and give Diego a hard time.

"Hey, new kid!" Bowser yelled across the room, his voice laced with smug arrogance. "You think you can just sit there like you own the place?"

Diego didn't even look up. He took another bite of his lunch, unfazed by the challenge.

"I'm talking to you, freak," Bowser taunted, now standing and making his way over. "You don't belong here."

Diego's green eyes flicked toward him for just a moment, but there was no hint of fear or respect in his gaze. Instead, there was a barely contained anger like a predator sizing up its prey. He stood up slowly, towering over Bowser, who was only slightly taller than the average guy. The whole cafeteria had gone silent by this point, watching the tension unfold.

Bowser, seeing that Diego wasn't backing down, stepped in closer, trying to push him. "You think you're tough? You're nothing but a loser," Bowser sneered.

Then, without warning, Diego's fist shot out with terrifying speed. It collided with Bowser's jaw with a sickening crack. The force of the punch was so powerful that Bowser stumbled back, clutching his face in shock, blood trickling from his split lip. He fell to the floor, groaning in pain.

"Don't mess with me," Diego growled, his voice low and dangerous.

The cafeteria erupted into whispers. Some students were shocked, others were impressed. But all of them took a step back. Diego didn't speak much, but he didn't need to. His reputation was already forming: tough, no-nonsense, and ready to fight when pushed. And now, Bowser was off the map humiliated and clearly defeated.

Princess watched the scene unfold, her heart hammering in her chest. She couldn't help but notice how Diego had handled the situation no words, no drama, just action. Like Ash, she thought. No, not like him. He's different. He's not the stalker who haunts her dreams. He's just a guy with his own baggage.

After a few moments, Diego returned to his seat and continued eating, as if nothing had happened. The whole cafeteria was quieter now. The other students seemed to be unsure whether to fear him or admire him, but one thing was clear Diego was not someone to be trifled with.

Soon after, whispers started circulating about him. Some saw him as a bully, but in reality, he had only defended himself. Still, that didn't stop rumors from spreading. But that was just how it worked at high school people like to create stories, even when they don't know the full picture.

But Diego wasn't concerned with any of that. He didn't care what people said. He wasn't here to make friends. He was here to survive and maybe, just maybe, to build something of his own.

It didn't take long before he started making allies. One by one, they came to him: Lenny, the larger and more rotund sabertooth tiger, who had his own rough reputation. Lenny had always been a little out of place, despite being one of the saber-toothed tigers. He was more focused on food and hunting, but under Diego's lead, he seemed to find purpose. Together, they formed a small but growing pack a group of guys who followed Diego with a quiet loyalty.

Lenny might have been a little too eager to please at times, but Diego didn't mind. Lenny was reliable. And for now, that was all Diego needed.

But things got complicated when Lenny started showing interest in

a female—Shira. She was a white saber-tooth tiger, lithe and strong, and Diego could tell she was something special. He caught Lenny staring at her more than once, but the pack leader didn't say anything. He understood the hunger for companionship, especially when you were surrounded by so much chaos.

Eventually, Lenny gave up on wooing Princess after multiple failed attempts, and turned his attention fully on Shira. Diego noticed this change but didn't comment. His own thoughts were elsewhere. He had a reputation to build, and it was getting stronger by the day.

As for Princess, she watched from the sidelines. Diego wasn't Ash. He wasn't stalking her, but there was still something about him that left her on edge. She'd have to keep her distance—but deep down, she knew that sometimes, the dangerous ones were the hardest to resist.

And Diego? He was just getting started.

True Beauty

A request from AlicornNorth

It was Tater Tot Tuesday in the cafeteria at Los Angeles High. Princess sat at her usual table, rocking a black mid-length sleeve shirt with a hot pink, sparkly camouflage tank top layered over it. Her grey jeans hugged her figure just right, and her canvas hi-top bling wedges made a statement with every step. Glass peach earrings dangled from her ears, catching the light every time she laughed.

Zoey was mid-story, giggling as she told Princess, "So I open my sock drawer, right? And guess who's sitting there? Marshmallow. Wearing my fuzzy socks like he owns the place!"

They both burst into laughter, picturing the little ferret wrapped up like a diva. But then—

"Hello, Zoey."

They turned, and there she was: Feibelle Thorn, fraternal twin of the notorious Briar Thorn. Slender with fair skin, she had piercing light purple eyes framed by thick lashes and a small beauty mark under her left eye. Her shimmering icy-blue eyeshadow sparkled under the lights. Strawberry-blonde hair was tied into a twice-banded low ponytail with two black hairbands. Her outfit? A white sequin cropped, high-collared tank top under a checker cardigan, a brown denim skirt, and black platform wedges.

Zoey crossed her arms and frowned. "Feibelle."

Feibelle tilted her head, voice dripping with sugar-coated venom. "I'm just shocked you ditched the popular kids to hang out with this would-be Barbie and her little flock."

Princess stood up, eyes narrowing. "Excuse me?"

Feibelle didn't flinch. "I'm just saying—someone like you," she pointed at Princess, "shouldn't you be sitting with us, not this low-level trash? You are a Princess, after all."

Princess clenched her jaw. "Just because my name is Princess doesn't mean I'm better than everyone else."

Feibelle smirked. "Then prove it, girly. Enter the school's Who's the Fairest beauty pageant."

Princess's eyes lit up with fiery determination. "Oh, I'm gonna prove it, alright. I'm Princess Chesterfield, and I don't give a fudge what anybody else says about me."

Feibelle smirked, tossing her ponytail as she strutted off.

Claudine leaned in, raising a brow. "You sure about this, girl? I've seen those pageants. They're real sexist. It's all about who's better-looking."

Princess crossed her arms defiantly. "Exactly. That's why I'm doing it. I'm not just entering—I'm entering to stick it to Feibelle."

Her friends looked at each other. Then one by one, they nodded.

"Alright, Princess," Kira grinned. "Let's do this thing."

Princess smiled, full of confidence. "Okay, ladies. Let's show them what true beauty really means."

The girls made their way to the school auditorium, where the Who's the Fairest beauty pageant was about to begin. As they stepped inside, they immediately spotted Bowser flexing his massive muscles near the front row, flanked by the cocky Jackal Brothers, Lewis and Viggo.

The moment Bowser caught sight of Princess, he smirked and puffed out his chest like a balloon. "Hey pretty girl," he said in a deep, flirty tone, striking a ridiculous pose.

Princess and her friends gagged in unison.

"Why are you even here?" Princess asked, crossing her arms.

Bowser shrugged, grin widening. "Me and the boys are just here to watch the girls." He wiggled his eyebrows in a way that made everyone immediately want to bleach their brains.

Princess rolled her eyes, disgusted.

Bowser stepped closer, dropping his voice an octave. "Still, I'm surprised you're entering the pageant. You're adorable... and you've got a great figure."

SMACK!

Princess slapped him across the face, loud enough to echo across the auditorium.

"Say that again, and I'll beat the green off you," she snapped, fire in her eyes.

Leaving him stunned, she marched straight to the sign-up table and wrote her name in bold, confident letters.

Later That Evening...

The auditorium was packed. Parents filled the seats, some cheering, others whispering critiques. Notably absent were The Bad Guys and Diane, but Princess didn't let it phase her.

When her turn came, Princess didn't just strut the stage—she owned it. She impressed the judges with her warm personality, sharp intelligence, strong sense of moral character, creativity, and genuine presence.

Then came the swimsuit round.

Princess stepped out in a modest, one-piece swimsuit, the color a soft pink with subtle glitter accents. But as soon as she saw the audience staring—especially Bowser licking his lips in the front row—she felt a deep wave of discomfort wash over her.

Her hands fidgeted. Her smile faltered. What am I even doing here?

she thought. This isn't me...

Instead of walking offstage, Princess walked right up to the mic. The room quieted.

"I know this is a beauty pageant," she began, voice strong. "But I want to talk about what it really means to be beautiful."

People leaned forward.

"Beauty isn't about your waistline, your makeup, or how you look in a swimsuit. It's about being brave. It's about being kind. It's about being yourself when the world tells you to be someone else. I'm Princess Chesterfield, and I know who I am—and that's my beauty."

The crowd went wild.

Claudine, Zoey, Laura, and Kira screamed and cheered from the front row. Even a few of the judges wiped away tears.

Principal Regina, the tall, regal lioness in charge of the school, stepped onto the stage with a glowing smile.

"For showing us the true meaning of beauty," she announced, "I proudly crown Princess Chesterfield the winner of this year's Who's the Fairest pageant."

She placed the sparkling crown on Princess's head, and the whole auditorium erupted in applause.

And Bowser?

He sat there, mouth hanging open like a complete fool.

The applause still echoed through the auditorium, students rising to their feet as Princess stood center stage, beaming with pride, crown glittering under the spotlight.

Down in the front row, Bowser sat slouched in his chair, arms crossed, scowling at the stage—but not for the reason anyone might think.

He leaned toward Lewis and Viggo, lowering his voice into a whisper.

"I want her..."

Lewis blinked. "To what?"

"...to be mine."

Viggo choked on his soda. "Bro. She literally slapped you in front of everyone."

Bowser's eyes didn't leave the stage. "Yeah... and I liked it."

Lewis and Viggo exchanged horrified looks.

"You need therapy." Viggo says

"Lots of it." Lewis added

Meanwhile, on stage, Princess waved to the crowd, having no idea that a certain giant alligator snapping turtle, with muscles for brains had just declared her his next obsession.

Luck of the Brawl

A request from Flashbolt157ninja

Green streamers danced in the breeze. Bagpipes blared in the distance. Downtown L.A. was alive with shamrocks, parades, and people in way-too-tight green shirts. It was St. Patrick's Day, and Pepé Piranha was hyped.

Wearing a green luchador mask with a little shamrock on the side, Piranha strutted through the festival like he owned it—his energy bouncing off every booth and stage.

"Whoo! Let's get LUCKY, baby! Ain't nothin' like a Paddy's Day throwdown!"

He stopped dead in his tracks near a big pop-up wrestling ring set up in the middle of the street. A crowd gathered around it, chanting, screaming—and in the center stood none other than Sheamus himself. Pale skin, fiery red mohawk, and muscles that looked like they could suplex a tank.

"¡Dios mío! It's him... THE Celtic Warrior!" Piranha gasped

He darted to the front, pushing through the crowd.

"Yo! Sheamus! My name is Pepé Piranha! I watch all your matches, man! You once Brogue Kicked a guy into next Tuesday!"

Sheamus grinned from the ring, recognizing that wild energy immediately.

"Well now! Look at this little fella! You wanna come in 'ere, show me what you got?"

Piranha's eyes practically turned into fireworks, "HECK. YES."

He flipped into the ring like a wild acrobat, fists up, eyes gleaming. They grappled, sparred, and even danced around the ropes.

Sheamus was clearly impressed, laughing and dodging Pepé's unpredictable moves.

But suddenly screams from the crowd. A group of thugs was harassing food vendors nearby, flipping tables and knocking people over.

Before Sheamus could move, Piranha growled and jumped out of the ring like a rocket.

"Nobody ruins my lucky day!" Piranha Shouts

With a blur of green, punches, kicks, and a flying leap, Piranha took down the thugs single-handedly, flipping one over his shoulder and sending another flying into a hotdog cart.

The crowd roared. Even Sheamus looked stunned.

"Well I'll be... That was grand. You got fire in ya, lad." Sheamus grinned

He hopped down from the ring, clapping a heavy hand on Pepé's back.

"You ever thought of goin' pro?" Sheamus asked

"You serious?!"Piranha eyes sparkled

"Serious as a Guinness at breakfast. I see potential in you, kid. With a little training... you could be a real contender."Sheamus says

"YES! This is the best St. Paddy's Day ever!" Piranha says

The two walked off together, already tossing playful jabs and laughing like old friends—leaving behind a pile of bruised thugs and a crowd full of wild applause.

Eddie + Princess = Forever

It was Thursday morning at Los Angeles High, and the sun cast a warm, golden hue over the school courtyard. Princess strolled through the gates, her outfit catching eyes as usual. She wore a soft pastel tie-dye shirt, paired with a light pink pleated skirt that swayed slightly with each step. Black tights hugged her legs, contrasting against her pale fur, and her canvas boots made a satisfying thud with every step on the tiled hallway. Her signature pink hair was tied in two neat low ponytails, bouncing gently behind her shoulders as she made her way to math class.

She entered the classroom just as the bell rang and was immediately greeted by her squad.

Claudine gave her a little salute, rocking her edgy look with a grey tank top and a light blue high-waisted gothic skirt, layered over fishnet tights. She wore scuffed-up All Stars that had clearly been through a few adventures.

Laura twirled in her seat, her turquoise jumpsuit hugging her frame perfectly, the white racing stripes down the sides giving her a sporty edge. Her grey cowboy boots added a fun country twist to her city-girl vibe.

Kira leaned against the desk with a smirk. She had on a red-and-orange striped top tucked into some loose blue cargo pants, her sneakers bright white and loud. Her hair was pulled into a high puff, making her whole look pop.

Zoey was the last to chime in, adjusting one of her disco ball earrings with a grin. She wore an orchid purple and white sleeveless dress, layered over knee-length tights, paired with sneaker wedges. She looked like she was ready to walk a runway or crash a dance floor.

As class settled, Princess sat down, pulling out her notebook when a folded piece of paper landed on her desk. Her heart skipped a beat.

She unfolded it and saw Eddie's familiar scrawl: "You wanna go on a date this weekend?"

A smile played on her lips. She grabbed her pen, scribbled a reply —"Yes. I'd like that very much."—and passed it back. When Eddie read it, their eyes met across the room, both of them blushing furiously before quickly looking away.

Later, in the cafeteria, Zoey slid into the seat beside her. "Alright, Princess, spill it. Something's going on between you and Eddie, and don't lie. My shipping powers are in full swing today."

Princess's eyes widened. "Zoey!" she hissed, glancing around.

Zoey leaned in closer. "Come on, what's the tea?"

Princess exhaled, then whispered, "We're... secretly dating."

Zoey squealed so loudly it turned heads. Princess immediately clamped a hand over her mouth. "Shh!" she whispered, half laughing. Zoey nodded, holding her breath until Princess released her.

"How long?" Zoey asked in a hushed tone.

"About five months," Princess admitted, a little shy smile creeping across her face.

Zoey's jaw dropped. "Five months? Girl, why didn't you tell me?"

"Because if the Bad Guys find out—especially Mr. Wolf—they'll go completely insane. I'll tell them when I'm ready, but you have to promise not to say anything."

Zoey crossed her heart. "Your secret is safe with me."

Saturday rolled in with the smell of spring in the air. The Bad Guys were getting ready to head out to a party hosted by Piranha's older brothers. It was an adults-only kind of bash, meaning Princess had the mansion to herself for the night.

As Mr. Wolf adjusted his collar in the hallway mirror, he glanced at

Princess, who stood casually in the living room, flipping through her phone.

"You'll be alright without us tonight?" he asked.

Princess looked up with a sweet smile. "Of course. I'll just be working on homework and maybe watching a movie."

Mr. Wolf smiled, walked over, and kissed her cheek. "Alright, love. Don't burn the place down."

"I make no promises," she joked, waving as they filed out the door.

Once the front door shut and their car backed out of the driveway, Princess bolted upstairs.

She tossed off her casual clothes and changed into her date outfit: a pink long-sleeved dress adorned with tiny yellow stars, a black cardigan draped over her shoulders, and a sparkly pink choker around her neck. She added her favorite black high-heeled lace-up boots for the finishing touch. With one final look in the mirror, she grabbed her purse and keys and headed out.

She met Eddie at the movies, where he was already waiting near the ticket booth. He wore a casual hoodie, dark jeans, and had a single rose tucked behind his back. When he gave it to her, Princess beamed.

During the movie, the tension between them was adorable. Midway through the film, Eddie subconsciously reached for her hand. Princess looked down at their fingers laced together, then up at him, her heart fluttering.

Afterward, they headed to Olive Garden. They ordered the spaghetti special, and without even realizing it, ended up slurping the same noodle strand. When their lips met in the middle, they both froze—then turned scarlet, laughing and blushing.

"I guess we're officially a rom-com cliché," Princess whispered, still smiling.

Next stop: the roller rink. Eddie helped her lace her skates, and the

two spent the next hour wobbling, spinning, and chasing each other around the rink floor like they were in their own little world.

But Eddie had one more surprise. As the sun began to set, he led Princess up a grassy hillside, where a cherry blossom tree bloomed with soft pink petals fluttering in the breeze. There was a cozy picnic blanket spread out beneath it, with a basket full of snacks and drinks.

"Eddie... this is beautiful," she said, overwhelmed.

He smiled, reaching behind the tree and pulling out a small guitar. "I wrote a song... for you."

Princess blinked in awe. "You wrote me a song?"

He nodded. "It's called I Love You Too Much."

As he began to strum the chords, Princess sat in silence, listening to his soft, heartfelt lyrics Her heart melted with every word.

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

When he finished, she leaned in and kissed him. Not quick or nervous—slow, sweet, and full of feeling.

"I love you too much too," she whispered.

And for a moment, the whole world felt perfect.

(A request from AlicornNorth)

On the run

[image]

(A request from ZeroJaze)

The sun burned down on Los Angeles like a furnace as Princess tightened her black driving gloves.

The Nissan GT-R R35 gleamed under the morning light, its silver skin almost dazzling. She stood beside it, heart thudding, pink ponytail fluttering slightly in the dry breeze.

Wearing a Black leather jacket with pink racing stripes, Hot pink tank top, Dark ripped jeans, Black combat boots with pink laces, Fingerless gloves and Pink-tinted aviator sunglasses.

This was it.

The Run.

From Los Angeles to New York.

Cross-country.

One chance.

$25 million at the finish line.

Enough to clear all the Bad Guys' debt — and then some.

The Bad Guys had made some enemies before they turned over a new leaf enemies who weren't willing to forgive or forget. When Mr. Wolf told her, eyes full of regret, that they owed $25 million to a vicious mob, Princess made up her mind. She was going to save them, no matter what it took.

Even if that meant entering The Run — the most dangerous illegal race across America.

Wolf had tried to talk her out of it. "Princess, it's suicide," he warned, pacing in front of her bedroom the night before.

Snake just said, "Bet fifty bucks she wins," grinning lazily from the couch.

Webs had hugged her so tight (against her paw) she could barely breathe.

"Just... just come back in one piece, ok kid."

Piranha? He just gave her an entire backpack of emergency snacks.

"You're gonna need 'em, chica!"

Now she was on her own.

"Alright, darling," she muttered in her British accent, slipping into the GT-R. "Time to make history."

The flag girl stepped onto the street, twirling the checkered flag.
Engines revved like wild animals.
Princess squeezed the wheel.

"3... 2... 1... GO!!"

As the starting horn blared, engines all around her roared to life a furious, deafening chorus.

Princess slammed the gear stick forward, tires screaming as she peeled out from the starting line.

Stage 1: Los Angeles

The city blurred around her buildings flashing past like knives of glass and steel.

Traffic thickened ahead, but Princess weaved through with surgical precision, the GT-R humming beneath her fingertips.

Around her, racers jostled and fought for position a black Camaro tried to sideswipe her, but Princess just smirked and dropped two

gears.

She surged forward with a whipcrack of acceleration, leaving the muscle car coughing in her exhaust.

"Blithering amateurs," she said under her breath.

Police sirens began to wail behind them — the race was illegal, and LAPD wasn't going to let it slide.

A helicopter swooped overhead, spotlight skimming the racers like a hawk looking for prey.

Princess gritted her teeth. No way was she stopping now.

She took a sharp left, tires squealing, diving into a narrower side street lined with graffiti and dumpsters.

It wasn't the cleanest route but it was fast.

She burst out onto the highway just as a roadblock formed behind her.

For a second, she allowed herself a small, satisfied smile.

Onward.

Stage 2: Yosemite National Park

By the time she reached the foothills outside Los Angeles, her water bottle was empty, her shoulders ached, and the Nissan's engine was hotter than the sun.

But the city was behind her now and the mountains lay ahead.

Princess entered Yosemite National Park just as dusk fell, the setting sun setting the rocky peaks ablaze in fiery orange.

It should've been beautiful.

It would have been, if not for the two racers on her tail a green Corvette and a white Lambo, tailgating aggressively.

The mountain roads twisted like a serpent blind corners, sheer cliffs, no railings.

One mistake would mean death.

Princess narrowed her eyes, hands steady on the wheel.

They were trying to box her in. Force her into a mistake.

Amateurs.

With a calculated flick of the steering wheel, she feinted right then slammed left.

The green Corvette overcorrected and flew off the edge, disappearing with a distant crash.

Princess didn't look back.

The Lambo was smarter it hung back, cautious.
Princess grinned wickedly.

"Not good enough, sweetheart," she said.

At the next hairpin curve, she downshifted brutally and cut inside, forcing the Lambo wide.
It scraped against the cliff wall, sparks flying.

Princess shot past him like a bullet.

When she hit the straightaway through the forest, she finally exhaled.

Still alive. Still in it.

Stage 3: Las Vegas

The lights of Las Vegas rose out of the desert like a neon oasis — all glitter and lies.

Princess's GT-R roared down the highway, engine growling.

Ahead, the checkpoint glowed — a huge LED board flashing:

"Checkpoint 3 — Las Vegas Strip."

She was almost there.

Until the sirens came.

Dozens of them.

The Nevada Highway Patrol wasn't messing around they set up a full blockade across the Strip.

Princess's stomach dropped.

"No, no, no...!"

She hit the brakes, tires shrieking but there was nowhere to go.

Police cars boxed her in like vultures.
A voice boomed through a megaphone:

"Driver of the Nissan GT-R — exit the vehicle with your hands up!"

Princess slammed her fists against the steering wheel.

"Bloody hell! Alright, Stay calm. Think smart. You've got this, Princess," she told herself, her British accent clipped and sharp.

She needed this car to finish the race!

For a second, she considered making a break for it but the odds were terrible.

She spotted something a battered Dodge Challenger Hellcat parked in an alley, keys dangling from the ignition.

Probably a thief abandoning it. Perfect.

Princess smirked.

"Well, desperate times," she said crisply.

With the police closing in, she popped open the GT-R's door, darted across the alley and dove into the Hellcat.

"Oh please, I've handled tougher." Princess smirked

The engine roared to life under her hands.
Without hesitation, she stomped the gas.

The Challenger exploded out of the alley, smashing through a trashcan and vanishing into the Vegas night.

Behind her, cops scrambled, shouting into radios.

Princess grinned.

"Onward and upward," she said, adjusting the rearview mirror.

Next stop: Colorado.

And she wasn't stopping until she reached New York.

On the run: part 3

The Koenigsegg CCX growled under Princess's hands, sleek and powerful like a living missile.
The switch had been fast — a secret contact Piranha set up before the race even started, just in case she needed a new ride.

And she needed it.

The Dodge had barely made it out of Wisconsin alive.

Now, Princess had one mission:
Finish this race. Save her family. Win it all.

Stage 7: Chicago

Chicago rose out of the mist like a titan skyscrapers, steel bridges, winding riverways.

Princess adjusted the pink bandana over her mouth.

Too many cameras. Too many watchers.

She needed to be a ghost here.

Chicago traffic was brutal bumper to bumper, flashing lights everywhere, horns blaring.

Princess weaved the Koenigsegg through impossibly small gaps, the car responding like it was reading her mind.

At the Wabash Bridge, disaster struck —
A blockade of police cruisers ahead.

Dozens of flashing lights, cops ready, barricades already up.

Princess's mind raced.

No way through. No way back.

Unless—

She spotted it: a construction ramp set up to fix the bridge railing.

Princess jammed the gas pedal to the floor.
The Koenigsegg screamed forward, She hit the ramp at 110 miles per hour, Sailed through the air over the blockade And landed hard on the other side, shocks screaming, but the car held together.

People screamed.

Cops stumbled after her, too slow to catch.

Princess didn't stop.

Didn't even hesitate.

She was out of Chicago before they could even organize the chase.

Stage 8: Pennsylvania

The long flat highways gave way to rolling hills and thick forests.

Pennsylvania was colder grey skies, the air sharp and biting.

The Koenigsegg devoured the miles, the engine a deep, predatory hum.

But Princess knew she wasn't alone.

The mob wasn't giving up.

A black muscle car something old and brutal had been tailing her since Ohio, hanging back just out of easy sight.

They were waiting for the right moment.

Princess kept her breathing steady, pretending she hadn't noticed.

When the ambush came, it was sudden a spike strip thrown across the road ahead.

Princess had seconds to react.

She yanked the wheel hard, veering off the road onto a narrow service trail between trees.

The Koenigsegg bounced and skidded, gravel flying.

The mob car followed, headlights slashing through the trees.

It was a deadly game now speeds over 100mph, no space to maneuver, trees like steel pillars rushing past.

One mistake and she'd be dead.

Princess gritted her teeth and pushed harder.

Finally, the trees thinned — the trail ended at a frozen river.

Not wide but wide enough to be suicide.

Princess didn't slow down.

She floored it.

The Koenigsegg hit the icy river like a bullet, the lightweight frame skipping across the frozen surface cracks spiderwebbing behind her tires.

The mob car wasn't so lucky.

Heavier, slower, it crashed onto the ice and plunged through with a roar, vanishing into the black water below.

Princess hit the far bank at an angle, the car shuddering, but she made it.

She didn't look back.

She never looked back.

Stage 9: New York

The final stretch.

The skyline of New York City rose like a mirage huge, brilliant, and

terrifying.

Princess could feel it in her bones

The end of the race.

The finish line.

The $25 million.

She just had to get there.

Traffic in New Jersey was pure chaos accidents everywhere from the racers ahead, police blockades snapping shut like jaws.

Helicopters buzzed overhead.

Roads jammed up.

Every exit blocked.

Princess didn't slow down.

She blitzed through toll booths, shattered wooden barriers with the Koenigsegg's nose, dodged spike strips by inches.

The Brooklyn Bridge was her way in.

Or it would have been until the mob lit it on fire.

A wall of black smoke rose ahead, crackling orange flames licking at the sky.

Princess swore under her breath.

She swerved sharply, taking a side road that dumped her onto an industrial shipping yard.

Cranes towered overhead. Containers stacked like giant toys.

Princess threaded the Koenigsegg between the stacks, taking shortcuts nobody else would dare.

The GPS was useless now.

Only instinct kept her moving.

When she finally broke free of the shipping yard, she was practically flying along the East River, racing the rising sun.

The final checkpoint was ahead.

One last gauntlet a straight shot up FDR Drive into downtown Manhattan.

And every racer left standing was converging there.

It was a battle zone cars slamming into each other, tires squealing, the roar of engines louder than the city itself.

Princess focused.

Nothing else mattered.

She ducked between a pair of SUVs locked together, shot across an open intersection, and launched herself up the exit ramp.

The finish line was ahead a gleaming archway set up in the heart of Times Square, glowing under giant LED screens.

Tears stung Princess's eyes.

She had made it.

But there was still one final obstacle.

A black armored truck mob-owned swung out from a side alley, trying to block her path.

Princess didn't even hesitate.

She shifted gears, aimed straight for the narrow gap between the truck and the barrier, and squeezed through with barely an inch to spare scraping the Koenigsegg's mirrors but making it.

The crowd was already roaring.

Camera drones zipped overhead.

The giant screen flashed:
FIRST PLACE: PRINCESS

The Koenigsegg screamed under the arch, and Princess skidded to a hard, perfect stop, tires smoking, heart thundering.

She had done it.

Twenty-five million dollars.

The Bad Guys' debt gone.

Princess sat there for a second, breathing hard, staring up at the flashing lights.

She smiled a small, private smile.

This was for them.

This was for family.

A few minutes later, as she climbed out of the Koenigsegg, battered and exhausted but still standing, her phone buzzed.

It was a video call.

She answered.

The Bad Guys were all there Mr. Wolf, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Mr. Piranha, and webs cheering and screaming so loud she had to pull the phone away from her ear.

"You did it, kid!!" Wolf howled, practically vibrating.

"You're a freaking legend!" Snake laughed, wiping fake tears.

"I'm so proud of you, lil' Princess!" Shark sobbed dramatically.

"You saved our tails!" Piranha shouted.

"Literally!" Webs added.

Princess laughed, her whole body aching but her heart full.

"I told you I'd handle it," she said, voice cracking just a little.

They believed her.

They always had.

And now she had proven them right.

"But seriously guys we need to talk about your financial with the mob"

A date with the saber tooth tiger

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

As the school days drifted by at Los Angeles High, Diego and his pack quickly rose through the ranks of popularity. It seemed like overnight, everyone wanted to hang out with them. Diego, with his tough demeanor and piercing eyes, drew plenty of attention. Girls whispered about him in the hallways, and even some of the guys looked up to him. Despite the buzz, Princess couldn't shake the feeling that Diego reminded her a little too much of Ash her late stalker. Every cold smirk, every sharp glance from Diego made her stomach twist with unease.

It didn't help when one afternoon, just after the final bell rang, Diego casually approached her at her locker.

"Hey, Princess," he said, leaning against the lockers like he owned the place. "You busy this weekend?"

Princess froze, clutching her books a little tighter. Her heart hammered in her chest. If she said no, would he get angry? Would he turn dangerous like Ash once did? Carefully schooling her face into a neutral smile, she replied, "I, um, suppose I am available. What did you have in mind?"

"My pack and I are going to hang out. Thought you might wanna come," he said with a half-smirk.

Swallowing her nerves, Princess nodded. "Sure. Sounds... delightful." Inside, she was screaming.

Later that day, while hanging out with Eddie behind the school, she let it slip. Eddie's green eyes widened in horror.

"You what?!" he practically yelped. "Princess, you don't even like

that guy!"

"I know," Princess whispered, twisting a strand of her pink hair around her finger. "But... what if it was dangerous to say no?"

Eddie didn't waste another second. He sprinted off to call the Bad Guys.

At their mansion, Wolf paced back and forth, growling low under his breath. Webs tapped furiously on her laptop, digging for anything she could find. Within minutes, her eyes widened.

"Found something," Webs said, voice sharp. "Diego's last name is Sabertooth. His father is Antonio 'Fang' Sabertooth."

At the name, Snake, Shark, and Piranha all stiffened. Wolf stopped pacing.

"No way," Wolf muttered. "Fang was... is... one of the most dangerous mafia bosses on the West Coast."

"Not just dangerous," Snake said, flicking his tongue nervously. "He's bad news, even for guys like us."

Meanwhile, Princess, completely unaware of the panic she'd caused, met up with Diego and his pack. They loaded into a few rugged jeeps and drove up winding, narrow roads toward the hills. Eventually, they reached a high bluff overlooking all of Los Angeles. The city lights stretched out beneath them like a glittering ocean.

Princess stepped out of the car, shivering slightly as the cool breeze brushed against her pastel tie-dye jacket. She crossed her arms, feeling strangely out of place among Diego's pack, who all laughed and joked loudly.

Diego sauntered over, stuffing his hands in his pockets. "Nice view, huh?"

"It's breathtaking," Princess admitted, glancing at the skyline. Still, her nerves remained.

They sat on the hood of one of the jeeps, the others a little distance

away, sharing snacks and blasting music from a Bluetooth speaker.

"Hey, listen," Diego said, his tone turning serious. "I gotta ask you something."

Princess tensed. Here it comes. She steeled herself, already preparing her polite rejection.

Before he could say anything else, she quickly blurted out, "I'm flattered, Diego, but I must be honest—I'm already in a relationship." She twisted the pink bracelet Eddie had given her around her wrist nervously. "I truly appreciate the gesture, but I'm afraid my heart belongs to someone else."

For a moment, Diego blinked at her. And then—he burst out laughing. Loud, real, belly-shaking laughter that caught the attention of his entire pack.

Princess sat there, stunned and wide-eyed.

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry," Diego wheezed between laughs. "You thought I was gonna ask you out?"

"Was I mistaken?" she said cautiously, cheeks burning in embarrassment.

"Totally!" Diego grinned, wiping a tear from his eye. "No offense, Princess—you're sweet. Like... too sweet. You're like cotton candy dipped in sunshine. Not really my type."

Princess blinked. "Oh."

"I like bad girls," Diego said simply, leaning back against the hood. "You know—the ones who might actually stab you if you look at them wrong."

She let out a shaky breath, a small laugh escaping her lips. "Well... that's rather... reassuring to hear."

Diego smiled. "Nah, I just wanted to hang out. Plus..." he hesitated, glancing over his shoulder to make sure no one was listening, "...I kinda need your help."

"My help?" she repeated, eyebrows raising.

"I got a crush on someone," Diego muttered, rubbing the back of his neck. "Her name's Shira."

Princess's mouth dropped open slightly. Shira was infamous around school for being absolutely ruthless. She'd once given a senior a black eye for accidentally stepping on her foot.

"Shira?" Princess said, trying not to sound alarmed.

Diego groaned. "Yeah. I know. I know she's intense. But... man, she's awesome. I just don't know how to talk to her. She's not like other girls."

Princess smiled kindly. "Well, I could certainly offer you some advice."

For the next hour, they sat and talked. Princess coached Diego on how to be sincere, respectful, and most importantly—himself. Diego actually listened, nodding thoughtfully and asking questions.

As the night wore on, Diego's pack began to call it a night. Princess checked her phone and realized it was getting late.

"I should be heading home," she said, hopping off the jeep.

"I'll have Leo drive you," Diego said, motioning to one of his pack members. "You're cool, Princess. Thanks."

"You're welcome," she said warmly.

Leo drove her back to the city. As they neared her street, she spotted several familiar figures standing anxiously near her house Eddie and the Bad Guys.

Wolf's ears were pinned back, his arms crossed tightly. Snake and Piranha paced, while Shark wrung his fins nervously. Eddie was practically hopping in place.

The second she stepped out of the car, they rushed toward her.

"Are you okay?" Wolf barked.

"What did he do?" Piranha asked, baring tiny sharp teeth.

"I'll bite 'em!" Shark growled.

Princess laughed lightly. "Everyone, relax! It was a huge misunderstanding!"

She quickly explained everything—how Diego wasn't interested in her, how he just needed advice for his crush on Shira, and how they spent the night chatting harmlessly.

Wolf ran a hand through his fur, exhaling sharply. "You scared the hell outta us, kid."

"We thought you were about to get kidnapped," Snake hissed.

Princess smiled sheepishly. "I'm sorry. But everything's fine. Really."

The Bad Guys grumbled but, seeing the genuine calmness on Princess's face, began to relax.

"Still," Wolf muttered, wrapping an arm protectively around her shoulders, "next time you're hanging with a Sabertooth, you text us every five minutes."

"Understood," Princess giggled.

Party

[image] [image]

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

The week sped by faster than Princess expected. Between classes, Diego's antics, and her friends' endless chatter about weekend plans, she barely had time to think. That was, until Geoff the Gorilla a big, lovable, musclebound himbo and one of Princess's longtime friends bounded over to her after gym class, practically vibrating with excitement.

"Princess!" he called out, waving his massive arm. "You gotta come to my party Saturday night! It's gonna be huge! We're celebrating somethin' special!"

Princess laughed as he nearly tripped over his own feet. "Sure, Geoff. I wouldn't miss it!"

Geoff grinned so wide it almost split his face. "Awesome! It's gonna be at 8! Don't be late!" He lumbered off, his gym bag slung over one shoulder, leaving a trail of excitement behind him.

Later that afternoon, Princess decided to chill at her favorite downtown café a cozy little place with fairy lights and the smell of vanilla in the air. She was halfway through her iced latte when someone bumped into her.

"Oh! Sorry, Princess," came a deep, shy voice.

It was Jeff the Rhino, another student at her school. He was big like Geoff, but more quiet, a little awkward, always polite.

"Hey, Jeff," she said warmly.

Jeff rubbed the back of his neck, shifting from foot to foot. "Listen... uh... I'm throwing a party Saturday. I mean... it's not just mine. But... I'd really like it if you came. You're just... really cool.

Confident, y'know? Always admired that."

Princess blinked.
Another party?
Another invite?
On the same day?

"Uh... I'll think about it," she said, smiling.

As Jeff wandered off, her mind spun. Two invites, one night. Which party was which? Geoff's party was supposed to be important, but her girlfriends — Claudine, Laura, Zoey, and Kira — were all buzzing about Jeff's party, and how epic it was gonna be.

"You have to come with us!" Claudine said later that night in their group chat. "Jeff's party is gonna be insane!"

So, after some back-and-forth and a LOT of guilt-tripping from her squad, Princess caved.
"Alright, fine," she texted. "I'll go to Jeff's party."

Saturday night arrived faster than she expected. Princess showed up at the address her friends sent — a massive house decked out in streamers and booming with music.

The second she stepped inside, the place was alive. Lights flashing, music thumping, people everywhere dancing and laughing. She quickly found her friends and grabbed a soda.

Everything seemed fine... until she froze mid-sip.

Across the room, towering over the crowd, was Geoff.

Princess's stomach dropped.
Oh no. Oh no no no. This was Geoff's party?!

Panicking, she ducked behind a group of chatting students, trying desperately to stay hidden. Maybe he hadn't seen her yet.

But fate wasn't on her side.

Out of the corner of her eye, she spotted Bowser — a jackal hybrid

from school — smirking at her like he knew exactly what she was doing.

And before she could stop him, he shouted across the room, "HEY, GEOFF! LOOK WHO'S HERE!"

Princess nearly dropped her soda.

Geoff's head whipped around, his face lighting up the moment he saw her.

She braced herself for anger. Betrayal. Maybe a heartbroken gorilla rampage.

Instead, Geoff let out a booming laugh and jogged over, scooping her up in a crushing bear hug.

"PRINCESS!!" he roared joyfully. "You made it!"

Princess blinked, confused beyond words. "Wha— I— I thought this was Jeff's party?"

Geoff set her down and laughed. "It is! It's both our party!"

Princess stared at him, stunned. "Wait, what?"

Just then, Jeff the Rhino trotted over, looking equally happy. "Yeah. It's our one-year anniversary."

"Anniversary...?" Princess echoed, still lost.

Jeff blushed slightly, bumping his shoulder into Geoff. "One year together."

Princess's jaw dropped.

"You guys are... boyfriends?" she squeaked.

Geoff grinned so wide it made his eyes crinkle. "Yep! Been a whole year since he finally worked up the nerve to ask me out!" He ruffled Jeff's head fondly.

Princess covered her face with her hands. "I had no idea!"

Meanwhile, Bowser — smug as ever — disappeared back into the crowd, laughing to himself.

"You're fine," Geoff said warmly, slinging an arm around her shoulders. "Honestly, Princess, I get it. Who wouldn't wanna hang out with my adorable rhino?" He pinched Jeff's cheek playfully, making the bigger guy flush even deeper.

Princess giggled nervously. "I... I really thought I was accidentally ditching your party for someone else's."

"No hard feelings," Geoff chuckled. "Just happy you're here."

Relieved beyond words, Princess started to join the others on the dance floor when Jeff suddenly grabbed her wrist.

She turned back, startled. Jeff's usual sweet, bashful expression was replaced with something a little more serious.

"Just..." he said softly, leaning closer, "promise me you'll never hurt Geoff. Not ever."

Princess blinked. "I would never!" she said, feeling genuinely hurt that he thought she could.

Jeff nodded, his grip loosening. "Good. He's... he's the best thing that ever happened to me."

Princess smiled warmly. "You're both lucky to have each other."

Satisfied, Jeff finally let her go, and she skipped off to join her friends — heart lighter, mind still spinning from everything she'd just learned.

One thing was for sure:
This was one party she'd never forget.

Eddie + Princess = Forever (Final Part)

The cherry blossom hillside looked like something straight out of a dream. The pink petals floated down like soft rain, covering the ground in a delicate carpet as a gentle breeze passed by. It was late afternoon, and the golden sunlight gave everything a magical glow.

Princess sat on a picnic blanket, sipping a strawberry soda and watching Eddie curiously. He stood at the base of a tall tree, concentrating hard on something he was carving into the bark with a small pocketknife.

She tilted her head, smiling.
"What are you doing?" she asked sweetly.

Eddie shot her a quick grin over his shoulder.
"You'll see," he said, his voice full of playful mystery.

Princess giggled softly and leaned back on her hands, enjoying the peaceful moment. After a few minutes, Eddie stepped back, wiped the sweat off his forehead, and motioned for her to come over.

When she got close enough to see, her heart melted.
Etched carefully into the bark was a big heart with their initials inside: P.C + E.L, and beneath it, the date 4-23-22 — the day they officially became a couple.

Princess gasped, a huge smile lighting up her face.
"Aww, Eddie! You are so sweet!" she said, reaching out to gently trace the heart with her fingertips.

Eddie rubbed the back of his neck, blushing a little.
"Just... wanted to make something permanent, you know? Something that'll always be here."

Before Princess could say more, her iPhone — covered in a glittery

pink rhinestone case — suddenly lit up and started blaring "...Baby One More Time" by Britney Spears.

She laughed and pulled it out of her pocket. On the screen, the caller ID flashed:
Daddy Wolf — with a goofy picture of Mr. Wolf himself smiling wide.

Princess held up a finger to Eddie.
"Sorry! I gotta take this!"

She answered the call quickly, stepping a few feet away.
"Hi, Wolf! Yeah, I'm OK, I promise," she said warmly into the phone.
"Yeah... I love you too, Dad. Bye!"

She hung up and turned back to Eddie, an apologetic look on her face.
"Sorry about that... you know how the Bad Guys are when it comes to me."

Eddie chuckled, hands in his pockets.
"Yeah, no kidding. I still remember Zoey's Valentine's Day party."

They both burst out laughing at the memory — Zoey's attempt at hosting a "normal" school party had ended with Mr. Snake panic-hissing at the heart-shaped balloons, Mr. Shark eating half the decorations, and Mr. Wolf threatening to "interrogate" anyone who even looked at Princess wrong.

When the laughter faded, Princess grinned.
"Come on. Let's get snowballs."

They made their way down to a little shack near the hillside that sold shaved ice in every flavor imaginable. Princess picked raspberry, while Eddie chose blueberry. They sat side by side on a bench under a string of twinkling fairy lights, savoring the chilly treat as the evening air cooled around them.

"This has been such a great day," Princess said between bites.
"You're... honestly, you're super romantic."

Eddie's cheeks turned bright red.

"T-Thanks..." he mumbled, looking down at his snowball like it might save him from dying of embarrassment.

As he dared to glance up at her, he noticed the way the sunset made her bright pink eyes sparkle — like they were filled with tiny stars.

"Wow," Eddie breathed out without thinking. "Your eyes are like... like diamonds or something."

He winced the second the words left his mouth.
"Jeez, that was pretty cheesy, huh?"

Princess laughed — a warm, musical sound — and touched his arm. "Not at all. Any girl would love hearing that."

Eddie smiled shyly, heart pounding so hard he was sure she could hear it.

The night slowly drifted into darkness, and by 10:47 PM, it was time to head back. Eddie walked Princess up the long driveway leading to the Bad Guys' mansion, the two of them talking softly, not wanting the night to end.

They reached the front steps, bathed in the soft glow of the porch lights. Princess turned to him, her hair fluttering slightly in the breeze.

Eddie hesitated for a second, then leaned forward and gently kissed her on the cheek.

Princess's face lit up in pure happiness.

"Bye, Eddie," she said, her voice soft and sweet.

"Bye, Princess," he replied, watching as she disappeared inside, feeling like the luckiest guy in the entire world.

As the door closed behind her, Eddie stood there for a moment longer, heart soaring. Somewhere up on the cherry blossom hill, their heart was carved into the tree forever — a small, simple reminder that sometimes, young love really could last a lifetime.

A few months later...

The cherry blossom tree was in full bloom again, its pink petals swirling around the small hilltop like tiny pieces of confetti. The carved heart on its bark, P.C + E.L 4-23-22, had weathered the rain and wind — but it was still there, clear and proud, just like the bond it represented.

Princess leaned against Eddie's shoulder, her soft pink hoodie brushing against his jacket. The night sky above them glittered with stars, and the city of Los Angeles twinkled far in the distance.

Neither of them spoke for a while, content just sitting there together, listening to the breeze and each other's steady breathing.

Eddie finally broke the silence.
"You know... one day, when we're older," he said, his voice a little shy but certain, "I wanna come back here with you. Maybe even... carve another heart next to this one."

Princess looked up at him, her bright pink eyes sparkling like gemstones in the starlight.

"Another one?" she teased gently. "What for?"

Eddie smiled, a little nervous but excited.
"Maybe to celebrate... our anniversary. Maybe even our engagement. I don't know. Just... something forever."

Princess felt her heart flutter in the best way. She reached out and laced her fingers through his, squeezing his hand tight.

"I'd like that," she whispered.
"I'd like forever with you."

Eddie grinned, feeling like he could fly right off that hillside. And as they sat there under the endless sky, pink petals dancing around them like blessings, they knew — no matter what the future held — their hearts would always be carved into that tree, and into each other's lives, forever.

Princess's Secret: Part Two

(A request from AlicornNorth)

The sun dipped low over the Los Angeles High football field, casting golden rays across the green turf. The Dream Squad strolled confidently toward the field, where Eddie Luggins was practicing his spiral throws. Wearing a dark grey hoodie over a red Doctor Strange shirt, navy-blue joggers, and yellow sneakers, Eddie looked focused as he wound up and launched a perfect pass into the air.

"Eddie!" Princess called out with a wave, her voice light and cheerful.

But Eddie didn't hear her.

Claudine scoffed. "Chill, girlfriend. Let me handle this."

She cupped her hands around her mouth and yelled at the top of her lungs, "YO, LUGGINS!! WE GOTTA TALK!!!"

The other girls immediately covered their ears, wincing.

Eddie froze mid-throw, then looked over and waved as the group approached. "Hey, girls! What's up?" he called back, jogging over.

Princess's expression turned serious. "We've got a situation," she said quietly, glancing around to make sure no one was eavesdropping. "Bowser... he knows."

Eddie frowned. "Knows what?"

"About us," Princess admitted. "He somehow took a photo of us at Olive Garden—sharing spaghetti. He plans to expose it tonight at the Parent Council event. To the Bad Guys."

Eddie's easygoing expression dropped, and his jaw tightened. "He WHAT?" His fists clenched. "I'll kill that overgrown snapping turtle!"

Princess gently touched his arm. "Eddie, calm down. Violence is exactly what he wants. But I've got a plan."

She gave him a mischievous smile.

"You remember the song you sang at the talent show last year—When Can I See You Again by Owl City?"

"Yeah..." Eddie replied, curious. "Why?"

"You're going to sing it again—tonight. It'll be the perfect distraction. While you're on stage, Claudine will swipe Bowser's phone. I'll be backstage with my laptop, ready to hack in and delete the photo."

Eddie's expression softened into a smile. "For you?" he said with a wink. "Anything."

The girls squealed in unison, bursting into excited chatter.

"YES!" Zoey cheered, doing a little dance. "You guys feel this?! This is ENERGY!!"

Claudine pumped her fist. "Yeah! This must be what the Bad Guys felt like before a big heist!"

Laura held up a finger. "Hold up! If we're doing this, we are going to look fabulous doing it."

She pulled out her phone and scrolled to a picture of five sleek, stylish dresses she'd designed herself. "I made these for the Parent Council event—custom looks, tailored to perfection. We're going in fierce."

The squad gathered around her screen and gasped.

"They're GORGEOUS," Zoey said.

"Totally red carpet-ready," Claudine added.

"Diva mode activated," Princess said, flipping her hair. "Okay, girls—and Eddie. We have our mission. Tonight, we protect my secret,

take back control, and show Bowser what happens when you mess with the Dream Squad."

They huddled together in a dramatic group circle, fists stacked in the middle.

"For friendship!" Zoey said.

"For fashion!" Laura added.

"For secrets and sabotage!" Claudine grinned.

"For Eddie and me," Princess said, locking eyes with him.

"Let's do this," Eddie said, confident and calm.

They threw their hands in the air and yelled together:

"DREAM SQUAD GO!"

Princess secret: final

(A request from AlicornNorth)

The night of the Parent Council Event had arrived at Los Angeles High. The gym was transformed into a dazzling ballroom of sorts—streamers in the school colors of deep blue and gold were draped across the ceiling, fairy lights twinkled along the walls, and round tables were set for the parents and faculty. The student body was buzzing, with kids dressed in semi-formal outfits and music softly playing through the speakers while people mingled.

The Bad Guys made a striking entrance through the gym doors in full style. Wolf wore a classic black suit and tie, with his silver fur slicked back. Snake was in a sleek emerald green blazer, Piranha sported a sharp maroon jacket with gold trim, Shark rocked a navy pinstripe tuxedo, and Tarantula—aka Webs—wore a fitted black jumpsuit with circuit patterns glowing faintly on the sleeves.

Diane looked stunning in a scarlet cocktail dress with crystal accents. But stealing the spotlight was Princess Chesterfield herself. She walked in with flawless confidence, wearing a hot pink and white ombré dress that shimmered under the gym lights. The puff sleeves gave her a doll-like elegance, while her cherry-red ankle boots added a playful edge. Her pink hair was tied in a high ponytail with curled ends bouncing, and a delicate pearl necklace graced her neck. Flower-shaped earrings sparkled with each graceful turn of her head.

As she made her way through the crowd, she spotted her squad—Zoey, Claudine, Laura, and Kira—already gathered near the refreshments. They were all dressed in stunning outfits Laura had designed especially for the event, each tailored to match their unique styles. Princess beamed.

"You girls look absolutely gorgeous!" she said, taking a moment to admire each one.

"Thank you!" they all chimed in chorus, clearly proud.

Princess then asked, "Where's Eddie?"

Laura smiled, brushing back a strand of her blonde hair. "He and his football friends are backstage, helping the AV crew get everything ready for his surprise performance."

Zoey's eyes narrowed. "Hey guys. Overgrown lizard at 2 o'clock."

The group turned just in time to see Bowser Daimao walk in, flanked by his sharply dressed mom and dad. The bulky, cocky alligator snapping turtle had swapped his usual gym gear for a dark maroon blazer with gold buttons and matching slacks. He had an evil smirk on his face and was spinning his phone in one hand.

Princess let out a low, irritated cat growl. "He's got that look on his face again."

Zoey leaned over and whispered, "Easy, girl. He'll get what's coming to him."

Princess managed a grin. "Oh, he definitely will."

Just then, Eddie stepped onto the stage. He wore a dark grey hoodie over a red Doctor Strange T-shirt, navy pants, and yellow sneakers. He caught Princess's eye and gave her a finger-gun gesture—their secret signal.

Princess nodded back, turning to her friends. "Okay, ladies. As my dad Wolf would say... it's showtime."

The squad came together, bumping fists. "Let's do this!"

But just as they were heading to the backstage area, Bowser intercepted them. With a growl, he pinned Princess against the wall near the exit doors, gripping both her wrists in one hand.

"Nice try, kitty," he said, voice low and dangerous. "But when I show this little gem"—he held up his phone—"to your criminal family, they'll probably ground you for life. And that redhead boyfriend of yours? He'll dump you. Then you'll come crawling to

me."

"Get your claws off her!" Claudine shouted, and without hesitation, she launched a spinning roundhouse kick that struck Bowser square in the face, knocking him back.

She stood protectively in front of Princess. "HEY, BACK OFF, GODZILLA! When you mess with our girl, you deal with us."

Bowser wiped the blood from his lip, his pride stung more than his face. "You don't get it," he sneered. "I've had a thing for her since freshman year. I'm not losing her to some redheaded mama's boy. I'm Bowser Daimao—the son of the Daimao Mafia—and I always get what I want!"

Without warning, he ran onto the stage and grabbed the microphone. "Everyone listen up!"

The room went quiet. Parents, students, teachers—all eyes turned toward the stage.

"I've got something to show you about the school's little darling, Princess Chesterfield!" he roared. "She's not as perfect as you all think!"

He hit play on his phone and beamed as a video began to play on the big screen.

Except it wasn't the photo he had planned.

Instead, it was a ridiculous video of himself—drunk, in his underwear, sloppily kissing a printed-out photo of Princess while singing "I Will Always Love You" off-key. The students roared with laughter. The parents stared in stunned silence, and then started murmuring in shock.

Bowser's eyes widened in horror. "WHAT?! No, no, no!! This isn't —!!"

Principal Regina marched up to the stage, lips pursed. "Bowser Daimao, you are officially suspended for two months. Get off the stage."

His mother didn't even speak—she marched up and grabbed Bowser by the nose, dragging him out by his snout.

The Dream Squad smirked in victory.

Backstage, the music started. The lights dimmed. And Eddie took the mic.

He looked out over the audience and began to sing When Can I See You Again by Owl City. His voice echoed sweetly, his energy bringing the crowd to life. Students clapped, parents smiled, and even the Bad Guys raised their brows in pleasant surprise.

Eddie winked at Princess. She winked back and whispered, "Alright, Claudine. Do your thing."

While the crowd was distracted, Claudine moved like a shadow, slipped into Bowser's seat, and grabbed his phone. She gave Princess a thumbs-up and hurried backstage.

With everything in place, Princess pulled out her ultrabook laptop—covered in Barbie stickers—and began hacking into Bowser's phone using the skills her mom Webs had taught her.

"There!" she said triumphantly. "Deleted the photo... and replaced it with something way better."

The squad gathered around to see—an even worse video of Bowser. This time, he was wearing pink bunny slippers, acting out a dramatic monologue to a life-size plush doll of Princess.

Zoey laughed so hard she nearly dropped her phone. "Oh my GOD! He's done for!"

Princess smiled, closing the laptop. "He tried to play dirty. Now he knows not to mess with the daughter of the Bad Guys."

The squad cheered and hugged each other, their plan a perfect success.

And out on the stage, under the glowing lights, Eddie was still singing—his eyes locked on Princess.

As far as she was concerned, this night was hers.

And no one—not even Bowser Daimao—could take that away.

Dear Diary

[image]

(A request from AlicornNorth)

Eight years ago...

The shimmering halls of the Los Angeles Mall bustled with noise—children begging for toys, parents chasing after school sales, and the ever-present hum of pop music playing overhead.

A small white-furred kitten, around 9 years old, walked hand-in-hand with her adopted mother, Diane Foxington. The kitten's pastel tutu swayed with each step, and her soft purple-striped tank top clung loosely against her delicate frame. Her messy bob cut framed her bright pink eyes, which sparkled with excitement. Two low pigtails dangled from the sides, tied with sparkly ribbons.

It was back-to-school season, and Diane had insisted they get everything Princess would need for middle school. Notebooks. Pencils. Highlighters. Stickers. A lunchbox shaped like a strawberry shortcake.

As they left the school supply store, Princess slowed to a stop. Her eyes caught something glimmering on a shelf just outside a boutique window.

Diane noticed the sudden halt. "What are you looking at, sweetie?"

Princess didn't answer at first. She stepped forward, hands pressed against the glass like it was magical.

There, propped in a special display, was a pastel pink hardcover journal. It was embossed with a golden tiara, surrounded by curling rose vines, and beside it lay a hot pink fountain pen shaped like a wand.

Diane followed her gaze and smiled softly.

Princess whispered, "It's beautiful..."

"You want that diary?" Diane asked gently.

Princess looked up. "What's a diary?"

Diane chuckled. "It's a special book, sweetheart. Just for you. You write your thoughts, your dreams, even your secrets in it. You can draw, doodle, anything. It's your private little world."

Princess's eyes grew wide with awe.

"Really?" she said, her voice barely above a breath. "Like... a secret book just for me?"

Diane nodded. "Yup. No one else gets to read it unless you want them to. Not even me."

A huge, sparkling grin spread across Princess's little face. "Can I have it, Mama? Please?"

Diane smiled and nodded. "Let's go get it."

The moment the boutique clerk handed it over, Princess squealed with joy, hugging it to her chest as if it were made of gold.

Diane knelt to her level and gently brushed her bangs from her eyes. "This is your special space, Princess. And always remember—your thoughts are important. Even the ones you don't say out loud."

Princess nodded and said softly, "Thank you, Mama."

As they left the store, Princess skipped beside her mother, diary clutched tightly under one arm. That night, she wrote in it for the first time. The first page read in messy but heartfelt handwriting:

"Dear Diary, I'm going to middle school and I'm scared but happy. Mama says I'm brave. I hope I make lots of friends. I hope the other girls like cats. And if not, I still have you."

Got it! Here's your rewritten scene, following your directions exactly and cutting only to the present as instructed. This version

keeps Princess as a 9-year-old, just arriving home from the mall with Diane, excited to use her new diary:

When they got home from the mall, Princess burst through the front door like a sugar-fueled firecracker. The pink diary clutched to her chest felt like a treasure, and she couldn't wait to use it. Her pearl earrings bounced slightly as she bolted up the stairs, her tutu flaring with each hop.

She reached her room, pushed the door shut behind her with her foot, and threw herself dramatically onto the bed. She laid the diary on her pillow like it was a crown jewel, unscrewed the cap of the hot pink fountain pen, and opened to the very first page.

After a second of thought, she sat up cross-legged, tongue sticking out in concentration as she began to write in large, loopy, cursive handwriting:

HI.
My Name Is Princess Chesterfield.

And I got this diary to write down my feelings, thoughts, and SECRETS.

If I didn't give you permission to read this diary, you better STOP READING RIGHT NOW.
Yes, I mean YOU.

If you are the Bad Guys reading this—yeah, I'm talking to you—I'll know.
Just because you stopped stealing stuff doesn't mean you won't SNOOP.

So by the powers vested in ME, I—Princess—promise that everything in this diary is TRUE!!! ...more or less.

———

Princess giggled at her own dramatic warning, then underlined the word TRUE three times with swirly pink lines.

She paused, tapped the pen to her lip, then added the next part with

a big, proud smile on her face.

———

First thing first: Let me tell you about MY SUPER AWESOME FAMILY.

There's my daddy, Mr. Wolf.
He's the super cool leader of the Bad Guys. He's calm, laid-back, and AWESOME!!!
He once drove his car off a bridge to save his best friend!
Underneath the scary wolf stuff, he's really just a big puppy dog.
That's what I call him sometimes: Puppy Dog.

Mr. Snake is my other daddy.
He's grumpy and cranky, and he doesn't like hugs, but he's secretly a sweetheart. He used to crack safes and is SO GOOD at it.

Mr. Shark is another daddy.
He's a big softie! We have tea parties, and he always lets me pick the outfits when we play dress-up. He's the best at disguises. One time, I think he actually fooled the Mayor.

Mr. Piranha is also my dad.
Everyone says he's wild and completely crazy, but he makes me laugh so hard I snort juice out my nose. He has a short fuse, but he loves really big.

Webs is my Mama.
She's sassy and really smart—like SUPER smart. She's a hacker, and she can break into anything. She showed me how to password-protect this diary (don't worry, I changed the password after, just in case).

Diane is also my Mama.
She's the Governor! And she used to be a secret agent called the Crimson Paw. She can throw people like a superhero. Also, she gives the BEST advice when I'm sad.

And finally, Kitty.
He's our orange tabby cat. Daddy Wolf rescued him after a big

storm. He sleeps on my bed, and he's the best cuddle buddy EVER.

Princess stopped writing, looked down at the page, and hugged the diary close.

This—this felt good. This felt safe.

She whispered softly to the diary, "You're the only one who's gonna know everything... promise you won't tell, okay?"

Then she clicked the pen closed, tucked the diary gently under her pillow, and flopped onto her back with a sigh of contentment.

Outside her room, Diane stood quietly in the hallway, listening. She smiled, hand on her heart.

Inside, Princess smiled too, already thinking about what she'd write tomorrow.

Cue to the Present Day

The morning sun filtered through sheer pink curtains, casting a soft glow over the room of Princess Chesterfield, now a poised (and sometimes sassy) 16-year-old teenage girl. Her once bob-cut hair had grown long and silky, styled in gentle waves with streaks of pastel pink woven through her pure white fur. She sat at her white vanity desk, which was cluttered with makeup brushes, lip gloss tubes, sticker-covered notebooks, and sparkly pens. The walls were adorned with posters of her favorite pop idols, ballet performances, and a few framed photos of her with the Bad Guys family.

A vintage Barbie-pink fountain pen danced across the pages of her still-beloved tiara-covered diary—the same one Diane gave her years ago, though now full of layers, doodles, and worn corners.

Her pink eyes narrowed slightly as she scribbled down the last few lines of the morning's entry:

Dear Diary,
Feibelle is lucky I didn't scratch her face off today.
She called me a "nerd" in front of everyone in Spanish class, just because I corrected her on verb conjugations (which she got totally

wrong, by the way).
But Claudine—being the absolute icon she is—dumped a cherry pie on her head at lunch.
Cherry. Pie.
She got detention for it, but in her words? "Totally worth it."
Bestie goals.

Princess smiled with a smug little smirk and twirled the pen between her fingers before closing the diary with a satisfied sigh.

"And done," she declared proudly. "Another chapter in the life of Princess Chesterfield."

She stood up from her chair and reached for the diary to tuck it safely beneath her bed—

But just then, a deep, cheerful voice bellowed from downstairs:

"Baby girl!!! The bus is here!" It was Mr. Shark.

Princess groaned playfully, "I'm coming, Shark!" she called back.

In her rush to grab her bag and head out, she didn't notice one very crucial detail:

She left her diary open.

After rushing down the stairs, Princess—with her backpack bouncing and her skirt twirling—flashed a dazzling smile at the kitchen table where the Bad Guys were gathered.

"Bye, everyone!" she chirped, grabbing a breakfast bar off the counter.

"Bye, sweetheart!" Diane called.

"Have a good day, baby girl!" said Mr. Shark with a big wave.

"Don't punch anyone unless they really deserve it," Mr. Piranha added with a wink.

"Make good choices," Webs said without looking up from her tablet.

Snake just nodded and muttered, "Stay outta trouble, furball."

The front door shut behind her. The house grew quiet.

Upstairs, Mr. Wolf had taken it upon himself to tidy Princess's room, humming to himself as he folded a sweatshirt and opened her closet to hang it.

Looking at himself in the mirror, he adjusted his shirt collar and struck a suave pose. "Not too shabby, Wolf," he said with a chuckle. "Princess is lucky to have a super cool dad like you."

But just as he turned to leave, something caught his eye: Princess's diary, sitting open on the vanity.

"No way," he muttered, eyes narrowing suspiciously. "She never leaves this open."

Without even thinking—big mistake—Wolf leaned in and started to read.

At first, he chuckled at an entry about a sock mix-up in gym class and a sketch of Princess tripping over her own tail. But then his eyes widened when he saw a drawing of her on a horse... with Jungkook from BTS riding behind her, arms around her waist.

He snorted, "Oh boy... someone's got a crush," shaking his head in amusement.

But then—he froze.

Today Mr. Earl wants me to help tutor Mystery August in math so he won't fail. We'll be in the school library... but I won't tell Wolf because he'll burst into flames if he finds out.

Wolf's mouth fell open. "Mystery... August... JACKAL BOY?! TUTORING?! ALONE?!"

His fur bristled.

"Over. My. Dead. Body. She is not tutoring some jackal punk alone in the library!"

Wolf tore down the stairs, storming into the living room where the Bad Guys were relaxing.

"She's tutoring a boy! A JACKAL BOY!" he shouted.

The others shot upright.

"WHAT?!" Shark exclaimed.

"You mean alone alone?" Snake hissed, fangs slightly showing.

"Who is he?" Webs asked, already pulling up files on her tablet. "Name?"

"Mystery August," Wolf growled, pacing.

Webs tapped away with lightning speed. "Found him. He used to be part of a school group called The Jackal Brothers—real punks. Bullying, graffiti, shoplifting... he left the group last semester. Guess he didn't like how cruel they were."

"Doesn't matter," Wolf snapped. "That's still sketchy. Where are they?"

Webs looked up.

"They're not in class. According to the schedule, Princess and Mystery are supposed to be in the library right now."

"Let's MOVE!" Wolf barked.

At the library, Princess sat across from Mystery August, a tall, tan-furred jackal with bright green eyes and messy hair that fell into his face. He looked genuinely grateful as he scribbled in his math notebook.

"Thanks again," he said. "I probably would've failed if you didn't help me out."

Princess smiled. "No problem. I kinda owed you one for getting you and Briar Thorn together anyway."

Mystery blushed slightly. "Still, you didn't have to—"

Princess squinted and leaned forward.

"Hold still—you got some sauce on your mouth. From lunch."

She leaned in closer with a napkin. "Just a little—right there—"

CRASH!

The library doors slammed open.

"NOPE! NO. NO. NO! NOT HAPPENING ON MY WATCH!" roared Wolf, barrelling in like a furious tornado.

The quiet hum of the school library shattered as the doors SLAMMED OPEN with a thunderous BANG.

MR. WOLF stood in the doorway, nostrils flaring, fur bristling like a wild beast. His eyes scanned the room until he locked on—

Princess, sitting at a library table, leaning close to a nervous jackal boy: Mystery August.

The two teens flinched in unison.

"Do... do you know that man?" Mystery asked

"He's my dad." Princess says with a deadpan look

Before Mystery could blink, Wolf charged across the room, closing the distance like a missile. He grabbed Mystery by the collar and yanked him a full foot back from Princess.

"YOU! What are you doing with my daughter?!" Wolf says furiously

"U-um! S-sir, it's not like that! I-I mean, we're close, but not in that way—I promise!" He stammered

"How old are you, huh? Thirty-two?!" Wokf squints him suspiciously

"I—I'm sixteen!" Mystery gulps nervously

"Quit it, Wolf! You're freaking him out!" Princess rolled his eyes

But Wolf wasn't hearing it.

"See? This is what happens when people do drugs all day. Their brains turn into pudding!"

"Uhh... thanks for tutoring, Princess. I'll just... see you tomorrow." Mystery scoots back gathered his stuff

He made a quick, awkward escape, disappearing down the hall with his notebook half-hanging from his bag.

"Have you LOST your furry mind?! How did you even know I was here?!" Princess turns to wolf angirly

"That's not important right now. What is important is—why didn't you tell me you were tutoring some guy?!" Wolf crossed his arms

"Because you do things like THIS!" Princess says

The whole ride home had been tense and quiet. The second the front doors opened, Princess stormed upstairs, ignoring the worried glances from the rest of the crew.

SLAM.

She threw herself face-first onto her bed, screaming into her pillow with a muffled roar of frustration.

By lunch, Word had spread like wildfire.

Students whispered in clusters, others laughed as they scrolled through social media. It was official: Mr. Wolf had barged into the library like a wild animal, trying to "rescue" his daughter from tutoring a jackal.

At the Dream Squad's usual table, Princess sat down with her lunch tray, still fuming.

"Great. Now the whole school thinks my dad's the Big Bad Wolf on espresso." Princess says

Claudine leaned back, flicking her ears with a grin.

"Girl, we told you. Toward you? The Bad Guys go insane." Claudine says

"Seriously! And I thought my dad was protective... but your dad? He stormed the library like it was the Hunger Games." Zoey eyes widen

"To be fair, Mystery August is kinda cute." Kira says

"Not helping." Princess grumbled

"But how'd they know you were tutoring Mystery anyway? It's not like you wrote it down in a book or anything, right?" Laura tilts her head

Princess froze. Her pupils narrowed. Her pink eyes twitched in realization.

"My Diary." She was hirrified

She stood up so fast her chair screeched. "That butt-sniffing toilet drinker read my diary!"

The girls gasped.

"Oh no he didn't." Zoey says

"I'll be back. I need to make a call." Princess pulls her phone out

Diane Foxington answered the phone, looking down at Mr. Wolf — currently passed out on the couch, empty latte cups littering the floor.

"He's here. Just drank his fifth latte and passed out cold." Diane says

"Perfect. Thanks, Diane." Princess smiled

She hung up and turned to her friends.

"Zoey... you got your makeup kit with you?" Princess asked

"Always. Why?" Zoey raised an eyebrow

"Come on, ladies. Let's teach a wolf a lesson." She smirked

The girls tiptoed into the mansion like professionals. Mr. Wolf snored softly, totally unaware.

"Let's give my dad a mega makeover."

"Oh this is gonna be good." Claudine says

They got to work.

Lipstick. Glittery blush. Purple eyeshadow. Rhinestone earrings. A sparkly tiara. By the time they were done, Mr. Wolf looked like the lost cousin of a royal beauty pageant contestant.

Mr. Wolf walked groggily into the kitchen, scratching his head.

"Morning guys... What's so funny?" Wolf asked

The rest of the Bad Guys tried to keep a straight face. They failed.

Piranha burst out laughing
"Amigo... you better look in a mirror."

"Huh?" He turned paused and screamed.

In the hallway mirror, a glittery, jewel-encrusted wolf stared back at him.

"WHAT THE—?!"

From the stairs, Princess and the Dream Squad appeared, laughing hysterically.

"Good look for you, Mr. Wolf!" Zoey asked

"We gotcha, wolf." Princess says

"You did this?! Why?!" Wolf groaned

"Because you read my diary and embarrassed me in front of the

entire school. But mostly... the diary." Princess crossed her arms

"Alright, alright. I'm sorry, Princess. I won't do it again." Mr. Wolf sigh rubbing the tiara

"You're forgiven." Princess smiles

She gave him a hug.

"But never read my diary ever again, got it?" Princess pulls back

"I promise. Now get this glitter off me—it's making my fur itch." Wolf says

Just then, Piranha sidled up with a curious look on his face.

"So, mija... what other juicy stuff you got written in that diary?" Piranha grinned

"Piranha. Are you serious right now?"Princess growls

"Kidding, I'm kidding!" Piranha snickered

"Uh-huh." Princess nodded

Claudine, Zoey, Laura, and Kira burst into laughter.

"Wait—but seriously, what do you write in it?" Wold asked

Princess shot him a flat stare... and casually shoved him off the kitchen stool.

Wolf yelped as he hit the floor. The girls roared with laughter.

Skillet concert

[image]

A request from Flashbolt157ninja

Princess was lying belly-down on her bed, legs swaying lazily in the air as she flipped a page of The Corpse Bride: A Monster Love Novel. The dim glow of her reading lamp bathed the pages in warm light, and her fluffy white tail occasionally twitched when something dramatic happened in the book.

Eddie was nearby, lounging upside-down in her beanbag chair with a half-empty bag of popcorn resting on his chest. He was doodling something in his sketchpad—a zombie alien princess riding a rocket unicorn, naturally.

"This book is so weird but so good," Princess said, eyes still glued to the page.

"That one with the undead bride and the cyclops husband?" Eddie asked, not looking up. "Did they already fight off the banshee ex-girlfriend?"

"Yeah," Princess said with a grin. "She tried to possess the wedding cake. It was insane."

Suddenly, Princess's phone buzzed beside her pillow. She picked it up and read the text, her eyes widening.

Jeff: You and Eddie free tonight? Got backstage passes to a Skillet concert. Starts at midnight. Diego and his crew are coming too.

"Holy catnip," she breathed. "Eddie!"

"What? What?" He dropped his sketchpad.

She turned her screen toward him. "Look!"

Eddie's eyes grew wide. "No way. Skillet? Tonight?!"

"Backstage passes! This is huge!"

Eddie's jaw dropped. "No way! That's insane!" He quickly added, "Okay, let me ask my mom real quick."

"Okay, I'll tell Wolf," Princess said, grabbing her phone and skipping downstairs.

Later on, Princess was at her vanity mirror, brushing her long white fur and humming to herself when a text popped up on her phone.

Jeff: You and Eddie wanna come to the Skillet concert tonight? Got backstage passes. It's gonna be insane. Midnight to 2AM. Diego's crew is coming too.

Her eyes lit up like sparklers on New Year's. She spun around, phone in hand, and bolted down the hall.

"Hey wolf!" she called, poking her head into Mr. Wolf's study.

Wolf, sitting in his armchair with a cup of chamomile tea and a newspaper, looked up from his reading glasses. "What's up, Princess?"

She skipped into the room, beaming. "Sooooo, Jeff got backstage passes to a Skillet concert tonight. Starts at midnight and ends at two. Me, Eddie, Diego, the whole pack it's going to be epic! Can I go? Pweeeeease?"

She hit him with the full force of her pink eyes, ears tilted adorably, tail swishing like a heart-shaped pendulum.

Wolf blinked. "Oh sweetie, Nope."

Princess gasped. "WHAT? Why not?!"

Wolf calmly folded his newspaper and set it aside. "Because it's a school night. Because midnight is when normal people are asleep. And because Skillet means loud music, crowds, chaos, and strangers bumping into you. That's like my personal version of a heart attack."

"But I'll be with my friends!" she argued.

"Exactly why I'm worried," he replied without missing a beat.

Princess huffed. "Ugh! You are so overprotective!"

"I call it 'being a dad,'" Wolf said, sipping his tea with a relaxed smile.

She folded her arms and muttered, "You treat me like I'm still a baby kitten..."

Wolf raised an eyebrow. "I found you when you were a baby kitten."

Princess spun on her heel, her voice sharp with frustration. "That was twelve years ago! I'm sixteen now, not six!"

Wolf shrugged, completely unfazed. "Still doesn't change the fact that Skillet concerts at midnight are where dreams—and trust—go to die, I don't care if Elvis is being resurrected from the grave to do a duet with them. It's too late."

"Please wolf"

"No way. I don't care if Beyoncé's opening. You're sixteen!"

"It's Skillet, not Beyoncé!" Princess groaned, stomping back up the stairs in frustration"

Princess let out a groan of disbelief, storming out of the room with an exaggerated sigh. "You're impossible!"

"Love you too, sweetheart!" Wolf called after her.

"Not speaking to you!" she yelled back, already halfway up the stairs.

Meanwhile, at Eddie's house, the son of the chief tugging at the sleeves of his jacket as his mom, Misty Luggins the chief of police finished polishing her badge.

"Mom?" Eddie asked carefully.

"Yes, sweetheart?"

"Jeff got us tickets to a Skillet concert tonight. Starts around midnight. It's, uh, safe. Super safe. Princess will be there. We'll be with friends. Is it ok if well Can I go?"

Misty didn't even look up. "What!"

"Absolutely not."

"What? Why?"

"Because it's midnight, you're fifteen, and I'm not about to let my son run around L.A. when half the city's either asleep or up to no good. What if something happens to you?"

"Nothing will happen! We'll be with Diego and—"

"That jackal with anger issues and a record of punching vending machines?"

Eddie sighed. "He's mellowed out..."

""That doesn't make it better, Edward. You're sixteen, it's midnight, it's a rock concert, and still a no.""

Princess sat on her bed, arms crossed and ears drooped, a thundercloud of frustration hanging over her. She'd even thrown her glittery concert outfit across the room in protest.

As if summoned by the scent of teenage angst, Lou (Mr. Shark) and Pepé (Mr. Piranha) waddled past her open door. Lou peeked in first, spotting Princess sulking.

"Hey, chica," Pepé said, poking his head in. "Why the long face? You look like someone canceled your birthday."

Princess sighed and flopped back dramatically onto her bed. "Wolf won't let me go to the Skillet concert. Neither will Eddie's mom. And we had backstage passes!"

Both Lou and Pepé froze mid-step.

"Wait—Skillet?" Lou blinked, his eyes suddenly wide. "As in THE Skillet? Rock legends? Energy explosions? Pyrotechnics?"

"Them Skillet?" Pepé added, voice rising. "The ones who did Monster, Feel Invincible, and Legendary?!"

Princess nodded miserably. "Yup. Midnight show. Backstage access. Gone. Because apparently I'm still a baby kitten."

The two men exchanged a look. A silent, telepathic exchange of grown-up Skillet fanboy panic.

"We're not letting this stand," Lou declared dramatically.

"Time to call in the tech wizard," Pepé agreed.

Cut to the mansion's secret basement lab, where Webs sat sipping a smoothie and coding three screens at once. After a quick (and desperate) explanation from Princess, Lou, and Pepé, Webs smirked.

"You're lucky I've been working on solid-light holograms for fun," she said, cracking her knuckles. "Let's fool some overprotective parents."

Within twenty minutes, Princess and Eddie had perfectly synced holograms programmed to sit, breathe, nod, and even mutter generic things like "Goodnight, love you" and "School's tomorrow, better rest."

The real Eddie slipped out through the garage, while Thirty minutes later, Princess was dressed in black leather boots, a spiked choker, and a metallic pink jacket—climbed out her window and landed with catlike grace.

Lou and Pepé close behind—decked out head-to-toe in their vintage Skillet merch, complete with light-up wristbands and a custom piranha-sized hoodie.

Princess wears a

The arena lights dimmed. A low hum vibrated through the crowd, and the roar of thousands swelled into the air as smoke curled

across the stage.

Princess, Eddie, Lou, and Pepé had somehow squeezed their way near the front. Princess clutched Eddie's arm, eyes wide with pure electric excitement. Lou bounced in place like a kid on Christmas morning, while Pepé was already headbanging to the guitar check.

Then—BOOM.

Pyro flared. Drums thundered.

Skillet took the stage, and the crowd erupted as the first chords of "Hero" crashed through the speakers. The spotlight lit up John Cooper as he belted into the mic with raw power.

"I'm just a step away, I'm just a breath away..."

Princess threw her hands in the air, screaming the lyrics with the crowd. Her tail whipped back and forth, her eyes lit with neon lights. Eddie was singing right beside her, and Pepé was on Lou's shoulders yelling, "I'M YOUR HERO TOO!"

The bassline vibrated through their bones. It felt like the world had cracked open and pure adrenaline was pouring out.

The second song started almost without pause—"The Resistance." Red lights swept across the crowd as the drums pounded like war.

"This is how we rise up! Heavy as a hurricane, louder than a freight train!"

Lou and Pepé both jumped in sync, shouting every word like it was their personal anthem. Princess screamed until her voice cracked, caught in the euphoria of music, friendship, and defiance. The crowd felt alive. Unstoppable.

Then the lights went completely dark.

For a moment, nothing but static.

Then—purple strobes exploded as Skillet launched into "Showtime."

The energy kicked up again tenfold. Flames burst across the stage as guitars shredded through the air. Princess and Eddie were both jumping now, Eddie twirling her around once before joining the mosh of dancing teens.

"Get ready, get ready—it's showtime!"

It was showtime. The kind of moment you never forget.

As the music transitioned, a drumline started building—fast, fierce, like a rallying cry. The familiar pulse of "Undefeated" surged into the night, and the crowd roared even louder.

Princess locked arms with Eddie, both of them shouting into the chaos, "I'm undefeated!" Lou and Pepé fist-pumped like warriors, their matching sweatbands flying off into the air as they sang from their guts.

It was sweaty. Loud. Messy. Beautiful.

And just when they thought it couldn't get better...

A soft piano intro began.

Princess froze for a second, her ears twitching with recognition.

Then John stepped forward into the spotlight, singing the first words of "Never."

It was slower. Haunting. Powerful.

"I'll never give in, I'll never give up... I'll never stop..."

The crowd swayed, lights flickering like stars. Princess felt her chest tighten with the emotion in the music. She looked over and saw Pepé actually tearing up while swaying against Lou's arm.

Eddie gave her a little nudge and smiled. "You okay?"

Princess nodded, wiping a tear. "Yeah. Just... never want this night to end."

As the final note echoed into silence, the crowd exploded in applause.

The concert was over.

But the memory? That was permanent.

Backstage, Lou and Pepé managed to meet the band, practically hyperventilating as they got their shirts, posters, and sweatbands signed. Princess even snagged a setlist from a stagehand, grinning like she'd won the lottery.

"Best. Night. Ever," she whispered.

The moment they slipped back into the mansion through the side door, hoping to sneak past the kitchen, they were greeted with the chilling sight of Wolf and Snake sitting on the couch, arms crossed, both of them in full "Dad Mode." Snake narrowed his eyes, and Wolf slowly raised one eyebrow.

Standing between them, Webs twirled a screwdriver with a sheepish shrug. "Busted."

Princess froze. Lou and Pepé froze.

"...Uh-oh," Pepé whispered.

Dear Diary 2: Invasion of the Snoopers

(A request from AlicornNorth)

It was finally the weekend. Two glorious days off from school, and the Bad Guys' mansion was unusually quiet.

Upstairs, Princess sat at her white vanity desk, a glitter gel pen in hand and her diary open to a fresh pink page. She wore a black sleeveless tee with a rainbow ballerina silhouette, light blue knee-length jeans, and cherry-red sneakers. Her hot pink hair was tied neatly into a braid as she hummed along to Barbie and the 12 Dancing Princesses soundtrack playing softly in the background.

Her latest entry was heartfelt and dramatic, as usual:

Dear Diary, Eddie was so sweet today. He opened the door for me like a true gentleman. My ginger-haired knight. Ugh, how is he so dorky and dreamy at the same time?!? His freckles are like cinnamon constellations on a cupcake... I swear I could write a poem about his laugh alone...

Satisfied, she clicked her pen shut and tucked the diary under her bed with practiced secrecy.

Just then, Mr. Snake called from downstairs, "Hey, Kiddo! Your friends are here!"

"I'm coming!" Princess called, throwing on her denim jacket and skipping off with a spring in her step.

A few minutes later, the true chaos began.

Lou (a giant blue shark in socks) came stomping through the upstairs hallway, muttering about his old WWE wrestling mask. Pepé (the overly curious piranha) was right behind him, opening

drawers and nosing through random stuff.

"You sure you didn't leave it in your gym bag?" Shark asked.

"I checked! Maybe it rolled under something."

Shark groaned. "Then check under the bed or something."

Pepé bent down to look—and gasped. "Ooooh... jackpot."

He yanked out a glittery pink book with the words KEEP OUT OR FACE MY WRATH!!! scrawled across the cover in sparkly stickers.

Both of them stared at it.

"...It would be wrong to read it," Lou said.

"Super wrong," Pepé nodded.

A beat passed.

They opened it.

"¡Ay, caramba!" Pepé said after reading just one paragraph. "She calls Eddie her 'ginger-haired knight!'"

Shark nearly choked laughing. "She wrote a poem about his ears?! No way—let me see that."

From that moment on, it became their dirty little secret. Every time Princess left the room—even if just to pee—they scrambled under the bed to sneak more entries. They devoured every daydream, every doodle, and every doodled heart with Eddie's name in it.

"She actually drew their wedding cake," Pepé whispered in awe one afternoon.

"With their future cats sitting on top!" Shark added. "Dude, this is a gold mine!"

But of course... no secret stays hidden for long.

One night, Princess padded into the kitchen for a juice box and

found both of them passed out at the table, snoring with her diary between them, surrounded by snack wrappers and open highlighters.

"Oh. Oh-hoh-hoh." Her grin turned feral. "You two are so busted."

The next morning...

"AAAAAAHHHHH!!!"

The mansion shook with shrieks of horror.

Pepé and Lou came skidding into the kitchen like gremlins on roller skates. Their faces were caked in sparkly blush, pink lipstick, purple eyeshadow, mascara that looked like spider legs, and enough glitter to rival a fairy festival.

"LOOK AT US!!" Shark wailed.

"¡Dios MÍO! We look like drag queens after a glitter bomb!" Pepé screamed.

"I LOOK LIKE MY AUNT OLIVIA DURING CHRISTMAS SALES!" Shark cried.

Webs wheeled in from the hallway, blinking. "What in the holographic heck...?"

Mr. Snake peeked up from his coffee. One glance and he lost it, cackling into his mug.

Diane stepped in next, looked them over from head to toe, and muttered, "You two look like rejected Bratz dolls."

Wolf appeared in the doorway, took a single look—and actually collapsed to the floor laughing.

That's when Princess strolled in like royalty, hands on her hips and a devilish smirk on her face.

"Good morning, sparklebutts."

"Y-You did this?!" Shark sputtered.

"You bet your bedazzled butts I did," she grinned. "That's what you get for reading my diary."

"But it was so juicy!" Pepé said, eyes wide. "You named Eddie's freckles!"

"And you rhymed 'freckles' with 'neckless' in a poem!" Shark added. "That's talent!"

Princess raised an eyebrow. "You're lucky I didn't duct tape glitter to your scales."

Pepé winced. "Not the glitter duct tape..."

"Okay, okay!" Shark said. "We're sorry! Never again! We swear on Pepé's mom's enchiladas!"

"I forgive you," Princess said. "But only because I'm generous. And because—"

Snap! went the flash on her phone.

"Already sent this pic to the group chat," she said sweetly. "Enjoy your new nickname: The Sparkle Bros."

"¡NOOOOOOOO!" Pepé screamed.

"I CAN NEVER SHOW MY FACE AT SCHOOL AGAIN!" Shark howled.

As Princess walked off like the smug queen she was, the others watched her in silent admiration.

Wolf shook his head, grinning. "She really is our kid, huh?"

Snake sipped his coffee again. "Ruthless. Tactical. Glitter-powered vengeance. Yep, she's one of us."

Webs nodded. "Note to self: never, ever read her diary."

Diane smirked. "Or even think about it."

———

Later that night...

Princess sat at her desk again, diary open to a fresh page. This time, a smirk curled her lips as she wrote:

Dear Diary,
They thought they could sneak into my private thoughts? Cute.
They were glittered, humiliated, and meme'd. Justice has been served in sparkly vengeance.
But just to be safe, I'm moving you to a new hiding place.
Somewhere no one—not even Webs—can find you.
Also... Eddie liked the poem. He said my handwriting looks like frosting.
Sigh... My ginger-haired knight strikes again.

XOXO,
P.

Downstairs, Eddie was sitting on the couch with his sketchbook when he got the message: a blurry selfie of Pepé and Shark covered in makeup with the caption:
"THE SPARKLE BROS - DO NOT TRUST WITH SECRETS."

He blinked, then chuckled. "Princess strikes again."

Skillet concert part 2

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

In the after math of the skillet concert, princess shark and piranha and webs were sitting on the couch like busted teenagers while wolf and snake scolded them.

Wolf crossed his arms "Princess."

His voice was calm, but the underlying tension was palpable. Princess turned, her smile faltering as she met his gaze.

"Wolf! I can explain"

"How could you go behind my back I thought I told you no"

"I know but You should've seen it! They played 'Hero,' 'The Resistance,' 'Showtime,' 'Undefeated,' and 'Never.' It was amazing!"

"I thought we agreed you'd wait until you were older for concerts like this."wolf says

Princess's excitement dimmed, replaced by a flicker of guilt.

"I know, but shark and piranha were with me. They made sure I was safe the whole time."

"She was in good hands, hermano. We didn't let her out of our sight." Piranha says when he and shark try to defend her

"Yeah, we even wore all our Skillet merch to blend in." Shark says

Wolf's gaze shifted to the two, his expression softening slightly.

"Look guys, I appreciate you looking out for her, but this isn't just about safety. It's about trust."

Princess stepped forward, holding out a neatly folded Skillet t-shirt.

"I got this for you. I thought you'd like it."

Wolf took the shirt, his fingers brushing against the fabric. The gesture was small, but it spoke volumes.

"Thank you."

A moment of silence passed before Princess spoke again.

"There's another concert next month. Maybe you and Snake could come with me this time?"

Wolf looked at her, the corners of his mouth twitching into a reluctant smile.

"We'll see"

As the group settled in, the tension eased, replaced by the warmth of shared experiences.

Heartbroken Del Vicchio

(A request from AlicornNorth)

The bell rang, signaling the end of the day at Los Angeles High. Students poured out of classrooms like bees from a shaken hive, buzzing with chatter about weekend plans, test scores, and club meetings.

Zoey Del Vicchio wasn't buzzing.

She trudged down the hall behind her friends, arms crossed over her chest, her pink hoodie pulled low over her face. The past week had felt like a slow-motion disaster. And today, it still hurt just as much.

Dexter was gone.

They'd dated for two sweet, magical months—he was shy, sweet, and though mute, he'd had a way of making her laugh harder than anyone else. His sign language was quick and expressive, and they had developed their own little code—touches, glances, little post-it notes passed under desks. It felt like the kind of quiet love you only saw in indie movies or poems.

And then his parents dropped the bomb: they were moving to Singapore. Just like that. No warning. No say.

They'd fought in the hallway by the locker bay. Her voice trembled with heartbreak and confusion while he furiously signed back, eyes filled with guilt and frustration. She remembered yelling, "So that's it? You're just going to leave like everyone else?"

He shook his head, signing "It's not what I want. But it's what's happening."

They had broken up that day.

She hadn't told anyone the full story. Not until now.

In the courtyard, under the cherry blossom mural painted by the art club, Princess and the rest of the squad gathered around Zoey, sensing something was off.

Zoey finally let the words fall out, like a storm breaking open.

"Dexter's gone," she said. "He moved to Singapore. We... broke up."

Kira gasped. Claudine muttered "jerk" under her breath, even though she knew Dexter wasn't. Laura just reached out and squeezed Zoey's hand.

Princess tilted her head, pink eyes soft with concern. "Why didn't you tell us sooner?"

Zoey shrugged, her voice cracking. "I didn't want to be the sad girl crying in the bathroom. Again."

"You're not," Princess said firmly. "You're just a girl going through something real. And you don't have to go through it alone."

"Let's have a girls' day," Claudine suggested. "You know—mall therapy."

"Retail," Kira added.

"Makeup. Sweets. Music. Flirting with cute store clerks," Laura grinned.

Zoey let out a tiny laugh through her nose. "Okay. Yeah. I'd like that."

———

Later That Afternoon – Los Angeles Mall

The girls descended on the mall like a fabulous hurricane. They hit a bubble tea stand first, Zoey cradling a matcha milk tea like it was emotional support. Then they hit the makeup store—shiny floors, rainbow palettes, and mirrors everywhere. Zoey drifted away from the group for a moment, admiring a stand of glittery eyeliners.

Then—bump.

She smacked right into someone's chest.

Zoey blinked, startled. "Oh! My bad—I didn't mean—"

Her voice cut off.

She looked up into a pair of ocean-blue eyes.

The boy was tall—probably 5'10—and slightly muscular in the way that looked more like swimming than lifting. His dark brown hair flopped just above his brows, tousled like he didn't care. He had a few freckles and moles scattered across his cheekbones and jaw, like constellations. He wore a Yuri on Ice t-shirt under an open flannel, dark jeans, and black boots. His silver stud earrings gleamed under the store lights.

He looked down at her with a warm, lopsided smile. "Oh, sorry. I should've watched where I was going."

His voice. Silky smooth, with a Japanese accent so faint yet so perfectly crisp, it sent heat rushing to Zoey's face.

She blinked. "No! I mean—no worries! It was my fault. I wasn't looking."

He chuckled softly. "All good."

There was an awkward pause—well, awkward for her. He looked calm, relaxed, even amused.

"I'm Zoey," she said, heart pounding.

"Ryouma. But most people call me Yurio."

"Wait—like Yuri on Ice Yurio?"

He laughed. "Yeah. My friends said I look like him when I get mad. Which is... not a compliment."

Zoey giggled. "Well, I think it's cool. That show's my favorite."

His eyes twinkled. "Same here."

They stood for a moment, a bubble of calm in the middle of the buzzing makeup store.

"You go to school around here?" she asked.

He nodded. "Los Angeles High."

Zoey's mouth fell open. "No way. I go there too!"

"I thought your face looked familiar." He glanced toward the display. "Well, guess I'll see you around, Zoey."

He turned and walked off, giving her a little wave before disappearing into the crowd.

Zoey just stood there.

Frozen.

Dizzy.

Heart hammering.

She walked back to the group, dazed and glowing like she'd just touched a star.

Princess raised an eyebrow. "You okay?"

Zoey touched her cheek. "I think I just met the prettiest boy in the world."

Kira practically squealed. "What's his name?"

"Ryouma. Or Yurio."

Laura smirked. "And we're already shipping it."

Claudine whispered in a sing-song voice, "Somebody's got a cruuuush..."

Zoey smiled for the first time in days. It was real, unforced, and

glowing with new light.

Maybe her heart was still cracked.

But today—here, with her girls, her bubble tea, and a beautiful boy with blue eyes and a perfect voice—it didn't feel broken.

Teacher's Pet - Part 2

(A request from AlicornNorth)

That night, the mansion was unusually quiet.

Princess sat curled up on her bed, eyes glassy and cheeks still stained with dried tears. Diane sat beside her, arms gently wrapped around the trembling white-furred cat, rubbing soft circles along her back.

"Shh... everything's going to be alright, honey," Diane whispered, her voice calm but fierce. "Me and the boys—we'll handle this. You're safe now."

At the foot of the bed, Kitty, Mr. Wolf's pampered feline, nuzzled her softly, purring as she curled against Princess's legs. The comfort helped.

Princess looked up and gave Diane a small, grateful smile. "Thank you... both of you."

"You don't need to thank us," Diane said. "We love you. And no one—no one—hurts our girl."

That night, Princess drifted into a restless sleep, Kitty curled tightly against her.

The next morning, the mansion buzzed with urgency.

Webs sat in the living room, typing furiously on her laptop. She was hunting for anything—any dirt on Mr. Ryan. A hunch gnawed at her gut.

Her fingers froze mid-keystroke.

"...Oh no."

On the screen, an old newspaper article loaded. Her eyes widened

with horror.

Travor Ryan, age 45. A pattern of harassment going back over two decades. Accusations from students across three different schools. He was arrested four years ago, but had escaped custody—just three days before starting at Los Angeles High.

Webs clapped the laptop shut and bolted.

Moments later, Diane, Wolf, and the rest of the Bad Guys were gathered around the screen. They stared in horrified silence at Mr. Ryan's dark past.

"Princess is in danger," Diane said coldly. "We move. Now."

Meanwhile, at school, the Dream Squad had gathered in their usual hallway corner.

Princess looked tense but determined. She took a breath and spoke quietly.

"Guys... I have to tell you something. Mr. Ryan—he's been harassing me. For weeks."

Their faces changed instantly.

Kira's red panda tail shot straight up. "What?! That walking sock stain—"

Laura clenched her fists. "I knew it! I knew he was off."

Claudine's voice dropped like a threat. "You want us to corner him in the parking lot? Because I'm down."

Even Zoey, usually the goof, looked deadly serious. "Princess, I'm so sorry. What can we do?"

Princess shook her head. "It's okay. Diane and the Bad Guys are handling it. I just... I wanted you to know."

But what none of them realized was that Mr. Ryan was standing just around the corner, listening.

His eyes narrowed. His jaw clenched.

After class ended, Princess was just about to leave when she heard it.

"You told them, didn't you?" Mr. Ryan's voice was icy.

She froze. Her ears pinned back as she stepped away from him. "I... I'm leaving."

He stepped closer.

"I said, you told them!" he snapped, fury rising in his face.

Princess took a shaky breath, then stood tall. "Yeah. I did. Because what you've been doing is disgusting. So back off!"

SMACK!

The slap knocked her off her feet. She hit the floor, her cheek stinging with pain as Mr. Ryan towered above her.

"You've been a very bad girl, Princess."

Her eyes lit with rage. "No. I'm DONE being your victim!"

She kicked him hard in the gut. He stumbled back with a grunt, and Princess ran out of the classroom, yanking her phone from her pocket.

She called the only person she could trust.

"Diane!" she cried. "It's Mr. Ryan—he snapped. He's after me! I'm hiding but please, hurry!"

"We're on our way, sweetie. Stay hidden. Hold on."

In Wolf's car, the Bad Guys and Diane were flying through the streets of Los Angeles.

Wolf's eyes were like fire behind the wheel. "If that creep laid one finger on her—"

"Floor it!" Snake growled, gripping the dashboard. "I swear, I'll eat him."

"¡Ese cerdo sucio va a pagar!" Piranha snarled from the back. "No one touches our girl!"

Diane sat stone-faced, silent with rage. Her claws twitched in her lap.

Back at school...

Princess was hiding under a desk in an empty classroom. Her breath was shaky. Her fur trembled. She hugged her knees and whispered to herself.

"Please... please come fast..."

Outside the door, footsteps echoed.

Mr. Ryan entered, looking around. "Princess?" he sneered. "Come out, come out..."

He looked behind shelves, under desks.

Nothing.

He turned to leave.

Princess let out a tiny breath of relief.

And then—a tight hand grabbed her wrist.

"Gotcha."

Mr. Ryan yanked her out and raised his hand again to strike—

SLAM!

The door burst open.

Mr. Piranha tackled Mr. Ryan like a cannonball.

"¡BASTARDO!"

The rest of the Bad Guys stormed in, fury radiating off them like wildfire. Shark dropped to his knees and wrapped Princess in his arms.

"My baby! Are you okay?! Did he hurt you?!"

He gently cupped her face, eyes going wide when he saw the bruise. "No..."

Mr. Wolf marched straight up to Mr. Ryan, who was struggling under Snake and Piranha's hold. He grabbed him by the collar and snarled, "You lay a finger on my daughter again... and I swear, you'll wish you were never born."

The door opened again—this time calmly.

Principal Regina stepped in, tall and poised, her sapphire eyes glinting with power.

The Dream Squad followed close behind.

"Mr. Ryan," the lioness said in a cold, firm tone. "You are hereby fired for the harassment, abuse, and endangerment of my students."

The sound of sirens echoed outside.

Two officers entered the room.

Mr. Ryan's face went pale.

"Travor Ryan," one officer said. "You're under arrest."

As they cuffed him and dragged him away, Princess exhaled a breath she'd been holding for weeks.

Wolf crouched in front of her, brushing a strand of hair behind her ear.

"It's over now, sweetheart. You're safe."

Princess finally let the tears fall—but this time, they were tears of relief.

The whole Dream Squad gathered around her. Claudine knelt beside her.

"He messed with the wrong girl. And the wrong family."

Teacher's Pet - Part 3

A request from AlicornNorth

Three days had passed since Mr. Travor Ryan was arrested at Los Angeles High.

The news had spread like wildfire across the city. Parents were outraged, teachers shocked, and students whispered in hushed tones. The Dream Squad was hailed as heroes for speaking out. But for Princess Chesterfield, it hadn't been about attention. It had been about surviving.

The trauma of what she endured still lingered like a shadow behind her every step.

Day One – After the Arrest

Princess hadn't gone back to school the next day.

She stayed in her room at the mansion, curled up beneath her comforter, barely speaking. She only came out when Diane brought her warm soup or when Mr. Shark poked his head in to ask if she wanted to watch a movie. Kitty, Mr. Wolf's orange tabby cat, never left her side. She slept with her, ate beside her, and even followed her into the bathroom.

The Bad Guys didn't push her. They hovered protectively, checking in like a pack of guard dogs—feral when needed, gentle when it counted. Mr. Snake sat by her door for hours, silently reading his newspaper. Mr. Piranha threatened to storm the police station just to "make sure that slimeball was locked in a real cell and not some paper cage."

Webs spent the whole day setting up extra surveillance around the mansion—just in case.

Day Two – Learning to Breathe Again

By the second day, Princess sat outside on the balcony in her hoodie and pajama pants. The late afternoon sun warmed her fur as she stared out into the garden, watching the koi fish dance in the pond below.

Diane sat beside her with a cup of tea.

"Feeling a little better today?" she asked softly.

Princess hesitated. "A little... but... I still feel him. In my mind. Like he's watching."

Diane's eyes darkened, but she reached over and gently took her hand.

"That's trauma, sweetheart. But that feeling? It fades. Slowly. And with every new day, his grip on your heart breaks apart, piece by piece."

Princess bit her lip. "What if he comes back?"

Diane shook her head. "He won't. And even if he tried... he wouldn't get within a mile of you before one of us handled it."

Princess smiled faintly, her eyes still tired. "Even Piranha?"

"Oh, honey," Diane chuckled. "Especially Piranha."

Day Three – Safety

By the third day, Princess felt stronger. She had eaten a full breakfast, watched a movie with Shark and Snake, and helped Webs water the garden. The tension in her shoulders hadn't vanished, but it had softened.

That night, at 9:00 PM, the mansion was peaceful.

The windows glowed with warm golden light. Crickets chirped outside. All was calm.

Princess was in her room, already in her pajamas—a light blue tank top and soft cotton shorts. She lay under her plush blankets, Kitty

curled up on her chest, purring softly.

But as the lights dimmed and the world grew quiet, her thoughts grew loud.

What if he escapes again? What if he comes back? What if I'm not safe after all?

The thoughts hit like cold waves. Her breathing grew shaky. Her ears drooped flat against her skull as she pulled the blanket to her chin. A few silent tears rolled down her cheek, and she clutched Kitty tightly, burying her face in the cat's fur.

Mr. Wolf's Instinct

Down the hall, in the master bathroom, Mr. Wolf was finishing up brushing his teeth. The moonlight through the window cast silver streaks across the tile floor. He wiped his mouth with a towel when he heard it.

A soft sound.

Sniffling.

Crying.

His ears perked.

Without a second thought, he walked down the hall and gently pushed open Princess's door.

There she was. Curled up in bed, her back shaking as she tried not to sob too loudly.

"Princess?" he asked, his voice low and gentle. "What's wrong, baby girl?"

She turned to face him, her eyes red and watery.

"I... I'm scared," she whispered. "What if Mr. Ryan comes back? What if he finds me? What if... what if he hurts me again?"

Mr. Wolf's face softened. He sat down beside her on the bed, gently brushing her bangs out of her eyes.

"Oh, sweetheart..." He wrapped his arms around her and pulled her close. "That won't happen. Not while I'm here. Not while we're here."

"But what if—?"

"Listen to me," he said firmly but kindly. "As long as I'm alive, that man will never get near you again. Not me, not Diane, not Snake, not Piranha, not any of us are going to let it happen."

He smirked a little. "Piranha's already sharpening his teeth just in case. And Snake? He said he'd eat him whole and not even burp."

Princess giggled despite herself, wiping her eyes. "That's gross..."

"Yeah," Wolf chuckled, "but it made you laugh. There's my baby girl."

He kissed her cheek, then gave her a warm squeeze.

"I love you, Dad," she whispered into his shoulder.

"I love you too, Princess," he said softly. "So, so much."

He tucked her in gently and stood at the door.

"Good night, sweetheart."

"Good night," she replied, her voice small but steady.

As the door closed, Princess looked down at Kitty, who purred again and stretched her paws over Princess's chest.

The shadows didn't feel so scary anymore.

And for the first time in days... she fell asleep in peace.

Pep Rally Romance

(A request from AlicornNorth)

It was a buzzing, electric afternoon at Los Angeles High—the air alive with excitement. Banners waved in the breeze, music pulsed through the courtyard, and students shouted across the halls. It was Pep Rally Week, and everyone had caught the fever of school spirit.

Well... almost everyone.

Inside the gymnasium, the bleachers shook with stomping feet as students chanted and clapped. At the top row sat The Dream Squad —Princess Chesterfield, Claudine Wexler, Laura Vancount, Kira Rue, and Zoey Del Vicchio. Dressed in custom outfits by Laura and wearing varying degrees of forced enthusiasm, they watched as the pep rally opened.

"Come on, everyone! Show some school spirit!" shouted Feibelle Thorn, the fraternal twin sister of Briar Thorn and captain of the Cheer Squad. Her high ponytail bounced as she shouted through a glittery megaphone.

The students roared in reply.

Except The Dream Squad.

Claudine rolled her eyes. "Here we go again."

Zoey groaned, arms crossed. "Ugh. I can't stand her."

"She's still salty I beat her at the beauty pageant," said Princess calmly, brushing a lock of white fur behind her ear. "But I did it by being myself."

Claudine snickered. "Yeah, and with a little help from Mr. Piranha, remember?"

That triggered a laugh from the entire squad. Even Laura cracked a

grin.

"Ohhh, that memory lives rent-free in my head," Kira grinned. "Feibelle running away from Piranha screamin' like a toddler at a reptile show? Classic."

Their laughter echoed as the cheer routine ended and the Dance Club took the floor.

Kira perked up. "Yo, Zoey—hot Japanese boy from the mall, three o'clock!"

Zoey whipped her head around. "What—where!?"

Kira pointed casually to the front of the gym. There, stepping onto the dance mat in black joggers and a red windbreaker, was Ryuoma Yamagishi. His dark hair fell in soft waves around his face, and his steps had the precision of a natural-born dancer.

Zoey's chestnut brown eyes sparkled.

"Oh my gosh," she whispered, heart thumping. "It's him..."

Princess smirked, nudging Laura. "We're gonna need smelling salts."

The Dream Squad watched with teasing smiles as Zoey melted into a love-struck daze while Ryuoma danced to "Higher Love" by Kygo and Whitney Houston.

———

After School – That Afternoon

Backpacks slung over their shoulders, the girls walked out under the afternoon sun, still talking about the pep rally.

"You were staring at him like he was the only person in the room," Claudine teased, nudging Zoey.

"Was not," Zoey mumbled, blushing.

"Zoey, you've had a crush on him for months," Princess said gently.

"You should talk to him. Ask him to the dance."

Zoey hesitated. "But what if he says no?"

Laura adjusted her stylish scarf. "Then he's a fool. But if you wait too long, someone else might ask him."

"I don't want to see you heartbroken again," Princess added with a soft look. "So be brave. I believe in you."

Zoey took a deep breath. She glanced over and saw Ryuoma at his locker, earbuds in.

"Okay. I'm gonna do it."

The girls watched from the distance, whispering encouragement.

Zoey walked up, her hands slightly shaking. "Hey, um... Ryuoma?"

He looked up, pulling out an earbud. "Oh, hey! Zoey, right?"

"Yeah," she smiled nervously. "So, I was wondering... would you wanna go to the Pep Rally Dance on Friday with me?"

A smile spread across Ryuoma's face.

"I'd love to."

Zoey blinked. "Wait, really!?"

He laughed. "Yeah. I was hoping you'd ask."

Zoey squealed the second he walked away. The Dream Squad ran to hug her like she'd won the lottery.

———

Friday Night – Pep Rally Dance

The gym was transformed with twinkling lights, glowing balloons, and a giant disco ball casting glittery reflections across the polished floor. Music thumped as students filed in.

The Dream Squad entered like queens.

Each of them wore stunning dresses hand-crafted by Laura—bold, stylish, and fierce. Zoey's was a deep emerald green off-shoulder dress that shimmered with each step.

Across the room, Ryuoma stood waiting in a sleek black tux.

Their eyes met.

As if drawn by gravity, they walked to each other.

"You... look beautiful," Ryuoma said, smiling warmly.

Zoey's face turned red. "You look amazing too."

They talked quietly, getting to know each other better.

He had moved to L.A. a year ago, loved the beach, and was a self-proclaimed expert at finding cool seashells. He was pansexual, passionate about dancing, and dreamed of performing professionally.

Zoey felt more at ease with every word.

When "Only Girl" by Rihanna started playing, Ryuoma offered his hand.

"Wanna dance?"

"Yes," she beamed.

They moved with the beat, laughing and twirling under the lights. Time seemed to slow, and for a moment, the world faded around them.

———

Later That Night

The music shifted to a slow song.

Students paired up. Lights dimmed.

Zoey and Ryuoma swayed gently. Her head rested on his shoulder, his hands warm and steady on her waist.

"I had a really great time with you tonight," she whispered.

"Me too," he said, voice soft. "I'm really glad you asked me."

Before she could overthink it, Zoey blurted out, "I really like you."

He pulled back just enough to meet her eyes.

"I like you too."

Then... their lips met in a soft, shy kiss.

The gym spun around them.

Princess, watching from across the room, smiled proudly. Claudine fist-pumped. Laura wiped away a single dramatic tear. Kira yelled "YEEESSSSS!" way too loud.

And Zoey?

She had never felt happier.

Thr origin of a chesterfield

[image] [image]

A villain isn't just born he is also made, a villain isn't inspired by hate but build on motivation- Mr. Wolf

London, 1990s. Rain taps against the windows of a crumbling tenement in East London.

The air inside is cold, heavy with dust and silence. In a tiny, dim bedroom, a young Himalayan cat with orange fur and bright red eyes sits cross-legged on a torn mattress, flipping through a worn copy of Great Expectations.

A flickering bulb overhead struggles to stay alive.

"Thomas? ... Thomas?! Where are you, boy?" An older man calls for him

Thomas doesn't answer. He keeps reading.

"Thomas, your father's calling you. Don't keep him waiting."his mother calls for him

Thomas sighs, closes his book, and makes his way down the creaky stairs. He enters a small, cluttered study where his father, William Chesterfield a wiry, grim-faced tom with deep bags under his eyes sits at a desk, chain-smoking with a drink in hand.

"There you are. Sit." William says

Thomas stays standing, eyes drawn to the window, where city lights bleed through the drizzle like distant stars.

"Do you know why we're poor, Thomas?" William asked

"Because you have kids?" Thomas says

"No. It's because society has failed us. People look at cats like us

strays, nobodies and they see filth. They treat us like scum, like vermin."

Thomas doesn't react.

"But we're not scum. No. We're survivors. And you... you, my boy, are going to make sure they choke on every bit of what they've taken from us."

He pulls a small, rusted coin from his pocket a family heirloom, perhaps and presses it into Thomas's hand.

"You'll never let the world use you. Promise me that." William turns to him

Thomas stares down at the coin. In his eyes, something hardens.

A flicker of cold understanding. The birth of ambition, vengeance... and something darker.

"I promise." Thomas says

William stands from his chair, towering over young Thomas with fire in his eyes. The rain continues to patter softly against the window. He walks to his son, places both hands on the boy's shoulders, and speaks low like he's letting him in on a sacred secret.

"I have a dream, Thomas. A big one. We'll live like kings riches beyond measure. Silk suits, crystal chandeliers, hot meals every night, Cigars so fine you feel like you're breathing gold, Diamonds, limousines, servants at our feet No more empty pockets. No more begging. Power, son. Real power."

"Don't you want that?" William leans in closer, his breath hot with desperation and whiskey.

Thomas, eyes wide but heart already hardening, nods slowly.

"Yes, Father."

"Good. Because to be a king... A man must first build his kingdom. No one's going to hand it to you. You take it. With your teeth, your

fists, your mind. No mercy. No apologies. You understand?"

Thomas clenches the coin tighter in his small hand. "Yes. I understand."

And in that moment under flickering light, amid the crumbling walls of poverty a future tyrant is born.

Later that night in Thomas bedroom

The room is dim and drafty, with peeling wallpaper and a rattling window. A young Thomas lies curled under a thin blanket, fast asleep. The door creaks open. A figure steps in, it's William.

"Thomas. Thomas, get up."

Thomas stirs, groggy and confused. "Father? What time is it?"

"Three. Now get dressed. Quickly. We've got an outing."

"An outing? Now?" Thomas rubbed his eyes

"Yes. Now."

The streets of London is quiet and cold, lit by the occasional flickering streetlamp. William and Thomas crouch behind a row of garbage bins across the street from a small, old-fashioned jewelry shop. The display window glitters with gold and diamonds.

"What are we doing here, Father?"

William pulls out a dusty pair of binoculars and hands them to him.

"You see that, Thomas? That—" he gestures to the shop window

"—is our ticket to the good life. But it won't come to us. You have to take it."

Thomas looks through the binoculars, eyes wide as he sees the treasures sparkling inside.

"Are we going to rob it?" Thomas asked

"No, we are not. You are." William smirked

Thomas slowly lowers the binoculars and turns to look at his father, stunned.

"This is your first step, son. Every king has to earn his crown. Tonight, you take your first jewel." William says

There was the distant sound of a police siren echoing through the streets.

Thomas and William crouch in the shadows across from the jewelry store. Thomas's breath is shaky, visible in the cold air.

William pulls something from his coat: a rusty crowbar. He holds it out to Thomas.

"This'll get you in through the back. Window latch is weak—I checked it earlier."

Thomas looks down at the crowbar in his hands. It feels too heavy, like it doesn't belong to him. But his father's eyes are locked on him, expectant.

"What if someone catches me?" Thomas hesitated

"Then you run. Fast. But don't come back empty-handed. We need this, Thomas."

Thomas swallows hard. He nods. Then, like a shadow, he slips into the alley beside the shop.

Thomas stares up at the narrow window. He uses the crowbar to wedge it open. It groans quietly. His hands tremble, but he keeps going. Eventually, the latch snaps. He climbs through.

The place is eerie and silent. Glass display cases gleam in the moonlight. Thomas lands softly on the floor, heart pounding. He moves like a ghost, scanning the displays.

He spots a small velvet box, unlatches it, and finds a gleaming ruby necklace. He reaches out...

CLINK! His elbow brushes a metal tray. It clatters.

Thomas freezes. Silence. No alarms. No movement. Still alone.

He exhales and grabs the necklace, stuffing it in his pocket. He looks around, spots a silver ring and a pair of gold earrings, and quickly takes those too.

Thomas drops out of the window and lands hard. He scrambles to his feet and runs back to the street. William is waiting in the shadows.

"Well? Show me." William was eagerly

Thomas reaches into his coat pocket and pulls out the ruby necklace and the other trinkets. William takes them, holding them up to the light.

"Atta boy. You did it." William grinned

"I... I thought I'd mess it up." Thomas says

"You didn't. You built your first stone of the kingdom, son." William places his hand on Thomas shoulder

He ruffles Thomas's hair roughly, almost like a pat on the head.

"This is only the beginning."

Thomas looks back at the store once more. Something in his young eyes has changed. The fear is still there but buried now, under a seed of cold ambition.

Time changes and they are now living in a modest house; The kitchen is dimly lit by a single flickering lightbulb. It's not the crumbling poor house they once had this one is sturdier, warmer. The wallpaper is still peeling in spots, but there's food in the cupboards now. A sign of progress.

Thomas, now 13, taller, leaner, his orange fur dirtied from a night job, stands at the kitchen table. His knuckles are scraped, his clothes slightly torn. He drops a duffel bag onto the table. It jingles

with stolen goods—watches, wallets, a few expensive-looking trinkets.

William storms in, eyes furious. "You call that subtle?! You call that quiet?!"

"I didn't get caught!" Thomas says

"You almost did! You set off the security shutter! I saw the lights go on in the upstairs flat!" William slamming a fist on the table

"I still got out clean! And I got more than you asked for!" Thonas say

William glares at him. He looks at the duffel bag, then at Thomas his son's heaving chest, the dried blood on his lip.

Then he exhales and turns away, walking toward the counter. He opens a tin and pours himself a drink.

"You think you're clever, boy?" William says

"I think I'm the reason we're not starving anymore." Thomas growls

That makes William pause. He takes a long sip, then turns back.

"We're not kings yet, Thomas. Don't get cocky. This house? This isn't the goal. This is just the first hill. You want real power? You want to be untouchable? Then you need more than guts you need control."

He walks closer, jabbing a finger into Thomas's chest.

"No more dumb luck. No more sloppiness. Next time, if the job's too hot, you walk away. We can't afford prison. Not yet."

Thomas says nothing. His fists clench. There's a defiant look in his eyes but he bites it back. He looks around the kitchen, the modest furniture, the half-decent food on the stove. All of it earned through blood and theft. He swallows the lump in his throat.

"Yes, Father." Thonas says quietly

William grunts and turns away. "You're learning, boy. Just don't make me bury you before you're useful."

As William leaves the room, Thomas looks down at the stolen goods. He begins sorting them carefully, eyes calculating. That seed of cold ambition is growing. Faster now. Sharper.

Years later William and Thomas decided to hit the big leagues: the bank.

The bank is sleek, silent, and drenched in moonlight through tall windows. Red laser sensors flicker briefly before shutting down Thomas, now 17, disengages the security grid with surgical precision. His fur is sleek, his expression unreadable. Calm. Sharp. Dangerous.

He moves like a shadow, sliding a wire under a motion sensor and clipping it. With practiced grace, he reaches into his coat and pulls out a compact EMP device, jamming nearby surveillance signals. Cameras across the bank cut to black.

Behind him, William creeps in, hauling a heavy black duffel and muttering to himself.

"Now this... this is it, my boy. A real bank. No more corner shops, no more pawn scraps. We crack this, we're made."

"You said that three heists ago." Thomas says not looking back

"Ain't wrong." William laughs

They reach the vault. Thomas scans the keypad and begins tapping codes with unblinking focus. William pulls out something from the bag: a bulky, homemade explosive device with wires tangled around a steel casing.

"Just in case your fancy fingers fail us, eh?"

"Crude. Loud. Amateur." Thomas says

"It's what got us this far." Willam glares

"No. I did." Thomas says

William stares at him. There's tension there now, unspoken. The old lion shrinking, the young tiger rising.

Thomas turns back to the vault, overriding the final security lock. It clicks. Just as the door begins to swing open—

BEEP—BEEP—BEEP—

The bomb's timer begins blaring.

"What did you do?!" Thomas says

"Nothing! Just armed it—I thought I had two minutes!" Willam panicked

Suddenly—

BOOM!

The bomb detonates prematurely. A violent shockwave knocks Thomas backward but William takes the full blast, slammed into the marble wall with a sickening **CRACK**.

He crumples to the floor, groaning in pain, blood trickling from his forehead.

ALARMS SHRIEK. RED LIGHTS FLASH.

Thomas coughs, ears ringing. Smoke fills the vault room. He looks up, sees his father twitching weakly. Sirens wail from far outside cops en route.

He freezes. A choice.

Then... Thomas moves.

He grabs William's arm, hauls him up, dragging his injured, barely-conscious father across the floor with grim determination. His face is hard. Empty. Efficient. No panic, no anger. Just ruthless focus.

Moments later in the back alley, Thomas throws open the back

door, carrying his father over his shoulder as flashing blue lights approach. He disappears into the night, silent and invisible, leaving nothing behind but smoke, shattered glass and a trail of blood.

Later, as William lies groaning on a couch in their hideout, bruised and broken, Thomas watches him coldly.

"You... saved me..." he wheezed

"No. I saved the operation. You were just attached." Thomas walks away into the dark.

That Late evening in a dingy apartment. The atmosphere is tense.

A worn-down William sits on a battered recliner, staring at the wall with a dazed expression. The TV is playing static. Thomas, now 18, paces the floor. his twin brother a brown fur cat with orange stripes more passive, gentler—leans against the wall, chewing his nails nervously.

Their mother, hunched and worried, watches from the kitchen.

"He put salt in his tea again. Then asked me why it was sweet." His mother says

"And yesterday he called me Thomas five times. Said the year was 1985..." his twin says

"He's just exhausted. We've been running. His brain needs rest." Thomas says

"No. It's more than that. He... he tried to take the kettle off the stove with his bare hands today. Thomas, your father is sick." His mother was worried

Later at the Hospital in the Neurology Ward Thomas, his twin Arthur, and their mother sit across from Dr. Winters, a serious-looking wolf in a white coat. He holds a clipboard, his expression unreadable.

"We've done the scans. Your father's injury from the blast... it caused traumatic brain damage. The frontal lobe and portions of his

hippocampus were severely impacted. He's showing signs of early-onset dementia. Likely irreversible."

A long pause. Arthur lowers his head. The mother gasps quietly, covering her mouth.

"How long?" Thomas says cold

"It varies. Could be years. Could be months. But I won't lie his condition will worsen. He'll lose his memory, his personality may shift... eventually, he won't recognize you."

Later Thomas stands alone near a vending machine, fists clenched. Arthur approaches cautiously.

"Are you... okay?" Arthur asked

"He was weak before. Now he's useless." Thomas says

"Don't say that—he's still our dad." Arthur say

"No. He was our teacher. Our leader. Now he's a broken liability. And we're not children anymore, Arthur. We don't follow kings who can't even count to ten." Thomas glared

"You don't mean that." Arthur says

"I do. It's time I built my own empire." Thomas turns towards him

William smiling faintly, confused, as he paints something childish on a wall, Arthur watching him sadly while Thomas stepping out onto a rainy London street, slipping gloves over his paws, and disappearing into the shadows alone.

So Thomas has to make a rash decision he took his father to an Institution.

Rain streaks the glass window. A clock ticks loudly.

William, disoriented and murmuring to himself, sits in a wheelchair.

He clutches a paper crown made of tin foil. Thomas, now 19, stands at the front desk, signing paperwork.

His expression is unreadable his jaw clenched, eyes hardened.

"He'll be safe here. You're doing the right thing, Mr. Chesterfield." The receptionist says

Thomas gives a faint nod. He walks over to his father, crouching beside him. William blinks slowly.

"My little king..." William says

"Kings don't fall apart." Thomas turns his back on him

He stands up and walks away without looking back.

After Thomas abandoned his father, **THE RISE OF THOMAS CHESTERFIELD** began.

• PARIS – Thomas rappels down the side of a high-rise museum, slipping inside through a skylight and replacing a priceless diamond with a replica.

• NEW YORK – He poses as a Wall Street broker, laundering millions under the alias T. Whitlock.

• TOKYO – Dressed in a white suit, Thomas cons his way into a secret art auction and steals a rare scroll during the blackout he orchestrated.

• CAIRO – He evades a desert pursuit after robbing a corrupt oil baron's safe house, diving from a moving train with a smirk.

Each crime more daring. Each escape more precise. He was a sneak never being caught.

Back at the institution, William sits under a tree with other patients in the garden. He draws in the dirt with a stick. One of the nurses asks,

"Mr. Chesterfield, what are you drawing?"

"A castle. For my son." He smiles

Thomas stands quietly, eyes distant as the memory plays in his mind.

Carmilla's gentle voice breaks through the haze.

"Thomas? Thomas? Thomas? Are you alright?"

They are at the altar, the grand hall shimmering with elegance. Carmilla, a striking Siberian white-fur cat dressed in a sophisticated gown, looks at him with concern.

"Yes, my dear. I'm fine" he says softly

The memory shows Carmilla's composed yet worried face as they prepare to exchange vows.

Carmilla studies him carefully, her gaze gentle but probing.

"You seem distant. This is our wedding day, Thomas. You should be happy"

Thomas forcing a faint smile, "I am... happy. Just thinking about everything that brought us here"

Carmilla reaches out and takes his hand. "You've come so far from nothing to everything. You deserve this"

Thomas looks down at their joined hands, conflicted. "Sometimes I wonder if I deserve it at all Sometimes, the man you were chasing... is still chasing you"

Carmilla squeezes his hand reassuringly. "Then let this be the moment you start running towards something better"

Thomas meets her eyes, a flicker of hope mixed with doubt.

About Two months ago, at a lavish London gala

Thomas, dressed sharply, spots Carmilla across the room. She's radiant, charming, effortlessly drawing attention. He approaches

her confidently.

"Carmilla, you truly light up this room"

"You're quite the charmer, Thomas"

They talk for a while, sharing stories, laughter something real.

Back to the wedding memory Carmilla tilts her head, thoughtful.

"I wonder... why your parents haven't come to our wedding. I've never even met them"

Thomas stiffens slightly but keeps his composure. "They're... indisposed. Traveling for work"

Carmilla studies him, sensing something's off. "I hope one day I'll get to meet them. Family is important, Thomas"

Thomas forces a small smile, hiding the truth beneath.

"So do I"

FLASHBACK YEARS BEFORE THE WEDDING AT WINTER MORNING NURSING HOME

A gloomy, gray sky hangs over the outskirts of London. Snowflakes fall lazily as a black luxury car pulls up to a modest nursing home facility.

Thomas, now in his early twenties, steps out dressed in a fine black trench coat. He's grown colder refined in posture but frigid in spirit.

He walks beside his frail mother, Eloise Chesterfield, a Himalayan cat with soft graying fur, as they pass through the nursing home's corridor.

"Thomas, dear... are you sure this is temporary? I miss your father. I miss our little house..." Eloise says

"The house is gone. You wouldn't survive there alone. This is what's best." Thomas says

"But I'm your mother. We used to be so close. Why won't you even look at me anymore?" Eloise was worried

Thomas stops, his red eyes emotionless. "I looked at you for eighteen years. That was enough. I have a new life to build, Mother. And frankly, you're a relic of a chapter I've closed."

"Thomas..." Eloise grabs his sleeve "You sound just like your father... before he lost himself."

He yanks his arm away, straightening his coat.
"Don't compare me to him. He was weak. I am not."

She watches him walk away, her voice trembling behind him.

"You'll regret this one day... when you're alone. When there's no one left to love you, Thomas."

He pauses at the door, his face like stone. "Love is for fools. And I don't intend to die one."

With that, he exits the building, leaving his mother behind tears welling in her eyes as the door slowly closes between them.

The soft music fills the ballroom as Thomas and Carmilla sway slowly in each other's arms, the world around them fading away.

Thomas looks deep into Carmilla's eyes, a mix of affection and calculation in his gaze.

"Carmilla, you know I love you... but I have another dream too. I want to build something real a legacy. With your family's resources, we could start Chesterfield Inc"

He leans in closer, voice low and earnest. "A business empire. I want to be the breadwinner for once."

Carmilla's eyes narrow, a flicker of suspicion crossing her face.

"Thomas? You don't just love me for my money, do you?" Thomas smiles, brushing her hair back softly.

"Of course not, beloved. But think about it—what if I could provide a life where you didn't have to hustle in real estate anymore?"

She pauses, considering, then nods slowly.

"Well... I suppose I could retire from real estate"

Thomas pulls out his phone, showing her pictures of a sprawling mansion in Los Angeles.

" I've been looking into starting there. A fresh start, far from London."

"Los Angeles? But why there? What's wrong with London?"

Thomas's expression softens, almost wistful. "My love, I want to start somewhere new. Somewhere we can build without the ghosts of the past"

Carmilla smiles, placing a hand over his heart.
"Well, I guess it would be nice for the three of us"

Thomas freezes, eyes widening. "Wait... three of us? You mean you're...? She nods shyly.

Time Skip from Los Angeles Private Medical Clinic, Ultrasound Room.

Thomas and Carmilla sit beside each other, holding hands as the doctor applies the gel to her belly.

A faint heartbeat fills the room. Thomas is practically glowing, his excitement overflowing.

"I just know he's gonna have my sharp jawline. Probably your eyes he'll be a lady-killer. Shay Chesterfield... has a nice ring to it, don't you think?"

Carmilla chuckles softly, brushing her fingers through her husband's fur, "Maybe... if it's a he"

The doctor stays silent, squinting at the monitor with a flicker of

concern that goes unnoticed for a moment. But Thomas catches the pause.

"Is something wrong?" Thomas asked

"No, no—just... give me a moment. Congratulations. It's a girl" the doctor says

Carmilla gasps joyfully, squeezing Thomas's hand.

"A girl! Oh, Thomas, can you believe it? She's going to be so beautiful"

Thomas's smile falters. His heart sinks. He hides it behind a practiced grin, but something flickers in his eyes disappointment.

"A girl..." tohmas was disappointed

"She'll have your mind, my grace, and... I already know she's going to be strong"

Thomas nods absently, eyes still on the screen.
"Right... strong."

The doctor quickly wipes the gel away and prints the scan, handing it to Carmilla. But his eyes linger a moment longer on the screen there was something off. Something he didn't mention yet.

As Carmilla admires the photo of their unborn daughter, Thomas steps outside the room briefly, his jaw tight.

"A girl. A daughter... That's not what I—"

He stops. Breathes. His thoughts turn sharply—how this might affect his legacy, his name, his empire.

At their mansion, The nursery is decorated in royal blue, silver stars, toy planes, and a hand-painted name above the crib: "SHAY" in bold lettering. A handmade mobile of knights and dragons twirls slowly from the ceiling.

Thomas stands in the center of the room, fists clenched, jaw tight.

With a furious growl, he lashes out. He knocks over a wooden shelf, smashing a plush lion underfoot. He rips the painted name off the wall and flings it into the corner. The mobile crashes down. He grabs the crib, flipping it violently onto its side. His face twists in rage.

CRASH. BANG.

Footsteps echo down the hallway.

"Thomas? Everything alright in there?" Carmilla says

He freezes. A long pause. Then a breath. His voice turns smooth and composed.

"Yes, dearest! Just... clearing space for a girl's nursery. Pink and all that"

"Oh... alright. Don't take too long" her heels click as she walks off

Thomas waits a beat until her footsteps fade. He turns back to the wreckage. His eyes narrow.

"A girl. Fine. But she'll learn" Thomas says coldly

He picks up a stray knight figurine from the floor. His grip tightens until it snaps in half.

"She'll learn to earn it all" thomas says

The camera lingers on the destroyed nursery a shattered symbol of what he expected... and what he refuses to let go of.

Later in London at Carmilla's Family Law Office.

The sleek black car pulls up outside an elegant, ivy-draped Georgian townhouse.

A brass plaque reads: **WINTERS & HALSTEAD, FAMILY LAW**.

Carmilla steps out, glowing in a beige maternity coat, gently touching her round belly.

Thomas follows, hands in his pockets, sunglasses masking his eyes.

The room is warm, quiet, filled with books and legal folders. A kindly middle-aged lawyer, Mr, slides a stack of documents across the table toward Carmilla.

"As requested, your estate will now pass directly to your daughter upon her 17 birthday, with a trust established in her name until then. Everything else is in place, Mrs. Chesterfield"

Carmilla signs with a calm smile. "Thank you. I just want to make sure she's protected secure. She's my world already"

Thomas stiffens slightly, watching her sign. He forces a smile, but his voice carries an edge.

"You're kind of... moving forward, aren't you, dearest? I mean she's not even born yet"

Carmilla glances at him, surprised by the tone.

"And don't you think you're spoiling her a bit? Putting her above everything? And for all we know, she might not even... make it. Some babies do die during childbirth" Thomas shrugged

"Thomas! That's a cruel thing to say!" Cala was shocked

"I—I'll give you both a moment" her later steps out awkwardly, He quietly excuses himself.

"Why would you even say that?" Carmilla says

"I'm just being realistic. We're building this empire, and you're already handing it to someone who hasn't even taken her first breath. What about us?" Thomas says

"She is part of us. And this is my inheritance, Thomas. My decision. Not yours"

A long pause. Thomas doesn't argue, but his smile fades slightly. He looks down at the will... at all the money, power, and legacy slipping through his fingers.

Later that day, Thomas sits beside Carmilla silently, staring out the window as they drive through the London fog. Carmilla places a hand over her belly and hums softly to herself, protective and loving. Thomas's jaw clenches.

Im the nursery, A soft glow fills the pastel-colored nursery. Plush clouds hang from the ceiling. The walls are painted in a soft cream-pink, with golden stars speckled above a white crib adorned with lace. Carmilla stands at the window in her satin maternity gown, gently rocking as she gazes out over the L.A. skyline.

She turns and slowly walks over to the crib. She rests her hands on her belly and sinks onto the rocking chair beside it. The room is quiet except for the faint hum of a lullaby music box.

"Hello, little star... We're almost ready for you"She brushes a tear from the corner of her eye and smiles.

"I don't know what kind of world you're coming into, but I promise... I'll make it beautiful for you.
You'll be loved. You'll be safe. And you'll be strong like your mother" carmilla says as She rubs her stomach gently.

"I bet you'll have your daddy's sharp eyes...
But maybe not his temper. Please, not that" carmilla gently rubs her stomach

"Your father... he's complicated. But I want to believe he'll love you too. Even if you weren't the boy he hoped for"

She looks around the room the delicate décor, the hand-chosen toys, the effort and love she's poured into this.

"Everything I have... is yours. No matter what happens. No matter what he does" Then she smiles again, warm but resolute.

"You'll be my greatest adventure, little one. My daughter. My legacy. My Princess"

The new nursery. The room is a picture of elegance and tenderness: soft pink walls with ivory trim, golden butterflies painted along the ceiling, and a white crib adorned with a silken canopy. Plush toys

sit neatly on shelves. A music box plays a delicate lullaby in the background.

Carmilla, dressed in a flowing maternity gown, stands admiring her work. She places the final touch: a framed sign above the crib that reads:

"Welcome, my little star."

She sighs warmly and gently lowers herself into the rocking chair, her hands resting on her rounded stomach. She rocks slowly, her face glowing with quiet joy.

"You're going to be so loved, my sweet little girl. I've waited my whole life for you. You're going to have the world—and a room full of stuffed animals to rule over it" She gently runs her fingers over her belly, listening to the lullaby.

"They might say you're too little, too delicate for this world... but not you. I know you'll be brilliant. Fierce like your mummy... clever like your father..."

Her smile falters ever so slightly.

"Just... promise me you'll never let anyone make you feel small. Not even us. Not even your father..."

A tear slides down her cheek, but she quickly wipes it away and steadies herself.

I'm going to give you everything, little star. Everything I never had. You'll have your own name, your own future... your own kingdom"

She leans back in the chair, still stroking her belly as the lullaby winds down. The nursery is quiet, still, safe.

Carmilla remains seated in the rocking chair, gently patting her belly when a knock taps at the nursery door.

"Carmilla, dear? Are you almost ready? We have to hurry—we have that New Year's Eve gala we're hosting at the uh—ball..."

He trails off the moment he steps inside, eyes scanning the completed nursery. The butterflies. The plush bears. The canopy. The soft glow of the setting sun bathing the pinks and golds of the room. It's beautiful and unmistakably meant for a little girl.

"...You finished it?" He was stunned

Carmilla glances up at him calmly. "Of course I did. She deserves to come home to something perfect"

Thomas steps inside, his hands in his pockets, posture still but slightly tense. His eyes linger on a pink dress hanging on a tiny hook.

"It's very... pink" Thomas slightly chuckles

"She'll like it. I think she's going to love soft things. And books. Maybe music, too" carmilla says

"Books and music don't buy you power, Carmilla"

"And maybe that's a good thing. Thomas"

A beat of silence.

"We're going to be late" thomas says

"Then let's go charm your investors, darling" Carmilla gets up brushing her gown

She walks past him. He hesitates, eyes flicking once more around the room before following.

He closes the nursery door behind him slowly, not saying a word.

The ballroom sparkles. Golden chandeliers hang from the ceiling like stars suspended in celebration. Velvet curtains frame the massive arched windows. Laughter and champagne flow freely. A jazz ensemble plays near the corner stage. All guests are dressed in their finest.

A butler glides through the crowd, offering silver gift bags stamped

with the gold-embossed seal of Chesterfield Inc. Inside each: a diamond pen, a custom perfume sample, and a sleek invitation to an upcoming luxury auction.

Near the center of it all, Thomas Chesterfield works the crowd like a seasoned aristocrat, shaking hands with investors, charming old-money elites, and sliding compliments into conversations like currency.

Across the room, Carmilla Chesterfield stands near the champagne fountain. She wears a radiant golden silk dress, accentuating her elegance and her baby bump. Her snowy white fur gleams under the lights. Several society women gather around her, cooing over the pregnancy.

"Your glow is stunning, Carmilla. When are you due?" Lady Beatrice says

"Early summer. She's already kicking to jazz music, so I think Thomas has a performer on his hands" carmilla says

"Or a future CEO like her father" an socialite joked

"If she wants the job, she'll earn it" Thomas laughs

Laughter circles as Carmilla sips sparkling cider. Across the ballroom, Thomas watches her for a moment his jaw tightens slightly.

He excuses himself from his group and walks over, holding two drinks.

"For the most beautiful woman in the room" Thomas says

"If it's not cider, you'll be carrying me out in heels" carmilla says

"Cider. You think I want headlines reading "Chesterfield's Heir Born on Gala Floor"?"

They clink glasses. A silence falls between them as the crowd moves around them.

"They love you, you know. My associates. Couldn't stop talking about your family's legacy. The Cavendish lineage... the estates, the properties, the connections" thomas says

"I'm sure they were just being polite" carmilla saya

"No. They were impressed. So am I. All that power. I could build something real with that kind of leverage"

"Thomas... you said you were done chasing power"

"Not chasing. Building. For our daughter" Thomas says

"And if I said we already have enough?" Carmila says

"Then I'd say you underestimate what "enough" means" thomas says

"Just don't lose yourself again" carmilla says

"I'm already found" thmoas says

Confetti explodes. Champagne corks pop. Thomas kisses Carmilla's cheek. She forces a smile. And behind her back, his eyes scan the room—not for her, but for future opportunities.

The glitter of the New Year's celebration still hangs in the air, but Thomas Chesterfield has slipped away from the crowd, murmuring something about "business."

Left alone among clinking glasses and murmured gossip, Carmilla steps away from the main floor, her hand resting on her belly. The noise becomes distant. She wanders through the ballroom's outer corridor, adorned with oil paintings and candle-lit sconces.

She turns a corner—and suddenly bumps hard into someone coming from the other direction.

"Ah!"

She gasps, stumbles but a gloved hand quickly grabs her arm, steadying her before she falls.

"I am so sorry, ma'am. I didn't see you there."

Carmilla steadies herself, brushing her dress, then looks up...

...and sees a tall, sharply dressed gentleman in a black tuxedo, silver mask, and fedora. It's Mr. Wolf—in disguise.

"I am so sorry ma'am I didn't see you there" but his eyes open wide in shocked when he looks down to see that she was pregnant.

She holds her stomach and smiled at him, "it's quite alright" she says "forgive and forget as we say" she giggles.

"I see you are expecting" wolf says.

"Yes, in a few days, oh and please have a party gift form us we give one to everyone" she gives him a silver bag, he was surprised at first but inside the bag was an adorable small stuffed cat doll.

He peeks inside and sees the small, plush stuffed cat doll—white with a little pink bow and button eyes. It's surprisingly soft, hand-stitched. His expression softens despite himself.

There's a strange moment between them—two people from opposite worlds. One a soon-to-be mother basking in new beginnings. The other a legendary thief...

Then suddenly thomas appeared, he wraps his arms around the female cat.

"Camellia there you are dear, I was starting to worry"

"Sorry Thomas daring I was talking to this wonderful gentleman"

What the Bad Guys hadn't bargained for, though, was how much several million dollars - worth of diamonds weighs.

So as soon as the ball dropped, Wolf was pinned down by hundreds of pounds of jewels right in the center of the dance floor.

"Hey, it's the Bad Guys!" someone yelled.

Unfortunately, that's also when the real DJ Midnight finally realized he'd been tricked and came rushing onto the stage alongside Shark.

He and Shark stared at each other for a second, before Shark tipped his hat at his twin and said,
"Well, I'll leave you to it, then."

Just as the real DJ settled into his rightful place onstage, Shark leapt off the stage and shoved the diamond ball off his buddy. The ball rolled onto the hard dance floor ... and that's when everyone heard something crackle.

As that jeweled ball rolled lazily across the dance floor, diamonds plinked and snapped off and went skidding in every direction across the hardwood floor.

"Come on camellia let's go" Thomas pulled his wife away.

Shark offered Wolf a hand and pulled him up-but not before they each used their highly perfected pickpocketing skills to scoop up a few shiny souvenirs from the dance floor along the way.

It was time to get out of there. Their cover had been blown and even if they hadn't gotten the whole ball, they'd gotten some after-party goodies for the road..

Inside their luxury car, Carmilla sits with her hand resting gently on her belly. Her brows furrow as she stares out the window.

"Thomas... who were those men?" Carmilla asked

"I don't know, my dear. Thieves, obviously. This city is full of them." Thomas says

"I'm not sure if Los Angeles is safe for our daughter." Carmilla says

Thomas doesn't respond right away. His grip on the steering wheel tightens slightly.

"It'll be safe. I'll make sure of it."

But then became that horrible night that night that night that

changed Thomas forever....wolf's first mistake.

The night air is warm, filled with the hum of city life. A sleek black luxury car glides down the road. Inside, Thomas Chesterfield, dressed sharply, is smiling—a rare, genuine expression on his usually cold face. Beside him, Carmilla, glowing in a flowing white gown, rests her head gently on his shoulder.

They've just returned from a lavish event hosted by Carmilla's family in London.

"You looked divine tonight, my love" Thomas says

"You're just saying that" carmilla smiled

He chuckles, his hand resting on hers affectionately completely unaware of the chaos speeding their way.

Because across town at the same time at the wrong place The Bad Guys' getaway car peels down a nearby street, bursting with laughter and adrenaline.

"That's what I call a masterpiece—two Monet's, a Picasso, and no one saw a thing!" Wolf laughed

"Except for the entire security staff...!" Snake says

"Time for fireworks, chicos!" Piranha lobs a small, homemade explosive behind them toward their pursuers not noticing that it arcs off-course and lands directly in the Chesterfields' lane.

Thomas is laughing, eyes on Carmilla... until—

BOOM!

A violent explosion erupts. The car flips and skids before slamming against a guardrail. Flames burst from the engine.

Inside the wreckage, Thomas lies bleeding and half-conscious, the right side of his face torn and burned his once sharp features now disfigured by a grotesque scar.

Smoke fills the cabin.

"C-Carmilla...?" His eyes widen Carmilla is still inside, motionless and bleeding.

"CARMILLA!!"

Ignoring the pain, he fights through the flames, drags her limp body from the wreck. Sirens wail in the distance as he collapses beside her.

He cradles her as she weakly groans.

"...Thomas..." she whispered

Thomas looks up just in time to see a black van disappear into the distance, the laughter of the Bad Guys echoing faintly.

His expression changes.

His eyes fill with something dark.

Thomas, half-conscious and covered in bandages, sits slumped in a wheelchair, still glaring at the ground. Blood crusts around the edges of the fresh scar carved down the right side of his face, but he doesn't flinch his fury and fear numb all pain.

Through the emergency doors, he sees two paramedics wheeling Carmilla into surgery. Her face is pale, her gown soaked in blood.

"Severe abdominal trauma—pulse dropping!"

The doors swing closed behind them.

Thomas, cleaned up and stitched, sits in silence. His fists are clenched. A doctor approaches solemnly.

"Mr. Chesterfield... I'm very sorry, but your wife's injuries are extensive. She's critical. We have a choice if we operate now, we can either save her, or the baby. Not both"

Thomas freezes. The world slows. He opens his mouth, starting to

say—

"Carmilla—"

—but the word doesn't finish.

"Thomas..." She's awake. Barely. Her voice is trembling.

"Save... her... save our daughter..."

"No... no, don't say that, you're going to be fine—"

"Please. Promise me. Let her live. Give her the life... we dreamed of..."

Tears sting Thomas's eyes. He looks to the doctor.

"Save... the baby."

After long surgery, A nurse gently places a newborn baby wrapped in a pink blanket into the doctor's arms.

"Congratulations, miss. It's a healthy girl" he says

Carmilla's hands shake as she pulls the baby close.

"I want to see her... please... give me my child"

"Ma'am, you don't have much time"

"I know. Just... let me hold her"

The nurse places the baby in her arms. "Hello... my beautiful girl... my little Princess..." She gently kisses the baby's forehead.

Carmilla lies weak but conscious, cradling her newborn daughter in her arms. A soft light glows around her as she gazes at the child with gentle, unwavering love.

"You are beautiful... you are strong... you are perfect. You may not know it now... but no matter what happens... you will always be loved, my little Princess"

[There should be a GIF or video here. Update the app now to see it.]

A DOCTOR approaches quietly "Have you thought of a name?"

"Yes... Adora" carmilla says

"Adora?" Thomas is stunned by the name, like he wasn't expecting something so delicate.

"Thomas... promise me... you'll protect our daughter"

"Okay... I will. I promise" Thomas struggled

She smiles faintly. Then, slowly, she lifts the baby and gently hands her to the doctor with shaking arms.

"Take care of her..." Her hand falls. The monitors beep erratically—then flatline.

"No! NO—CARMILLA!! DON'T LEAVE ME!!" He rushes to her side, grabbing her hand, trying to shake her awake, his voice cracked and desperate.

But it's too late.

After carmilla's death, Chief Misty Luggins, now younger, more energetic, storms into the hospital. Her uniform is dirtied from a long chase.

"Mr. Chesterfield. Hi I'm the chief if police, We caught footage it was them. The Bad Guys. They were fleeing the scene when the explosion happened"

Thomas, tear-streaked and trembling, stands silently. His fists clench.

"They did this..." His face hardens his mourning curdles into rage.

Later The doctor returns, now holding the baby girl, swaddled and dozing peacefully.

"Mr. Chesterfield, she's healthy... but there's something else She's been diagnosed with a rare condition we call... Cutism. It's harmless, but... she's abnormally adorable. Almost dangerously so. It can cause emotional overreactions in others. People won't be able to resist her. Not even criminals"

Thomas looks down at the baby this gives him an idea.

She blinks up at himinnocent, tiny, unaware.
His jaw tightens.

"May I have her name for the records?" The doctor asked

Thomas opens his mouth to say Adora... but he hesitates.

"...Princess. Princess Chesterfield"

The doctor nods and walks away.

Thomas turns his back. He doesn't look at the baby again. Not tonight.

The next day at a cemetery, A black umbrella shields Thomas Chesterfield's scarred face from the gray drizzle.

Dressed in a tailored black coat and gloves, he stands still beside Carmilla's coffin as it is lowered into the earth.

Few guests attend mostly from Carmilla's wealthy circle, whispering behind veils and mourning hats.

Thomas doesn't cry.

He holds Princess, swaddled in black silk, in one arm expression cold, gaze vacant. The priest speaks, but Thomas doesn't hear him. His mind is somewhere else.

A portrait of Carmilla, smiling in a golden frame, sits by the grave.

"In loving memory of Carmilla Chesterfield. Beloved wife, daughter, and mother."

The priest gestures gently. "Mr. "Chesterfield... would you like to say anything?

Thomas steps forward, slowly. "She was... everything. She gave me a name in high places. Respect. Power. She gave me this child..."

He glances down at Princess, then looks away.

"And she was taken from me. By cowards... vermin...This city mourns with me. But mourning isn't enough"

He turns away, not finishing. Just walks back under the umbrella as thunder grumbles in the distance.

The baby sleeps in a gilded cradle in the other room.

Thomas stands alone in front of a large window, staring out at the rainy city skyline of Los Angeles.

A fire crackles in the marble hearth behind him, but he doesn't feel its warmth. His reflection glares back at him in the glass half-lit by flame, half-swallowed in shadow.

He lifts a glass of brandy, but doesn't drink it.

"They took everything" Thomas grunts He tightens his grip on the glass.

"But I will return the favor... tenfold" His red eyes glint with fury as he looks toward the sleeping nursery.

"And my daughter... she will be the key to destroying them"

He turns from the window, finally sipping the brandy.

Lightning flashes across the skyline.

The day he was arrested.

Suddenly he bumped into the chief and Diane's Zumpango Diamond ring fell out of his pocket and onto the ground in front of all the reporters and people gathered around.

The police chief lifted it up, inspecting the ring closely.

"Hold on" she said. "This is the Zumpango Diamond! But this was stolen by the" she gasped, staring at Thomas.

"by the Crimson Paw!"

"Me?!" Thomas shrieked. "You think I'm the Crimson Paw? Oh no--no no no--you've got it wrong!"

But the police chief wasn't going to be duped yet again.

She yanked Thomas by his tail and his shirt and picked him up, and tossed him into the back of her own police wagon.

She slammed the door shut and drove off happy to have one more bad guy locked up.

Tiffany Fluffit stared as the police chief drove off with Thomas in captivity.

"OMG, in a shocking twist, the notorious bandit known as The Crimson Paw' has been revealed to be none other than Thomas chesterfield who is also just be pled guilty for threatening to kill his own daughter!"

"NO NO NO!" Thomas screamed out the window of the police wagon.

He pointed at Diane, who was watching with an amused expression as Marmalade was.

"I'm not the Crimson Paw she's the Crimson Paw! SHE'S THE PAWWWWW!, NO!!!"

Thomas Chesterfield sits stiffly at the metal table, his orange jumpsuit clean but wrinkled, his scarred face shadowed with bitterness. The cold glass between him and Mr. Wolf gleams as the guards step back. Wolf shifts nervously in the chair, ears low, tail twitching behind him.

"Thomas, you've got a visitor"

Thomas doesn't react right away. Then, slowly, he looks up. His

yellow eyes flash with rage and disbelief.

"...Wolf. Come to gloat? To rub it in that you're free, and I'm rotting in this cell?"

"No. No, I didn't come here to gloat. I... I came here to apologize"

"Apologize? For what, exactly? For ruining my life? For tearing it all down—my reputation, my empire, my wife? Or are you here to say sorry for stealing my daughter? My gem?" Thomas sneered

"I didn't steal her, Thomas. Yeah, I took her, but only because she chose to come with me. She held onto my tail, Thomas. She wanted me. I didn't force anything. It's not my fault"

"NOT YOUR FAULT?!" Thomas snapped

Thomas slams his fists against the glass, making it vibrate. Guards tense nearby, but Wolf doesn't flinch. He looks at Thomas, full of regret and calm sadness.

"You think this is just some accident? You think you're the hero in all this? You waltzed into my gala, you and your circus of criminals. You ruined everything I built. You destroyed what I had left of Carmilla. And then you let her—my daughter—call you "Dad" Thomas growls

Thomas's face twitches. That brief crack in his armor shows something deeper grief, confusion, rage. But it's quickly buried again.

" know this Mr wolf, you might've won this round. But the game's not over"

He leans forward, eyes burning. "She's still my daughter"

"Yeah. But she does... she remembers why she left you, too."

He nods once, respectfully, then turns and walks away. The guards open the door. Thomas stares after him, seething, a mix of fury and something too broken to name.

As the door shuts behind Wolf, Thomas clenches his fists.

"You know I still get to see her"

"She's not your daughter anymore, Thomas. You lost that right when you—"

"Actually... I still do. According to the law, any inmate—any—is allowed visitation from relatives or a spouse. That includes children. Now let me see my daughter"

Wolf's ears flatten. He grips the back of the chair, trying to stay calm.

"She's just a baby. She doesn't know who you are. She doesn't even remember you except in nightmares. She's still afraid of you"

"LET ME SEE MY DAUGHTER!" Thomas slammed his fist against the table

The guards tense and inch closer. Wolf doesn't flinch. He slowly walks toward the glass again, voice quiet but razor sharp.

"You can scream and throw your tantrums, Thomas, but that won't change what you did. She's safe now. Safe from your poison"

"That little girl is mine. You think this is over? You're just a chapter. I'm the legacy"

Wolf stares at him, sadness and anger mixing in his gaze. "No. She is the legacy. Not you. Not me. And she's gonna be better than both of us"

Wolf turns to leave for good. Thomas calls after him with a snarl.

"I will see her again, Wolf! And when I do... she'll know who her real father is!"

Wolf doesn't respond. The heavy door closes behind him. Thomas slumps in the chair for a moment... then leans back, face unreadable, muttering:

"Sooner or later... I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE YOU HEAR ME!!!"

Wolf is nearly out the door when Thomas explodes again, his voice echoing with venom and desperation.

"You can't protect her forever, Wolf! One day—one day—she's gonna suffer the same fate as her mother!"

Wolf freezes mid-step. The guards glance between them, tense. Thomas leans forward, his voice sharp as a knife.

"And when that happens... you'll be sorry. You'll wish you never ruined me. Because you'll never be a father to her. Never"

Wolf turns, slowly. His face isn't angry it's cold. Dead cold. His ears twitch slightly, but his voice is firm.

"You don't get to threaten her. Ever" wolf says

"What are you gonna do? Lecture me? Gonna cry?" Thomas says

"No. I'm gonna make damn sure she never ends up like you" wolf growls

Wolf walks out. The doors slam shut behind him. Thomas is left in the dim visitation room, breathing hard, teeth clenched, eyes glowing with hate.

"She will come back to me. One day... when she realizes what she truly is" Thomas says

He grips the edge of the table tightly, knuckles white.

"A Chesterfield"

Wolf steps out of the prison building, his face clouded with guilt. Diane leans against the hood of the car, arms crossed with Professor Marmalade who was pacing nervously.

"How'd it go?" Diane asked

"Not good" wolf says

He runs a hand down his face, visibly shaken. He doesn't say anything more for a moment. Then he turns to Marmalade.

"Professor... you kept tabs on the Chesterfields, right? You know where her mother is buried?" Wolf asked

"I mean... I wouldn't say I was close. I didn't really know Thomas that well, just... from reputation. His wife, though—Carmilla—she was known in upper circles. Generous. Sharp. Way out of his league" marmalade hesitated

"Please, Professor... I have to make things right. I-I-I-I have to make amends. I know I can't fix everything, but—Princess deserves to know. She deserves... peace. Closure. Something"

Marmalade sees the anguish in Wolf's eyes the regret, the desperation, the need to do right by the child who had clung to his tail like it was her lifeline.

He sighs and looks down for a moment. Then nods.

"I know one place" marmalade says soflty

Wolf and Diane exchange a glance. She puts a hand on his shoulder.

"Let's go. For her" wild says

At the Hillside Cemetery

The wind rustles gently through rows of gravestones, sun casting long golden shadows.

The Bad Guys Wolf, Snake, Webs, Shark, and Piranha stand quietly.

At the center of the group is Wolf, holding baby Princess Chesterfield.

They stand before a modest yet elegant gravestone that reads:

CARMILLA CHESTERFIELD
"In loving memory of Carmilla Chesterfield. Beloved wife, daughter, and mother.

"She Shined Even in Darkness."

The mood is somber. Wolf steps forward slowly, gently rocking Princess in his arms. He kneels by the grave, his voice low and heavy with guilt.

"Hey...You probably don't know me. Maybe you saw me once at the gala. I was the guy you bumped into. You smiled... even gave me a gift"

He chuckles weakly, trying to hold himself together.

"You were... kind. The kind of person this world needs more of. And you didn't deserve what happened. None of it"

He glances down at Princess, who coos softly in his arms, unaware of the weight around her.

"I just wanted to say I'm sorry. For what I did to you I caused you so much pain I didn't- didn't know. We were stupid. Reckless. We were so caught up in the thrill that we didn't see who we were hurting. Im so for everything I'm sorry that I-if it weren't for me-" he started to cry

Snake and the others lower their heads. Even Piranha stays quiet.

"And I swear to you — I swear on everything — I'm gonna protect her. I'll raise her right. With love. With patience. With the kind of life you wanted for her. She means everything to me"

He leans forward and gently places a small stuffed white cat doll the one Carmilla gave him at the gala at the foot of the gravestone.

"Rest easy, miss Carmilla. I promise you... she'll never be alone again and loved"

He stands, turning back to the others. Webs gently puts a tiny hand on his shoulder. Snake wipes under his sunglasses. Shark's holding back sniffles. Piranha's already crying.

"She would've liked you" Diane says when she touched his shoulder

"We all messed up. But this... this is a start" snake says

"If I could go back I would undo what I have done but I don't know what Thomas would have done or if....I'm sorry I'm so sorry"

He's still standing in front of Carmilla's grave, quietly staring. The breeze plays with the edge of his coat. His eyes are glossy, jaw clenched, holding back everything.

Then —

"Wolf? Wolf? Wolf?"

He turns slowly to see her Princess, now a toddler, maybe 3 or 4 years old in a little lavender dress and sparkly shoes, holding her favorite stuffed animal. Her eyes are wide and confused, a gentle frown on her face.

"Are you ok?" She asked

Wolf quickly wipes under his eye and kneels down to her level, putting on a soft, crooked smile.

"Yeah... I'm fine, baby cakes"

"Why are we at a... cem-ter-ree?"

"Cemetery, sweetheart. We're just... visiting a friend" he chuckles

Princess walks closer and gently places her small hand on his arm.

"Why are you crying?"

Wolf looks at her her innocent eyes, so much like her mother's and swallows the lump in his throat.

"I'm just... happy"

Princess tilts her head. "Happy people don't cry"

"Sometimes they do. When they remember someone really, really special" he smiles through the tears

He lifts her into his arms, standing tall again. She rests her head on his shoulder as he turns back to the grave.

He kisses Princess's forehead, then turns and walks back toward the car, his daughter held close, and the promise still in his heart.

Years later at night, Soft moonlight filters in through sheer curtains.

The room is cozy, tastefully decorated with hints of teen style: a few band posters, pastel lights, art supplies, and her favorite stuffed animal still sitting on a shelf worn but loved.

Princess, now 15, sleeps peacefully under a soft blanket, her face calm, illuminated faintly by the glow of her night light.

Wolf stands quietly in the doorway, arms crossed. He's not smiling. He's just... watching her.

Protective. Thoughtful. Tired, maybe. His eyes linger on her like he's trying to memorize every second before she grows up more.

Behind him, Diane appears in the hallway, leaning against the frame with her arms crossed too.

"You're watching her again" Diane says

Wolf doesn't look at her right away.

"I just... can't believe how fast she's growing up" wolf says

"You say that every year" Diane says

"Because it's true every year" wolf says

He finally turns to Diane, voice just above a whisper.

"Sometimes I wonder if I'm doing it right... being a father. Or if I'm good enough" wolf asked

"You are enough you and the others it's why you become good guys in the first place why you wanted to change, she's-"

"My everything" Wolf lets out a small, wry laugh under his breath.

"She's got her mother's eyes"

"And your stubbornness" Diane says

Wolf leans against the doorframe beside Diane now, watching Princess sleep just a moment longer.

Wolf stays quiet, conflicted, but Diane gently nudges his arm and smiles.

"Come on. Let her sleep. You'll have more gray hairs to count in the morning"

When she walks away, He slowly walks over, the floorboards creaking just faintly beneath him.

He kneels beside her bed.

With a tenderness only she brings out in him, Wolf gently brushes a lock of hair behind her ear. She stirs just slightly but doesn't wake. Then, he leans in and kisses her on the cheek.

"Sweet dreams, baby cakes" he says

He lingers for a moment, taking in her face, this fragile moment in time, before he stands.

Wolf glances back once more before quietly exiting with Diane.

"I just can't believe she's my daughter" wolf says

Princess stirs slightly, her hand brushing where he kissed her cheek a soft smile forms in her sleep.

Father's day

[image] [image]

Since the bad guys adopted they decided to celebrate their first Father's Day at crackle barrel and continued the tradition every year.

Princess's First Father's Day – Age 2

The Cracker Barrel off the I-15 had no business being this packed at 9 AM on a Sunday morning, but Father's Day hit differently when you were a team of former criminals turned legal guardians with a toddler who thought spoons were drumsticks.

Inside the cozy, rustic restaurant, the Bad Guys occupied a corner booth near the fireplace, underneath a dusty wagon wheel chandelier and walls littered with vintage signs, cast iron skillets, and faded paintings of horses. In a wooden high chair at the head of the table sat Princess Chesterfield, age two and absolutely covered in syrup.

"She's melting into the pancakes," Snake muttered, flicking syrup off his sleeve with disgust.

"Let her melt," Shark chuckled, trying to form a pancake animal with his giant fingers. "She's a syrup dragon now. Rawr."

Princess giggled with a full mouth and slapped her palms on the table, sending a rogue sausage rolling into Piranha's lap. He caught it mid-air with his mouth and grinned like a golden retriever.

"You see that? Reflexes, bro! Like a ninja!"

"More like a feral raccoon," snake muttered, but there was a smile tugging at his mouth

Then wolf gently wiped syrup off Princess's cheeks with a napkin.

Webs, seated on the far end beside Princess, sipped her coffee and

chuckled. "She's basically a breakfast war zone."

"I'm just glad she's eating," webs said. "Last night she spit peas in my face like a cannon."

"She's got taste," Snake added.

Across from them, a cheerful waitress with a name tag that read "Marlene" approached the table holding a tray of food.

"Well, well, you boys must be the daddies I've been hearin' about all morning," she said with a warm Southern accent, setting down a plate of scrambled eggs and cheesy grits. "We don't see many families like yours out here. That your little one?"

All five heads turned to look at Princess, who blinked, looked up at Marlene, and then yelled: "PANKAKE!"

Marlene laughed, clutching her chest. "She's adorable. Looks just like all of y'all somehow."

"Ha! Yeah, that's our little miracle," Webs said, squeezing Princess's hand.

"She's our little walking, talking felony record," Wolf said under his breath.

The waitress gave Wolf a soft look. "Y'all are doing good. Just so you know. Happy Father's Day."

"Thanks," Shark said, beaming. "It's our first."

After breakfast, they walked through the attached Cracker Barrel country store, where Princess darted from rocking chairs to shelves of old toys like a tiny hurricane of chaos. She wore a tiny polka-dot sun hat running. Piranha chased after her.

"She's going rogue!" he shouted dramatically.

"Princess, slow down!" Webs called after her, laughing.

But Princess had already found her treasure—a small gray stuffed

cat with button eyes and a red bow around its neck. She hugged it tight and looked up at Wolf, who stood nearby pretending not to smile.

"Mine," she declared.

Snake snorted. "Another toy? Her room's already a war zone."

Wolf kneeled beside her, brushing a curl from her face. "You want that one, kiddo?"

She nodded.

"Alright. But only if you give it a name."

She looked at the doll, mouth scrunching in thought.

"Thomas," she said.

Wolf's eye twitched.

Shark burst out laughing. "Bro, no way!"

"Absolutely not," Snake grunted. "Name it Pancake or something, anything else."

Princess smiled. "Thomas Pancake!"

"Compromise," Webs approved.

They bought the toy, and as they stepped out into the warm sun, Marlene the waitress chased them out with a disposable Kodak camera.

"Hold it! I want to take your picture—first Father's Day and all."

They lined up awkwardly by the old wooden rocking chairs. Wolf stood with Princess in his arms, her head resting on his shoulder. Snake and Webs flanked them, with Shark and Piranha on either side. The stuffed "Thomas Pancake" cat dangled from Princess's hand.

"Say 'bacon!'" Marlene said.

"BACON!" Princess shouted, just as the camera clicked.

Snap.

A moment frozen in time.

Later that night, after a bath and four bedtime stories, Princess finally dozed off with her new toy under her arm. Wolf stood at the doorway of her bedroom, arms folded, watching her with an unreadable look.

Diane appeared beside him, sipping a mug of tea.

"You okay?" she asked quietly.

Wolf didn't answer at first. Then, without looking away from Princess, he said, "I didn't think I'd be here, you know? I didn't think we'd be this."

Diane smiled, warm and knowing. "She's lucky to have you. All of you."

Wolf brushed a hand through his fur. "No... I think we're the lucky ones."

And for the first time that day, he believed it.

At Age 3 — The Cracker Barrel off Route 9 was buzzing with the warmth of Sunday brunch. Families, noise, clinking forks, and syrup. Mr. Wolf, still getting used to fatherhood, held Princess in his arms as she clung to his collar with chubby fingers. She wore a frilly lavender dress with tiny bunnies on the hem and had insisted on her "sparkle shoes," which clicked faintly on the porch floor as he set her down.

"Crack-er Bear-ill," she said slowly, pointing up at the rustic sign.

Wolf chuckled. "Close enough, baby cakes."

Inside, the waitress gave them a funny look. A white kitten with pink eyes and four grown men? Wolf, Snake, Shark, and Piranha had gotten used to these looks by now. Webs offered the

explanation with a smile: "Family tradition."

Princess stared in awe at the gift shop, her tiny hands pressed against the glass of a toy shelf. Her eyes lit up at a stuffed chicken that clucked when squeezed.

"Can I have her?" she whispered.

Wolf kneeled next to her. "You like her?"

Princess nodded. "She's soft and brave. Like you."

That was the first time he ever felt his heart break and grow at the same time.

After pancakes drenched in syrup and scrambled eggs that, they stepped outside and asked a stranger to take their picture. The men posed around her like bodyguards. She sat in Wolf's lap on the porch rocker, holding her new chicken.

The photo still hangs on their fridge.

At Age 4- That year, she made them cards.

Webs had helped her fashion each card it read: "#1 Dad (Even if You Steal Things)". She wore denim overalls shorts and a sunflower shirt. and she ordered chicken and dumplings "because dumplings sound like dolphins."

Wolf laughed the whole way through. But later, when she wasn't looking, he kept touching the card. The jagged edges, the handprint on the back. He didn't say it aloud, but it stayed in his breast pocket all day.

She sat beside him that night, chicken plush in hand, her cheek on his arm.

"You're not mad I'm not your real daughter?" she asked.

Wolf blinked. "What does that mean?"

"I just want you to still love me."

He almost cried. Instead, he picked her up, held her close, and whispered, "You're mine. Always have been."

At Age 5 — Her dress had strawberries on it this time, with a big red ribbon at the back. She'd drawn each of the guys again—this time as superheroes. Wolf wore a cape. Snake had laser eyes.

While she drank her pink lemonade and looked out the window, she turned and asked:

"Do real dads have to look like their kids?"

Wolf set his fork down.

"Real dads show up. They listen. They protect you. That's what matters, Princess."

"Okay," she smiled. "Then you're the realest."

Ages 6-10 — Each year brought a new dress. New toys. A new menu item. But also—new realizations. She started ordering off the adult menu at eight. She rolled her eyes at Piranha's jokes at nine. And at ten, she beat Webs at checkers before breakfast arrived.

But every year every single year she made them something by hand.

One year it was a keychain that said "Pack Leader." Another time, a comic book where the Bad Guys were actual dads fighting bedtime monsters.

They laughed. They teased. They bragged about her to anyone who'd listen. But inside, Wolf felt the edge of time creeping in.

She was growing.

At Age 11 — This year, she wore black sleek and elegant. A beret. She looked... striking.

The waitress blinked at her. "You look like a little lady."

Princess smiled shyly. "Thanks. I dressed for my daddies."

That word still made Wolf's chest ache.

As they ate, Wolf caught her watching a family at another table a dad, mom, and son.

"You okay?" he asked.

She hesitated. "Do you think my mom would have liked Cracker Barrel?"

Wolf glanced away. "I think she would've loved seeing you here."

She reached out, touched his hand. Her eyes the same color as Carmilla's were soft.

"I love you, Wolf."

He swallowed. "I love you too, baby cakes."

At Age 12 —That was the year she didn't wear a dress. Denim jacket. Black boots. And the guys get defensive when some boys look at her

But when Wolf opened the napkin she'd passed him, there was a crude drawing of the Cracker Barrel porch and them all in rockers. Above it said: "Don't worry. I still love our weird tradition."

At Age 13 — wolf realized she was starting to get older and that made wolf worried, she used to order from the kids section but now she's ordering from the adult section and no longer interested in the toys, piranha got her a plush lamb even if she was annoyed she loved it

And when she noticed wolf poking his over easy eggs barely touching his bacon, she set down her fork she was eating a Stuffed Cheesecake Pancake Breakfast.

She takes a napkin and with a pen she wrote: "I kept the chicken from when I was three."

Wolf blinked. "You did?"

"It's in my closet."

And that was enough.

At Age 14 — she reached her teenage years

They sat outside on the porch rockers. She was in a green dress this time, hair half up, phone in hand. But she wasn't scrolling. She was quiet. Thoughtful.

"I know I'm not a little kid anymore," she said. "And I know this stuff's cheesy. But I want you to know, I love you"

Wolf nodded, watching the light flicker in her eyes like Carmilla's again. She was her mother's fire and his heart combined.

"I love you too," he said softly. "Every day. Even the hard ones."

She smiled, leaned on his shoulder.

The Cracker Barrel neon buzzed above them.

And the tradition held.

At Age 15 – The Last Cracker Barrel (Maybe)

The soft click of a silver watch clasp snapped shut. Wolf stood before the mirror, tugging once more at the Windsor knot in his deep purple tie, even though it was already perfectly tied. The reflection staring back was sharp—stylish, even dapper. He wore a tailored white blazer with matching pants, a double-breasted vest that hugged his torso just right, and a slick black shirt that added contrast to the entire ensemble. The final flourish: a white fedora with black trim, perched just right over his brow. And the sunglasses—brown-rimmed, classic, careful.

But despite the look, he didn't smile. He adjusted the lapels again. And again.

Behind him, the door creaked open.
Diane leaned on the frame, arms crossed, watching him fuss like a man about to propose rather than eat pancakes.

"You doing that tradition again?" Diane asked

"Yep."

"Don't you think it's getting old?"

"Come on, Di. It's not just breakfast. It's our thing. We've done it every year since she was two."

"And every year... she gets older."

Wolf winced, as if she'd poked a bruise.

"Don't remind me."

"So... why the fashion show? It's Cracker Barrel, not prom."

He turned from the mirror, lifting his fedora briefly and lowering it again.

"It's a special day. Fifteen years ago, she came into my life. Changed all of us, but especially me. I want her to know it still matters. That she still matters."

"You know the guys are gonna throw a fit when they find out you left without them."

"They'll live. Today's just her and me. One-on-one. Like old times."

Diane softened a little, her teasing faltering.

"You nervous?"

Wolf gave a dry chuckle "I'm terrified."

Then he checks his watch, "now if you excuse me" he walks out

As he opens princess door he finds her in a Pink Lace Elegant Mid-Length Off Shoulder Dress.

Her pink hair was in a curly bun, she turned towards him and as she smiled at him it reminded him a flashback of her as a baby kitten

"You ok wolf?" She asked

"Yeah it's just-" he snapped out of it, "you look really beautiful honey"

"Thanks" she blushed

Cracker Barrel, 9:03 AM – Booth by the Window

They head to their usual booth hat tipped back, fingers drumming on the menu like always, she grinned like a kid again.

"Nice suit," she said, sliding into the seat across from him.

"You clean up nice too," he said, his voice tight with pride.

The waitress came by and did a double take. "Father and daughter?"

Wolf chuckled. "Something like that."

Princess smiled politely. "We'll have the chicken-fried steak and the pecan pancakes. Extra syrup."

"Oh," she added as the waitress turned. "And biscuits. Two. He always steals mine."

The waitress laughed and headed off, but Wolf didn't speak for a second.

Princess tilted her head. "You okay, old man?"

Wolf took a breath, then nodded slowly.

"Just... remembering."

She leaned back, folding her arms like he did. "Nostalgia hitting hard, huh?"

He blinked at her. "Fifteen. How did we get here?"

"I'm not dying, you know," she teased.

"Don't say that," he muttered, suddenly serious. "Not even as a joke."

Her brow furrowed. "Wolf?"

He looked at her again. Older eyes. Softer, but heavier.

"Sometimes I think about how we almost lost you. Or how close I came to never meeting you at all. I remember your mom's grave... I remember carrying you home in my coat 'cause I was too scared to let anyone else hold you."

Princess reached across the table and took his gloved hand. "I remember the handmade cards."

That made him laugh actually laugh. A full, warm laugh that eased the tension in his shoulders.

"Webs still has glitter from that year in her closet," he said.

The food came. They ate. They teased. They reminisced.

And when they walked outside, full from food and memory, she pulled out her phone and snapped a selfie with him by the giant rocking chair out front. Then she pulled out a small, thin envelope.

Inside was a card. Handmade still. Not with glitter this time, but with tiny pressed flowers on the cover and gold ink written in her elegant, improving script.

"To the guy who didn't have to be my dad, but chose to be every single day."

"Thanks for letting me grow up slow. Thanks for showing me how to be strong."

Wolf blinked. Looked away.

"You're gonna break my damn heart, baby girl."

Princess laughed and elbowed him. "You're welcome."

He touched her cheek, then rested a hand on her shoulder.

"You'll always be my little girl. Even when you're getting to my

height Even when you leave."

She paused.

"I'm not going anywhere," she said.

But they both knew that one day, she would.

And he'd be there, probably in another ridiculous suit, probably holding another card close to his chest.

Because some traditions never get old.

Happy Father's Day everyone and to all my good friends and followers who supported me by my side thank you all so much

The forbidden five

(A request from Flashbolt157ninja)

(I did what I could)

It started on a Monday.

The air in the hallway turned cold when the office doors opened. Five shadows emerged from Principal Regina office, walking like a death march. Every kid in the hallway froze. Even Bowser, who usually had his arm around someone's neck in a headlock, took one look and dropped his victim.

The Forbidden Five had arrived.

They were transfer students if that term could still apply to students expelled from over ten schools. Nobody knew where they came from, but everyone knew the stories: cafeteria food fights that turned into arson, gym teachers who retired after one semester, students who simply disappeared.

Leading the pack was Roxanne "Rox" the Wolf, tall, statuesque, her amber eyes cold with calculation. A black leather jacket clung to her shoulders like a cloak of command. Her hair was buzzed on one side, wild on the other, and when she stared you down, you could almost hear the voice of your nightmares saying run.

To her right was Nate the Wolf, her older brother—brute strength in a hoodie. He cracked his knuckles like they were warnings. Every footstep felt like it left dents in the floor. If Rox was the brain, Nate was the sledgehammer.

Drin the Wasp flanked the other side, skinny and jittery with a twisted smile. He had a thing for bugs, they said. Kept some in his sleeves. Laughed like a mosquito buzz—high and nasty. He liked to lean in too close when he spoke, his words sticky and sour.

Zack the Panther, silent and smug, wore black shades indoors and a sly grin that never quite reached his eyes. Things just happened around him—lights flickered, lockers jammed, kids tripped on nothing. His presence felt like a curse waiting to be activated.

And then there was Kura the Croc—huge, hunched, gnawing on a broken pencil like it owed her money. She broke a desk during second period. On purpose. The teacher said nothing. Just quietly marked it down and kept talking about algebra.

By the time third period ended, Bowser had pissed himself in the cafeteria. Word spread fast.

Princess heard about it from Claudine, who was still laughing when she told her.

"Girl, he ran out screaming! Full-on squeal mode. I think they took over his lunch table too."

Princess bit her lip. Something didn't sit right. She had known bullies. She was related to a few. But these five? They weren't in it for dominance. They were in it for destruction.

That afternoon, Zack cornered Claudine near the lockers, casually tossing a centipede between his fingers.

"You ever been told you're too hot to handle?" he asked, leaning in.

Claudine blinked. "I like girls."

Zack grinned wider. "So do I."

She rolled her eyes. "Gross."

The centipede landed on his shoe. He flicked it away like a cigarette ash.

By Friday, the school was in chaos.

The bathrooms were crawling with flies. Lockers oozed honey or glue. Spiders hung from the ceiling in the teacher's lounge. Kura had smashed the vending machine because "it didn't take her coin

right."

Princess was pissed.

She marched down the hallway, fists clenched, head high. Her glittery skirt swished behind her like armor. Eddie trailed close, whispering warnings.

"Maybe wait till the principal grows a spine?"

"I'm not waiting for the apocalypse," she snapped.

She found them lounging at her lunch table—the table where she and the Dream Squad used to sit. Rox had her boots up. Nate was playing tug-of-war with someone's backpack. Drin was feeding a bug to Kura, who crunched it loudly.

Princess took a deep breath.

"Hey! Get your own table."

The Five froze.

Then laughed.

It was low, slow, and mocking.

"Oh look," Rox said. "The princess speaks."

Nate stood. "You got guts, kid."

Zack leaned closer. "Bet they look real nice on the floor."

"I'm not afraid of you."

"Really?" Rox quirked a brow. "Then why's your lip trembling?"

Princess felt her heart hammering, but she kept her posture straight. "You're just bullies. And I've dealt with worse."

Nate smirked, then without warning, punched her in the gut.

She stumbled backward, gasping for air. Eddie rushed forward.

"HEY! Don't touch her!"

Kura grabbed Eddie by the collar and flung him across the lunchroom like a rag doll. He crashed into a lunch tray, groaning.

Rox crouched beside Princess as she writhed on the floor. Her voice was icy. "That was cute. Really. Next time, maybe bring backup."

She patted Princess's cheek.

"Nice try though... Your Majesty."

Later, in the office, even Principal Regina looked terrified.

"I—I can't expel them," she whispered. "They're under federal supervision. Technically they haven't broken school rules. Just bent them."

Misty Luggins nodded grimly. "They scare me too."

The school's new reign of terror began.

The Five tormented everyone. No one dared speak back. Bowser became invisible. The Dream Squad scattered. Princess endured it silently—burning with rage.

One day, Diego pulled her aside.

"I know those freaks," he said, voice low. "They wrecked two schools I went to. Burned one down. Don't get in their way."

"You think I'm scared?"

"I think you're stubborn."

"You think that's a bad thing?"

"I think that'll get you hurt."

One week later, Princess stood her ground again.

This time, they didn't laugh.

This time, she swung first.

A clean punch, straight to Roxanne's nose. Blood sprayed.

The Five went silent.

Then Nate roared.

He slammed Princess against a locker. Her vision blurred. The hallway spun.

Rox held her nose and smiled through the blood. "You're bold. I'll give you that."

"You're dead," Nate growled, cracking his knuckles.

But Rox stopped him.

"She's got guts," she said. "More than the rest of these cowards. Next time though?"

She leaned in.

"We won't go easy."

As they walked away, Zack turned and added, "Respect... but not mercy."

Princess slid to the ground, her chest heaving.

The war had just begun.

The forbidden five part 2

The bruises were still fresh when they found out.

Wolf was pacing in the living room, a glass of scotch untouched on the coffee table. Snake stood against the wall, arms crossed, eyes narrowed. Shark, Piranha, and webs sat nearby in a tense silence.

"She didn't want us to know," Diane said carefully, handing Wolf the ice pack she'd found in the freezer.

"Too late," Snake hissed. "She got hit. Twice."

"She's trying to handle it herself," Diane tried, but even she could hear the shake in her voice. "She said not to get involved."

Wolf's jaw clenched so hard it popped. He crushed the ice pack in his palm.

"She's our girl," he growled. "And no one lays a hand on her. I don't care how many schools they've burned down."

Princess knew something was wrong the moment she opened the front door the next morning and saw all five Bad Guys dressed and waiting.

Wolf in his dark coat and boots, Snake flexing his jaw like a boxer, Shark and Tarantula cracking their knuckles, and Piranha chewing gum way too hard.

"You're not coming," she said flatly.

"We are," Wolf replied just as flatly. "End of discussion."

"I told you I can handle it!"

"You got punched, sweetheart," Snake said, kneeling slightly to look her in the eye. "Let us handle it now."

She folded her arms. "You'll only make it worse."

Wolf opened the car door. "We're making it louder. Let's go."

The moment the six of them walked into the school, it was like the walls exhaled fear. Every head turned. Whispered voices rippled through the crowd.

And at the far end of the hallway, the Five waited.

They were lounging against lockers like they owned the building—because at this point, they basically did. Roxanne raised an eyebrow. Nate cracked his neck. Zack smirked under his shades. Drin let a beetle crawl across his knuckles. Kura was gnawing on a stapler.

"Well, well, well," Rox called, clapping her hands. "Look who brought her dads to school."

Nate chuckled. "Cute. Real family outing."

Zack added with a sneer, "All that muscle... and still couldn't protect your girl."

Princess stepped forward. "Don't—"

But then Drin leaned in toward her with a venomous grin. "What's it like living with the guys who killed your mommy, princess?"

That was the last straw.

Piranha launched forward with a roar, fists flying, but Zack caught him mid-charge, flipping him over like it was nothing. He landed with a thud and a groan. Blood trickled from his lip.

"Ohhh," Kura laughed, pointing. "That's embarrassing."

The Bad Guys moved in fast—Shark threw a punch at Nate, who dodged and slammed him into the lockers. Snake aimed low, quick like a whip, but Nate caught him and headbutted him hard, knocking him to the floor. Webs tried jumping on Drin, only for a handful of hornets to erupt from the wasp's sleeve and send her

flailing backward in a panic.

The hallway cleared. Students scattered. Teachers hid. Phones were raised to record, but no one stepped in.

Wolf snarled and charged at Nate, fists raised.

"You lay one more finger on my daughter—!"

He didn't finish.

Nate tackled Wolf through a row of lockers, denting the metal with every blow. Fists flew like thunder. Wolf managed to land a hard one to Nate's stomach, but Nate bounced back fast, throwing elbows and shoving him down with brute force.

Princess screamed, "STOP IT!"

She ran forward, heart hammering, only for Kura to grab her and fling her back like she weighed nothing. She skidded across the floor, bruised, winded.

Drin cackled and tossed a full hornet nest toward the group. It splattered near Shark, who screamed and ran, swatting wildly.

Roxanne stepped over Princess and sneered.

"This is your crew?" she said. "This the best you got?"

Princess's breath shook. Blood ran from her lip.

"Guess you're more pathetic than we thought."

Princess snapped.

With all the rage boiling in her chest, she surged up and punched Roxanne again, square in the nose.

The wolf girl stumbled back again. Blood ran down her face.

"THAT'S for calling me pathetic," Princess growled.

Before Rox could retaliate, Nate charged.

He punched Princess so hard she hit the ground again, gasping for air but before he could move again, she shot to her feet and punched him in the jaw.

It wasn't perfect, but it left a bruise.

For the first time, the Five didn't laugh immediately.

They stood silent, a little stunned.

Then Zack gave a low whistle. "Well, damn."

Drin grinned wide. "Okay, okay, she's got a little fire."

Rox wiped the blood from her nose and gave a crooked smile. "Not bad, Princess. Not bad at all."

Nate touched his bruised cheek, then looked at her and said, "Still weak... but I'm starting to like you."

"Doesn't mean we'll go easy," Rox added, voice still sharp. "We're not friends. Not even close. But maybe we'll stop breaking your bones."

Zack leaned in, voice low. "Watch your back though. We'll be chewing on it."

And just like that, they turned and walked away—cocky as ever, but with a touch of something new.

Respect.

The school day limped on.

The Five didn't mess with her again that day. But here and there, Princess would find little reminders—bugs in her locker, glue on her seat, water balloons rigged above door frames.

Drin's work.

She sighed, wiping honey from her backpack. "I guess this is what 'respect' looks like now."

Eddie limped over, holding an ice pack to his head. "If this is them being nicer, I'd hate to see them pissed."

Princess nodded, her face still sore but her pride steady.

"I'll take it. I'd rather get knocked down... than ever bow to them."

The bruises faded slower than she liked.

Later that night.

Princess stood at her vanity, gently dabbing concealer on the side of her face where Nate's punch had left a yellowing bloom beneath her fur. Her paw trembled. She set the sponge down.

It wasn't just the pain that lingered—it was the weight of the silence that came after.

Even the Bad Guys were quiet now. Piranha hadn't joked in three days. Wolf refused to meet her eyes. Snake hovered, watching her like a ticking time bomb he didn't know how to defuse.

No one had won that fight. Not really.

She had punched back, sure. Made Rox bleed, bruised Nate's jaw. But the cost? Her pride. Her safety. Her body.

It felt hollow.

So that night, when sleep wouldn't come, Princess crept up to the attic.

The house was silent beneath her paws. Old floorboards creaked under her weight as she pulled the cord and climbed the ladder. Dust danced in moonlight through the vented window, and cardboard boxes lined the walls like ghosts of another life.

She knew what she was looking for. A box marked with the faint handwriting of someone long gone:

"For when she's ready. – D."

Princess swallowed, crouched, and carefully peeled back the lid.

Inside were photos. Baby photos. Ones she hadn't seen before—her in a hospital blanket, her mother holding her, eyes red and tired but so full of love. There were letters bundled in pink ribbon. A silver locket with her initials engraved on the back.

She pulled out the first envelope.

The paper smelled like perfume and something older—lavender maybe. The ink had smudged in a few places. She unfolded the first page and sat on the dusty floor, cross-legged, heart thudding.

My little Princess,

If you're reading this, it means you're growing up faster than I could hold you. Maybe you're angry. Maybe you're lost. But I want you to know something important:

You are brave. You always have been. Even when you were just a kitten in my arms.

People will try to tear that from you. They'll try to make you feel small. Especially when you refuse to stay quiet. Especially when you dare to be kind in a world that fears softness.

Don't let them change you.

Being strong doesn't mean never falling down. It means standing back up, even when it hurts.

I know I won't always be with you. But I wrote these so I could remind you...

You're not alone. You have your fire. You have your name. And you have the ones who stayed.

And that, my girl, is power.

Love you forever,
- Mom.

Princess didn't realize she was crying until her tears smudged the edge of the paper.

She pulled the locket from the box and opened it. A picture of her as a baby on one side, and her mother on the other. Between them was a folded message, thin and small.

She gently unfolded it.

Never forget where you come from, Princess. But don't let it stop you from deciding where you go.

Her hands trembled around the words.

All this time, she'd tried to be strong by bottling everything. Punching back. Smiling through the bruises. Pretending nothing scared her.

But maybe strength looked like this.

Quiet. Honest. Personal.

She was crying in the attic at midnight, holding a letter from a mother she barely remembered.

The next morning, students scattered. Teachers closed their doors and pretended not to see. Even the janitor dipped out early, leaving behind an overturned mop bucket and a sad little wet floor sign.

Princess stood at her locker, alone.

She knew they were coming. She heard the footsteps first. Heavy, casual, dominant. The sound of power that didn't need to announce itself—because it was used to being feared.

And then came the buzz.

Drin.

Then the clack of claws—Zack and Kura.

Then Roxanne's laugh, low and sharp like the strike of a match.

And finally, the echoing heel-drag of Nate, slow and deliberate, like a wolf hunting a wounded deer.

Princess didn't move.

She shoved a book into her backpack. Calm. Steady. Her pulse was jackhammering in her throat, but she didn't let it show.

"Thought you'd skip today," Roxanne's voice cut through the air.

Princess zipped her bag. "Why? It's school."

Drin flew in lazy circles above her head, dropping a beetle on her shoulder. She flicked it off without blinking.

"No scream?" he asked. "No flinch?"

"Nope," Princess said.

Zack leaned in. "You know most people run when we come around."

"Guess I'm not most people."

Kura cracked her knuckles. "Still got that bruise under your eye."

"Still here, though," Princess replied. "So what's the plan? Shove me into a locker again? Break my lunch tray? Make a bug nest in my backpack?"

Nate stepped forward now, towering over her. She had to tilt her head to look up at him.

He said nothing. Just stared.

The hallway felt like a pressure cooker. The silence stretched.

Then, Nate blinked.

"She's not scared," he said, almost like a realization.

Roxanne frowned. "She should be."

"But she's not," Zack added. "And that's boring."

Drin flitted down to eye level. "You're seriously not gonna cry this time?"

Princess crossed her arms. "Nope. And you can hit me again if you want. But I'll get back up. Every time. Because that's what I do."

Roxanne stared at her for a long moment. Then... slowly... grinned.

"Fine," she said. "You win."

Princess blinked. "What?"

"We pick on people for fun. Because it's easy. Because they break. You?" Roxanne gestured up and down at her. "You don't break. That's not fun."

Nate stepped back, stretching. "And I got better things to do than beat up a punching bag with teeth."

Zack mock-bowed. "Congrats, Your Majesty. You've officially become boring."

Drin rolled his eyes. "Guess we'll go find someone else to mess with. Maybe that creepy drama club."

Kura said nothing—just cracked her neck and walked away with them.

Roxanne lingered for a moment, though. Her eyes met Princess's.

"You're not tough," she said. "But you're stubborn. That's worse."

Princess held her stare. "Good."

"...See you around," Roxanne said. Then she followed her crew down the hallway.

No more threats.

No more bruises.

Just... an exit.

Princess leaned against her locker once they were gone. Her knees felt like jelly. Her hands shook.

But her heart?

Steady.

Not fearless.

But no longer afraid.

The forbidden five: the final showdown

It started before the sun even rose.

Princess didn't sleep much the night before—not from fear this time, but from resolve. She'd had enough. No more warnings. No more being pushed, punched, or mocked. If they wanted to play with fear... then fine.

She'd give them a taste of something they'd never forget.

She arrived early. Two hours early. Just her and her plan. She'd spent the entire weekend with Eddie rigging up what he jokingly called her "Nightmare Project"—a series of holograms, sound systems, and motion sensors hidden inside her locker and wired to the school's maintenance duct system. It was crude. Experimental. Risky.

But it had one job:

Scare the living hell out of the Forbidden Five.

They came in at 7:55 AM, as expected.

Roxanne smirked, spinning a paint can on her finger. Nate cracked his knuckles, Drin held a container of bugs buzzing violently inside. Zack carried some kind of weird cursed trinket he planned to plant in Princess's desk. And Kura? She brought a crowbar.

They were ready.

They didn't know she was already there, watching.

Hidden behind a closed janitor's closet, Princess flipped the first switch.

The hallway lights flickered.

Then dimmed.

Drin buzzed to the ceiling. "What the hell?"

"I got it," said Zack, reaching toward the lockers. But just as he approached Princess's, a loud thud echoed from inside. Then another. Thud. Thud. THUD.

A metal screech followed.

The locker door burst open... but nothing was inside.

Then came the voice.

A woman's voice. Echoing. Croaking. UnFamiliar to none of them—but piercing. Cold.

"You hurt my daughter."

Roxanne froze.

More sounds. Horrific, glitchy moaning down the hall. Then out of the shadows came a tall figure—flickering, malformed, glowing from the eyes.

It was a hologram—but a lifelike one.

It looked like a zombified, demonic Carmilla. Her dress was torn. Her eyes leaked blood. Her voice was wet and bitter.

"You think fear is power? Let me show you what fear is."

Zack screamed. Kura fell backward over. Nate went pale.

But Rox?

Roxanne dropped to her knees, sobbing.

"I'm sorry! I'm sorry! PLEASE STOP!"

The lights slammed back on.

The figure vanished.

And standing in her place, in the center of the hallway, was Princess.

Dressed in all black. Calm. Cold. Arms folded.

The Five turned slowly, every nerve in their bodies shaking.

Princess stared right at them. She walked forward, deliberate and slow.

When she reached Roxanne, who was still crying on the floor, she didn't smile.

She just asked:

"Are you gonna stop now?"

Nate practically tripped over himself to get beside his sister, shielding her.

"YES! YES, WE PROMISE!" he shouted. "WE'RE DONE!"

Princess tilted her head. "Good," she said. "Because it looks like I won."

The hallway doors creaked open behind her. More students trickled in. Some stopped in their tracks, witnessing the aftermath. Others recorded it.

But Princess didn't move.

Then Roxanne snapped. Driven by shame and rage, she screamed and charged at Princess with her fist raised.

Bad move.

Princess sidestepped, grabbed her wrist mid-air, twisted it behind her back, and slammed her down onto the phone display case. The cracking sound echoed. Not bone—but ego.

A live camera feed showed everything. Princess made sure of that.

Roxanne, panicking, caught her reflection in the screen.

Caught the terrified, tear-stained mess she'd become.

And she broke.

"Please," she cried. "Just let me go. Please—I won't bother you again. I swear, I swear—!"

Princess didn't flinch.

She leaned close to Roxanne's ear and whispered coldly:

"Are you going to leave me alone?"

Roxanne sobbed.

"Yes. Yes... please—"

She let go.

By third period, the story had spread through the school like wildfire.

The Forbidden Five? Terrified. Defeated. Avoiding eye contact. Humbled.

Princess?

She sat quietly in the courtyard, her tray untouched, the wind moving gently through her fur.

Eddie sat beside her, smiling.

"You good?" he asked.

She exhaled, long and slow.

"Yeah," she said. "I think I finally am."

A week passed.

And everything had changed.

The halls once ruled by whispered fear now buzzed with stifled

laughter and knowing looks. The throne of intimidation had crumbled. And the Forbidden Five? They walked those same halls now—but not with swagger. Not with malice.

With shame.

The video had gone viral.

Not just on campus. Not just in town.

It was on SnoutTube. LaughNet. Even trending under #BeggedForMercy.

There, in hi-def, Roxanne Wolf cried on the floor, begging a fifteen-year-old girl for forgiveness. There was Nate the Big Bad Brother, screaming apologies. Kura flopping like a clumsy beast. Drin frozen mid-flight. Zack? Rumor had it he pissed himself. Twice.

Every locker they passed now had mocking graffiti.

"Beware the Locker of DOOM."

"ZOMBIE MOM SAYS HI."

"Kura Breaks Things... Like her Pride."

Someone even printed out stickers of Roxanne crying and stuck them around campus. One was on the vending machine. Another on the principal's door.

And the students?

They didn't even hide their reactions anymore.

A group of theater kids slow-clapped sarcastically as the Five slunk down the main hallway.

A freshman pointed and whispered loudly, "That's the girl who begged for her life."

teacher's aide, gave a small smirk when Drin buzzed past her nervously.

But the worst was when Princess turned the corner.

She didn't need a posse. She didn't need backup. She walked with her head up, chin out, black boots clicking confidently against the tile.

Eddie walked at her side, proud and a little smug. Behind them were Claudine, Kira, Laura, and Zoey—none of them bothering to pretend they didn't enjoy the fall of their school's tormentors.

The moment was cinematic.

Princess walked past the Five—who immediately froze.

Nate tried to square his shoulders, but his lip twitched.

Zack looked away, holding his books like a shield.

Drin buzzed upward out of reach like a guilty fly.

Kura muttered under her breath, but didn't look at her.

And Roxanne?

She couldn't even lift her eyes.

Not after what she'd said. Not after what happened.

Princess didn't speak.

She just walked.

But just as she passed them, she paused.

Roxanne dared to look up.

And Princess said, quiet but sharp:

"Still watching your back?"

Roxanne's face went pale.

Princess smiled—just a little.

Then walked on.

The hallway erupted in whispers. Laughter. A few cheers.

But the Forbidden Five?

They disappeared into the crowd like shadows in daylight.

No longer feared. No longer powerful.

Just names in a hallway.

And a reminder to everyone:

Never, ever mess with Princess.

Blast from the past

This is a special request from Flashbolt157ninja

It's about a family of princess no one knows about.

princess knows that her mom sadly died because of the bad guys, her father is a total evil psycho. But she never blamed the bad guys. But she desperately wants to know more about her mom's side of the family not her father's.

This is about princess grandmother: Victoria Whiskershire.

It started before Princess was born, her grandparents: Reginald and Victoria Whiskershire.

Down the road at night, in a car the two were coming back from an event, Victoria is pregnant.

"Reginald dear" she says

"Yes dearest"

"I was thinking about starting my own company after the baby is born"

"No dearest why would you want to do that I'm the breadwinner here" Reginald says

"To build something. On my own. I want our daughter to grow up knowing hard work pays off that she can be powerful and principled."

"But I'm the breadwinner, love. You already have everything you need. Why go chasing factories and ledgers when we have legacy?"

"And what legacy is it if it's only yours?"

Reginald frowns slightly, watching the road ahead.

"Victoria, be serious. You're brilliant, yes but business is... ruthless. It's not as romantic as you think."

"I don't need it to be romantic. I need it to be mine."

But little did they know down the road a robbery was taken place.

By Wolf's father Vincent wolf aka the silver claw just robbed a jewelry shop, he was in a car chase with the police as he shoot at the police he was getting closer to the Whiskershire.

"This is constable Edgarham surrender quietly"

"You're never catch me alive coppers" Vincent screamed

And when he sees the Whiskershire car he gets an idea.

He speeds up and crashes it'll them causing the police to slow down.

Victoria is mid-sentence, her hand on her belly, when she notices headlights coming way too fast in the rearview.

"Reginald—?"

"What the devil—?" He turned

SCREEEEEECH!

Vincent's car Slams into their rear, metal crushing metal. Victoria screams as glass shatters.

The force sends the Whiskershire car spinning off the road, flipping into the embankment, where it rolls once, twice then lands upside-down with a sickening crunch.

The interior is mangled. Steam hisses from the hood. Blood smears the cracked leather.

Victoria lies dazed, her hair matted, hand still clutching her stomach. She moans weakly.

Reginald, unconscious, slumped against the shattered window.

Distant sirens approach but fading, as the police slow down, rerouting, chasing Vincent's smoke trail instead.

In the distance, Vincent's car is already vanishing over a hill.

Steam rises from the engine. The smell of oil, blood, and smoke lingers heavy in the air.

The silence is only broken by the clicking of the dying engine... and a weak cough.

Inside, Victoria Whiskershire, her silk gown torn, her gloves bloodied, crawls painfully across the shattered glass toward the driver's side.

Her arm is gashed, one heel broken off, but she ignores it all.

"Reginald... Reginald, please—wake up, love, wake up..."

She grips his face. His head lolls, blood trailing from his temple.

Still warm. Still breathing... but barely.

"Stay with me—please. You promised you'd stay with me. We still have to see her. We still have to hold our baby girl..."

She reaches under the collapsed dashboard, trying to unbuckle his seatbelt, her hands shaking violently.

The metal creaks above them—dangerously.

"V-Victoria..."

"I'm here—I'm right here—don't speak, just breathe, help is coming—"

"Name her... for you..."

"No. No, don't say it like that—don't say goodbye—"

She finally frees his seatbelt and begins pulling him gently toward the broken window. Just inches from getting him out.

KRA-KRA-KRUNCH.

The front end of the car collapses in a final shudder. The frame snaps downward.

Victoria screams.

The wreck caves in burying the driver's seat beneath twisted steel and glass.

She scrambles backward, blood smeared on her hands, sobbing.

"NO! REGINALD!! REGGIE!!"

Grey clouds hang low, blanketing the sky. A light drizzle coats black umbrellas and velvet hats. At the funeral of Reginald Whiskershire.

In the front row stands Victoria, dressed in jet-black mourning attire, a lace veil covering her face.

In her arms is a newborn baby, swaddled in pale lilac silk.

Carmilla, barely a week old, sleeps against her mother's chest.

She simply watches, numb, as the casket is lowered into the earth.

After the funeral, Victoria sits straight in her chair in her husband's lawyer's office, the baby cradled in her arms, now quietly cooing.

Across from her, Reginald's lawyer, a fox in his sixties with thin spectacles and a precise voice, reads from a thick will.

"To my beloved wife, Victoria Whiskershire, I leave my entire estate... including all stocks, properties, and family holdings. I trust she will lead our legacy forward, and raise our daughter with the dignity, strength, and ambition that made me love her."

Victoria says nothing. Her eyes don't flinch. Her fingers gently stroke Carmilla's soft ears.

"My deepest condolences, Lady Whiskershire." The lawyer said

"Thank you. That will be all." Victoria holds her paw up

Then she looked down at her daughter and trialed she needed to focus on her daughter.

"You'll never want for anything, my darling. You'll have a name the world respects. A fortune built by your mother's hands."

At a bank office, Victoria, dressed in deep navy silk with her newborn beside her, sits across from a stunned financial board. A full portfolio of Reginald's inheritance lies before her.

"I'm liquidating the passive estates, and I want full control over his foreign investments. The textile mills are outdated. Sell them. I'll convert the East African properties into mining operations." Victoria says

"Lady Whiskershire, respectfully... that's a high-risk move. You'd be gambling your family fortune." The banker says

"It's not gambling when you know the game. Now move the assets." Victoria says

Stacks of books, ledgers, schematics. A crib in the corner. Carmilla sleeps peacefully as Victoria works under a single lamp, mapping out business plans by hand.

We see her writing the name: Whiskershire Holdings Ltd.

Victoria inspects a rough sapphire with a jeweler's loupe.

"A fine stone, but uncut and untested."

"I see what it will become. That's the point." Victoria says

A few years later Elegant. Minimalist. Victoria, now in her early forties, stands in front of a conference room table. A massive Whiskershire Holdings logo behind her.

"We don't just extract minerals. We extract value. We take what the world buries and turn it into brilliance. Just like I did."

The room breaks into applause.

Boris, younger, clean-shaven, German shepherd was part of Unit Greyfang, a covert military task force operating in high-risk combat zones.

"Greyfang One, enemy armor incoming—flank from the north side —!" His commander yelled

"Copy that. Moving." Boris says

He and two teammates scale a bombed-out building. Every movement is calculated.

Suddenly—**BOOM**!

An explosion tears the floor beneath them.

Boris hits the ground. His visor shattered, blood leaking down his face. A jagged piece of metal slices across his snout, leaving a deep, permanent scar. His right eye is torn, vision clouded red.

He gasps, trying to rise but his leg is twisted beneath him.

He hears yelling. Gunfire. A brother-in-arms screaming.

But Boris can't move. He crawls, hand shaking, dragging his battered body toward the nearest wall as rubble falls around him.

His last sight before fading to black a medic sprinting toward him, yelling his name.

Beeping monitors. A dim white room. Tubes. Bandages. A cast. His head is stitched, his snout now marked by a deep scar. His right eye is covered bandaged completely.

Boris lies in bed, conscious, but silent.

A nurse checks his chart. The doctor murmurs something to a general outside the room.

"He'll live. But... he won't return to the field."

The door shuts gently. Alone now, Boris turns his head slowly toward the window.

But then he wakes up finding himself in the hospital in London, he turned and meets Victoria who volunteered as a nurse to help, she does this a lot to set a good example for her daughter.

Waking up to her was like looking at an angel to him, she looked at him concerned and she tended to his wounds, he smiled and it became love at first sight.

They fell in love... and It re-sparked that love to Victoria.

And soon Boris dedicated his life to Victoria he immediately became her bodyguard and her secret new boyfriend and soon after, a father figure she was practically raised by him.

And he was there to comfort Victoria when she heard the news of the death of her daughter.

After carmilla married Thomas, Victoria was in her manor when she heard about Camilla's pregnancy, she had a congratulations gift for her daughter.

But then she was in her living room and what she saw on tv, stunned her.

She gasped when she saw news on tv, she dropped the gift and cried, Boris rubbed her shoulders and she cried on his chest.

But when Boris saw that it was the bad guys who killed carmilla, he hold some anger towards the bad guys for breaking his beloved's heart.

And if it was bad enough, she finds they took her granddaughter away too, never knowing they actually took her as in adopted her after Thomas was sent to prison.

Until now that is

Girl Time

(A request from AlicornNorth)

Princess's bedroom pulsed with soft neon lights and upbeat K-pop playing low from her speaker dock. On the carpeted floor lay glittery nail polish, lip gloss tubes, magazines with folded corners, and a half-eaten bag of sour gummy worms. In the center of the chaos sat the Dream Squad—Princess Chesterfield and her four best friends—each lounging in oversized hoodies, fuzzy socks, and the kind of laughter that only comes from girls who have survived everything together.

Tonight was sacred.
Girl time.

No boys. No rules. No drama.
Just the five of them.

Claudine Wexler, the loudest of the bunch, was wearing torn black tights under pink plaid shorts and a vintage "Dead Queens Club" tee. She strummed her mini ukulele as she leaned back into Princess's beanbag chair. Her African wild dog tail flicked lazily while she fake-serenaded Laura.

Laura Vancount, the more refined Canadian lynx, had a sheet mask on her face and cucumbers over her eyes. She was dressed in a powder blue fleece set and had been giving Zoey brow tips while also trying to plan her boyfriend's party.

Kira Rue, the fiery red panda in basketball shorts and a hoodie that said "Fight Me (Pls Don't)," was arguing with Zoey Del Vicchio, the squad's newest and most unpredictable member.

Zoey wore lime green flared pants and a crop top that read "Chaos is a Form of Art". Her Filipino-Brazilian curls were piled in a messy pineapple bun, and she was covered in glitter.

Princess, in a pink fuzzy robe and hair tied in space buns, was scrolling through her phone.

"Oh! Oh my actual fluff—you guys remember that time Wolf came back from Piranha's brother's party absolutely trashed?" she asked, giggling.

Claudine perked up. "You mean when he kissed his car thinking it was Diane?"

"That's the one."

Laura peeked out from under her cucumber slices. "No freaking way, you got that on video?"

"Oh, absolutely I do." Princess smirked, pulling out her iPhone with the pink rhinestone case. "Feast your eyes."

The video played, and on screen, a drunken Mr. Wolf stumbled into the garage, hugging the hood of his vintage black convertible.

"Mwah, mwah—I love you soooo much, my foxy Diane~"

The girls exploded in laughter.

"Oh my Brazil nuts, this is GOLD!" Zoey wheezed.

"I can't—how is he even a criminal mastermind?" Laura snorted.

"I know right?" Princess grinned. "And he hugged the windshield. Like, full-on cuddle."

Unbeknownst to them, Mr. Wolf himself was standing just outside the slightly ajar bedroom door, holding a mug of tea. He'd come upstairs to remind Princess to turn down the music—but once he heard his name, he froze. Then he listened. And winced.

Inside, the girls were catching their breath when Laura sat up. "Okay ladies. Crunch time. What do we do about Alexei's party?"

Zoey raised a brow. "Who's Alexei?"

"Oh right," Claudine jumped in. "You haven't met him yet. Alexei is Laura's smoking hot red-maned lion boyfriend. He's from Russia. Went to the Los Angeles School of Cosmetic Academy. He does, like, eyeliner art. Like—surgically."

Laura flushed. "He's not that hot..."

"He literally made eyeliner look like a Monet painting," Princess said, deadpan.

Laura buried her face in her hands.

"Anyway!" Princess clapped. "Ideas. Go."

Claudine, sitting up, declared, "Emocore. Black and hot pink. Glitter skulls. Chains. Fishnets. Boom."

Laura countered, "A cozy Wonderland theme. Like a tea party, but elevated. Silk throws, neon mushrooms, little cupcakes. The vibe."

Kira, bouncing in place, shouted, "Chinese Lantern Festival! Lights everywhere, food stalls, lucky cats, mooncakes!"

"Disney villains!" Zoey shouted. "You can dress as whoever you want: Maleficent, Ursula, Yzma, whatever! And we all get to be deliciously evil."

They all started arguing.

"Tea parties are for babies!"

"You wanna hang lanterns inside a club?!"

"You're just scared to look hot as Cruella—"

"Girls! Enough!" Princess raised her voice, startling them all into silence.

She took a breath. "Why don't we just... mash them all together?"

Laura blinked. "That sounds like madness."

"Exactly," Claudine grinned. "Mad Emo Wonderland Chinese Villain

Rave. I'm in."

Princess nodded. "We glow under blacklight, wear Laura's neon fashion, and everyone gets a little slice of chaos."

Zoey tossed glitter in the air. "Just the right amount of neon and rebellion. It'll be super lit!"

Everyone laughed.

"Well..." Kira grinned. "Except for the bad guys. You really think they're gonna let you go to lion's den?"

"Wolf?" Claudine rolled her eyes. "Please. That man is a fun sponge. One time he got defensive when he saw a couple of boys talking to her for asking for directions"

Princess groaned, tossing her face into a pillow. "He still sees me as five-foot-one, hot pink hair, sparkly shoes, and tiny tiaras. I am FIFTEEN."

"Girl, we know," Zoey said. "It's time."

Claudine smirked. "Okay, I got this. We tell them we're helping my mom with a graphic design install. She has that gig downtown, remember? Easy hour, we bounce in, bounce out. Piece of cake."

"Liar cake," Kira added.

The girls cheered, fists in the air. The plan was set.

Except... Mr. Wolf stood outside, jaw clenched.

His baby girl?
Lying?

Going to the lion's den?

Over his dead convertible.

He didn't barge in. Not yet. He just sipped his tea.

She thought she could outsmart him.

Not today.